

THE SALVATION ARMY

YEAR BOOK

1972

THE SALVATION ARMY YEAR BOOK

First published 1971

COPYRIGHT © 1971 THE SALVATION ARMY

SBN 85412 199 4 (paper)
SBN 85412 200 1 (cloth)

THE

SALVATION ARMY YEAR BOOK

Dedicated to the glory of God
in whose name and by whose grace
the work described has been
accomplished

1972

International Headquarters
Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP

KOLEBROOK LIBRARY
PACIFIC SCHOOL
OF RELIGION

SALVATIONIST PUBLISHING AND SUPPLIES, LTD.
JUDD STREET, KING'S CROSS, LONDON, WC1H 9NN

HV
4330
S3
1972
101596

Foreword

The production of a volume such as this must involve a certain time interval between the date of validity of information presented, and publication.

Within the following pages will be found annual reports of the operations of all Salvation Army territories and commands up to April 1971, together with staff lists and details of centres of work as at July 1971. In most instances statistics were effective as at 31 December 1970.

The rolls of honour, showing officers who retired from active service, or were promoted to Glory, cover the year to April 1971, while every endeavour has been made to ensure the accuracy of the Who's Who section as at 1 September 1971.

Contents

REVIEW: 1970-71 1

AFTER SIXTY YEARS 7

BACK TO THE LAND 8

THE LEAGUE OF MERCY IN CANADA AND U.S.A. *By Mrs. Commissioner Clarence D. Wiseman* 15

HONG KONG—THE UNEQUALLED OPPORTUNITY. *By Captain Gordon Becker* 18

THE ARMY IN THE APENNINES. *By Major Miriam Vinti* 23

SALVATION ARMY SERVICE EXTENSION. *By Major Leon E. Turner* . . 27

FIFTY YEARS IN BRAZIL. *By Colonel Joseph Dex* 29

ORDER OF DISTINGUISHED AUXILIARY SERVICE 32

ABBREVIATIONS 33

WHAT IS THE SALVATION ARMY? 34

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF IMPORTANT EVENTS 35

ORDER OF THE FOUNDER (Full list of citations) 39

COUNTRIES IN WHICH SALVATION ARMY WORK IS MAINTAINED . . 52

'. . . WITH THE TONGUES OF MEN . . .' (Languages used in Salvation Army preaching) 53

SALVATION ARMY PERIODICALS 55

GLOSSARY OF SALVATION ARMY TERMS 57

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS 60

INTERNATIONAL AND ASSOCIATED HEADQUARTERS (Including all work in Great Britain) 62

OVERSEAS SERVICE FUNDS 84

GOLDEN GATE LIBRARY
PACIFIC SCHOOL
OF RELIGION

Contents

(Continued)

SALVATION ARMY TERRITORIES AND COMMANDS: AUSTRALIA TO ZAMBIA 85-213

SPONSORED PROJECT GRANTS 214

ROSTER OF ADVISORY BOARD CHAIRMEN 216

RETIREMENTS FROM ACTIVE SERVICE: 1970-1971 231

PROMOTIONS TO GLORY: 1970-71 237

WHO'S WHO: Active Service Officers 247

Retired Officers 263

INDEX *289*

Maps

Australia and New Zealand . . . 86

The Caribbean and Central America . 108

Africa 113

Europe 123

The Far East 133

India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma . 136

South America 177

North America 193

CALENDAR 1972

JANUARY							FEBRUARY							MARCH							APRIL						
S	30	2	9	16	23		S	..	6	13	20	27		S	..	5	12	19	26		S	30	2	9	16	23	
M	31	3	10	17	24		M	..	7	14	21	28		M	..	6	13	20	27		M	..	3	10	17	24	
T	..	4	11	18	25		T	1	8	15	22	29		T	..	7	14	21	28		T	..	4	11	18	25	
W	..	5	12	19	26		W	2	9	16	23	..		W	1	8	15	22	29		W	..	5	12	19	26	
Th	..	6	13	20	27		Th	3	10	17	24	..		Th	2	9	16	23	30		Th	..	6	13	20	27	
F	..	7	14	21	28		F	4	11	18	25	..		F	3	10	17	24	31		F	..	7	14	21	28	
S	1	8	15	22	29		S	5	12	19	26	..		S	4	11	18	25	..		S	1	8	15	22	29	

MAY							JUNE							JULY							AUGUST						
S	..	7	14	21	28		S	..	4	11	18	25		S	30	2	9	16	23		S	..	6	13	20	27	
M	1	8	15	22	29		M	..	5	12	19	26		M	31	3	10	17	24		M	..	7	14	21	28	
T	2	9	16	23	30		T	..	6	13	20	27		T	..	4	11	18	25		T	1	8	15	22	29	
W	3	10	17	24	31		W	..	7	14	21	28		W	..	5	12	19	26		W	2	9	16	23	30	
Th	4	11	18	25	..		Th	1	8	15	22	29		Th	..	6	13	20	27		Th	3	10	17	24	31	
F	5	12	19	26	..		F	2	9	16	23	30		F	..	7	14	21	28		F	4	11	18	25	..	
S	6	13	20	27	..		S	3	10	17	24	..		S	1	8	15	22	29		S	5	12	19	26	..	

SEPTEMBER							OCTOBER							NOVEMBER							DECEMBER						
S	..	3	10	17	24		S	1	8	15	22	29		S	..	5	12	19	26		S	31	3	10	17	24	
M	..	4	11	18	25		M	2	9	16	23	30		M	..	6	13	20	27		M	..	4	11	18	25	
T	..	5	12	19	26		T	3	10	17	24	31		T	..	7	14	21	28		T	..	5	12	19	26	
W	..	6	13	20	27		W	4	11	18	25	..		W	1	8	15	22	29		W	..	6	13	20	27	
Th	..	7	14	21	28		Th	5	12	19	26	..		Th	2	9	16	23	30		Th	..	7	14	21	28	
F	1	8	15	22	29		F	6	13	20	27	..		F	3	10	17	24	..		F	1	8	15	22	29	
S	2	9	16	23	30		S	7	14	21	28	..		S	4	11	18	25	..		S	2	9	16	23	30	

HOLBROOK LIBRARY
PACIFIC SCHOOL
OF RELIGION

Review: 1970–1971

Further information concerning events and personalities referred to here may be found under appropriate territorial headings.

'YOU ARE THE COMMANDOS OF THE CHURCH,' explained one of the speakers when the General opened the new Command Headquarters in Brussels in December 1970. In keeping with the Army's policy of using shock-troop tactics, the question has been asked, 'Where are the places in the modern world in special need of the gospel, in special need of the fire of The Salvation Army?'

The reply came in a request from Portugal from people who wanted to be Salvationists. They had read of Catherine Booth in a book published in Brazil and had been intrigued by the story of Christians whose aims were after those of their own heart. By a roundabout way letters came to London. The writers wanted to become part of this Army with which they were already linked in spirit and in much of their approach to the spreading of the gospel. A few months later, in 1971, two Portuguese-speaking officers came out of retirement and headed for Porto.

Another call recently came from the Dominican Republic. The Government was anxious for the Army to begin work and promised every assistance. Following a most favourable fact-finding tour officers were appointed to commence operations. 'We consider it a great honour for the people of the Republic,' exclaimed Señor Carlos Nouel, the Dominican Ambassador to Jamaica, when the first flag was presented to the pioneer leader. 'For many years we have been observing the work of The Salvation Army and we have been longing for it to commence in our country. In fact, we could never understand why you didn't come to us as soon as you were founded.'

At the end of last century Commissioner George Railton conducted a series of Army meetings in Madrid. Officers were later sent there but were unable to establish a permanent work. On Ascension Day 1971 in Zürich, the Chief of the Staff declared Sergeant and Mrs. Henrique Rey to be fully commissioned Captains. Their first appointment was to return to their homeland and open fire in Spain.

In contrast, after thirty-four years of devoted service to the people of Algeria officers have been withdrawn from this North African state.

CHILDREN'S YEAR captured the imagination of Salvationists everywhere. Two who live on Baffin Island (Canada) held weekly Sunday-school classes for fifty Eskimo children. The number of children taught in Army primary schools in Hong Kong was raised to 10,000. Ten thousand was also the number of shopping bags bearing the Children's Year motif in use in Scotland. Professionally produced one-minute spots, based on the title 'Every Child Matters', were featured on many radio stations in Australia Eastern Territory.

A thousand names were registered within a few days of Sweden's launching of ' The Junior Circle '. To finance the beginning of this experiment to establish contact with children in rural areas, the State youth authorities allocated Kr. 10,000.

Some of the delegates to the young people's workers' institute in Kulawi had to walk along Indonesian mountain paths and through rivers for sixteen hours in order to attend.

WHEN GENERAL AND MRS. ERIK WICKBERG visited Rhodesia, they watched a march past of what the General confessed to be ' the largest gathering (15,000) of uniformed Salvationists I have seen anywhere in the world '. A few days before, in South Africa, the International Leaders had been received by the Prime Minister of the Republic, Mr. Johannes Vorster.

The General, with Mrs. Wickberg, led Congress gatherings in Europe and the U.S.A. In Copenhagen the Tivoli Concert Hall was the rendezvous for Danish Salvationists. Hilversum's great Expo-Hall was the scene of the Netherlands' rejoicings on Ascension Day and the crowds in Oslo were delighted to be able to attend a Congress conducted by the first International Leader who did not need an interpreter. Five days of intensive activity marked the programme of the meetings in Chicago.

A campaign of a different nature was the visit of General and Mrs. Wickberg to France, where in Lyons, Valence, Nîmes, Marseilles and Nice groups were smaller but no less enthusiastic.

THE CHIEF OF THE STAFF AND MRS. BROWN visited the Orchard and Long Beach Camp Meetings in the U.S.A. and in January joined their comrades in Florida for a week's campaign. Repentance Day in Berlin, Ascension Day in Zürich, Congress gatherings in Stockholm and Jubilee celebrations in Nigeria show something of a strenuous and greatly appreciated programme.

TWENTY-SEVEN Salvationists from fourteen countries led by Commissioner Ernest Fewster were delegates at the International Conference on Social Welfare held in Manila, Philippines, in September 1970.

Commissioner Charles Péan, from Switzerland, represented the Army at the 4th Congress of the United Nations for the prevention of crime and the dealing with delinquents.

TRAINING for officership was extended when a session for cadets was opened in Aijal, Mizo Hills. This was the first since 1965, when a state of emergency was declared by the authorities. Four cadets from Taiwan entered training in Hong Kong.

WHEN H.R.H. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA opened a new men's social service centre in Birmingham, England, on 8 July 1970 she commended the Army on its constant concern for the needy.

DURING the period under review it was announced that negotiations were under way for the merging of The Salvation Army Assurance Society with the Wesleyan and General Assurance Society. The Army's entry into the assurance field was in times of poverty and hardship. In the changed conditions of today

the two Societies, by combining their resources, will be better able to serve the community.

ONCE again considerable financial assistance has been received from Help the Aged, Oxfam and Christian Children's Fund, Inc. (see p. 214), without whose aid many projects would never have been completed. However, the Army's own international brotherhood has been evident as Salvationists of one country have given practical support to their comrades in lands far away. For example, gifts from New York aided the construction of new halls in India and Kenya, and a home for young women in Korea. The erection of a new hall in Punta Arenas (Chile), the most southerly corps in the world (see p. 180) was financed from the U.S.A. Eastern and Western Territories.

In India officers' quarters were built with Canadian finance and Sweden supplied the funds for the feeding of children and elderly people. The Helping Hand effort of the Home League in Italy was made for the benefit of the Clair Matin Children's Home in Brussels, while the gift of Bibles from Finland was a great encouragement to young people attending the weekly Bible class in Singapore.

SALVATIONISTS promoted to Glory included officers who worked in many parts of the world. Few women officers served as widely as Commissioner Emma Davies, whose appointments included training work in Canada, New Zealand and Britain and the territorial commands of Ceylon and Madras and Andhra (India). In a most dynamic way she was Leader of the Women's Social Work in Great Britain and Ireland from 1952 to 1959.

After serving for twenty-four years in Britain, Commissioner Joseph B. Smith in 1936 sailed for Africa, where a period as Chief Secretary in Johannesburg preceded his transfer to Salisbury as Territorial Commander. From the command of Scotland and Ireland he joined the staff at International Headquarters as an International Secretary. The onerous duties of this position he held with zeal for nine years until his retirement in 1956.

On his way to a meeting in Tokyo, Commissioner Koshi Hasegawa was struck by a car, and a few days later the earthly life ended of a capable translator, a gracious personality and a splendid internationalist. After leading his country as Territorial Commander he became Territorial Counsellor, continuing in this capacity even after retirement.

Commissioner and Mrs. Herbert Lord received the Home Call only four months apart. Six weeks after becoming an officer in England in 1909 the Commissioner sailed for Korea to begin a lifetime of service outside his homeland. In 1935 he pioneered Army work in Malaya. Three years after being re-appointed to Korea, this time as Territorial Commander, he was taken prisoner and endured suffering and exhibited courage which are graphically described in *Valiant Dust.*

The Army's Chief of the Staff from 1953 to 1957, Commissioner Edgar Dibden was a man of orderly mind and quiet spiritual authority whose qualifications in finance, legal and

business affairs were indispensable. During the Second World War he was adviser to General Carpenter, who said, 'Without the help of Edgar Dibden I could not have done the job I did.'

Lieut.-Colonel Kawl Khuma, O.F., pioneered Army work in his homeland of the Lushai Hills and in the Cachar District of Assam, where there are now ten thousand Salvationists.

When, in 1966, all missionaries were required to withdraw from Burma, Major Ba Sein assumed responsibility for Army work in that land and, until his promotion to Glory, faithfully supervised Salvationist interests with almost no contact with officers from other countries.

On pages 39-51 appear names of Salvationists who, having given 'distinguished or memorable service such as would, in spirit or achievement, have specially commended itself to the Army Founder', have been admitted to the Order of the Founder.

For more than twenty-five years Envoy Whang Sook Hyun has given dedicated service in the interests of Korean orphan children. As Matron of the Taejon Boys' Home No. 1 for fourteen years she helped over two hundred boys find a true foundation for life.

The respect of Indians living in Northern British Columbia for Mrs. Senior Field-Captain May Moore (R.) was confirmed when she was admitted to the Order in April. For over fifty years altogether, but since 1955 as a widow, Mrs. Moore has been a most successful evangelist, once seeing the conversion of a whole Indian village.

NEW legislation in the U.S.A. provides for equal status of The Salvation Army with the American National Red Cross. This has already proved beneficial, as when Corpus Christi, Texas, was struck by Hurricane Celia, over a quarter million persons received food from Army canteens, the only food source for many people during the worst part of the emergency.

No more than examples can be given of the Army's help in time of need. On receipt of news of the disaster which overtook East Pakistan, when cyclonic tidal waves swept across the Ganges delta, a relief team was despatched to the centre of devastation. Distribution of clothing and medical aid formed a large part of the welcome assistance.

When, a few months later, refugees began pouring into India from East Pakistan, the Army supplied thousands of children with milk. A relief team included two doctors. A foot-operated vaccination machine was soon in use and British United Airways gave free transport for two Army nurses and Help the Aged donated £3,600 toward the work in which they became engaged.

When the death roll was high at the Ibrox Football Ground, Glasgow, Salvationists served at the mortuary for twenty-one hours until the last victim had been identified, then turned their assistance to the search for relatives and the offering of accommodation and nourishment to the bereaved.

When Typhoon 'Yoling' hit Manila

an Army relief team immediately offered help to the authorities. With the aid of the Philippine Navy, Salvationists provided cooked food daily for 500 families.

DURING the period under review the National Command in New York has changed hands and new Territorial Commanders took charge in Denmark, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Switzerland and Austria, and the Eastern, Central and Western Territories of the U.S.A. The Southern India Territory was divided into two —South-Eastern and South-Western, with headquarters in Nagercoil and Trivandrum respectively. New Officers Commanding were appointed to Belgium, Ghana, Hong Kong, The Philippines and Zambia. There was also a change in the International Secretaryship for America and Australasia.

THE GENERAL received the Grand Cross of Merit, Federal Republic of Germany. In the Netherlands Queen Juliana made Colonel Philippus D. van Dalen an Officer of the Order of Oranje Nassau and Brigadier Jan Bosveld a Knight of the same Order.

In the British List of New Year Honours Commissioner Catherine Bramwell-Booth was included among those who had been made Commanders of the British Empire.

Earlier, Songster Mrs. Maureen Simpson, of Castleford, had been awarded the B.E.M. for her brave conduct when a gunman had held her captive in her home, with her children, for nineteen hours.

Colonel Walter Morris, Chief Secretary of the Caribbean and Central America Territory, on National Heroes Day received the Order of Distinction—Officer for his public services in the fields of religious and social welfare. In the same territory, Brigadier Clement Moonsawmy received the Humming Bird Medal from the Government of Trinidad and Tobago for community services, and the Government of St. Vincent bestowed the Award of Merit on Brigadier Clementina Leopold in recognition of her outstanding social work.

Appreciation of Salvationist help in war-ravaged Vietnam was shown when the Public Health Medal of Honor was awarded to Major George Collins, the Social Welfare Medal Second Class to Captains Adele Meissner and Barbara Exline, and the Republic of Vietnam Medical Medal to Captain Erich Hamm—all of the U.S.A.

Brigadier Obadiah Offiah, of Nigeria, received a Certificate of Recognition of his faithful service given when isolated by the civil war, and Captain Majken Johansson, a well-known Swedish poet, was the recipient of a literary prize awarded by 'The Nine', a select group of literary authorities.

ARMY books continue to flow from the presses in many languages. Translations included *The Doctrine of Holiness*, by General Frederick Coutts, into Tamil and Malayalam, *God Used a Woman* into Tamil, *Following Jesus* into Urdu, *The Soul-Winner's Secret* into Telugu. *Helps to Holiness* was published in Kiswahili, a volume of *Under-Eights* was translated for use in Indonesia and another into Dutch, while Mrs. Commissioner Larsson's poems, *Just a*

Moment, Lord, appeared in book form in Norwegian.

Original works included *Apostol de Hispano America* (Eduardo Palaci), by Mrs. Brigadier Raquel Martin, in Spanish; *I Skilda Världar*, a pocket edition of the autobiography in Swedish of Herman Lagercrantz, Chief Secretary of Sweden in 1893 and later ambassador in Copenhagen and Washington, and a manual, also in Swedish, for Bible teaching for small children—*I Bibeln Finns en Skatt.* From Switzerland came a biography in German of Lieut.-Colonel Karl Märki, and Brigadier Mitaro Akimoto wrote the 70 years' history of the Army in Japan. Translations and new productions from the Netherlands included a new song book with music.

International Headquarters issued *Army Beliefs and Characteristics—Book Three*, which completed the cycle of handbooks for teaching Salvation Army doctrines. Bible lessons for young people appeared for 1972 in new format—*Living and Believing* for junior grades and *The World and the Word* for senior. Commissioner Albert E. Mingay's *My Day for Living* is a selection of inspired verse; *Padre to the 'Rats'* is the biography of Brigadier Arthur McIlveen; and the life and work of Lieut.-Colonel Francis Dare is told in *Under a Mango Tree.* Two more Challenge Books appeared under the titles of *A Month with Booth-Tucker* and *Workers Together.*

The circulation of *The Soldier's Armoury*, published by Hodder and Stoughton, continued to rise, and the same firm issued Major Joy Webb's *A Song for All Seasons* and *Reason to Believe* by Lieut.-Colonel Harry Dean. Charles Knight, publishers mainly of books on law and sociology, brought out the sixth edition of *In Darkest England and the Way Out*, showing the advanced thinking of the Army's Founder and the timelessness of his principles.

International Headquarters

30 July 1971

Special Dates for 1972

Self-Denial Week, 19-26 February (U.K.); 26 March-2 April (U.S.A.).

Women's World Day of Prayer, 3 March.

Easter Sunday, 2 April. Ascension Day, 11 May.
Whit Sunday, 21 May.

Founders' Day (107th anniversary), 2 July.

Advent Sunday, 3 December.

After Sixty Years

SIXTY years ago on August 20th William Booth was promoted to Glory—a term coined in 1882 and used ever since when a comrade dies. The Army Founder's last public address was given in the Royal Albert Hall, London, on 9 May 1912. Here follows a summary of what the warrior declared:

I MIGHT have chosen as my life's work the housing of the poor. . . .
But has not The Salvation Army done something in this direction? . . .

I MIGHT have given myself up to the material benefit of the working classes. . . .
But have we not done something for them? . . .

I MIGHT also have given myself up to promoting temperance reform. . . .
But has not The Salvation Army done something in that direction? . . .

I MIGHT have chosen as my life's object the physical improvement and health of the people by launching out on to a medical career. . . .
As it is, we deal with thousands of patients every year.

I MIGHT have chosen to devote my life to the interests of the criminal world. . . .
We have done something for the criminal, but it is only the commencement of a mighty work the Army is destined to do for the unhappy class.

I MIGHT have carried out my consecration for the improvement of the community by devoting myself to politics. . . .
I saw something better than belonging to either party, and that by being the friend of every party I was far more likely to secure the blessing of the multitude and the end I had in view. . . .

AND now comrades and friends, I must say good-bye. I am going into dry-dock for repairs, but the Army will not be allowed to suffer, either financially or spiritually, or in any other way by my absence; and in the long future I think it will be seen—I shall not be here to see, but you will—that the Army will answer every doubt and banish every fear and strangle every slander, and by its marvellous success show to the world that it is the work of God and that the General has been His servant. . . .

WHILE women weep, as they do now, I'LL FIGHT;
WHILE little children go hungry, as they do now, I'LL FIGHT;
WHILE men go to prison, in and out, in and out, as they do now, I'LL FIGHT;
WHILE there is a drunkard left,
WHILE there is a poor lost girl upon the streets,
WHILE there remains one dark soul without the light of God, I'LL FIGHT—
I'LL FIGHT TO THE VERY END!

Back to the Land

'Contact with the earth is a far surer medicine for the bruised heart than all the sweet poppies and marjoram in the world,' was an opinion expressed in 1910 regarding William Booth's agricultural scheme, which he had launched twenty years earlier.

The following is a review showing the development and constant need for such a policy.

ONE of the highlights in the publishing of Salvation Army books in 1970 was the re-appearance of William Booth's *In Darkest England and the Way Out*. Charles Knight & Co. Ltd., London, whose business in the world of literature is 'law (local government and industrial law)', thought that the Founder's epoch-making book which sold 200,000 copies eighty years ago still has a work to do. The idea was shared in 1968 when the Army in Stockholm published Per Helins's translation in Swedish.

Source of all food

Among other matters, William Booth revealed in *Darkest England* his concern for those for whom no work could be found. 'What then must be done with them?' he asked. 'They must go upon the land,' was his reply. 'The land is the source of all food; only by the application of labour can the land be made fully productive.'

His plan was to take an estate not too far from London, land 'suitable for market gardening, while having some clay on it for brick-making and for crops requiring a heavier soil'. He wanted also that it should be near a railway 'managed by intelligent and progressive directors', and that 'it should have access to the sea and to the river'. In true Boothian style 'no intoxicating liquors will be permitted within its confines on any pretext whatsoever'.

Four months after the publication of the book a deposit was paid on the purchase of a £12,000 estate of 800 acres, later extended to 3,200 acres, five miles from Southend-on-Sea. Formal possession was taken on 2 May 1891, and work began on the Army's first land colony and the elimination of Great Britain's 'submerged tenth'.

Within ten years Hadleigh was advertising its poultry—'prize-winners at all the most important shows'—its pedigree pigs, which 'go all over the world' and 'are eagerly sought after by breeders', from its nurseries cut blooms, pot plants and seedlings to be sent to any address, and tomatoes and cucumbers for sale all the year round. All this, with pasture for fine herds of cows and flocks of sheep and a thriving brickfield, was produced on land thought by some agriculturists to be sour.

Men reclaimed

For nearly eighty years not only was land cultivated which otherwise would have become valueless, but men were reclaimed and by the grace of God and hard work made into profitable citizens in Britain and, through the Army's emigration scheme, in lands beyond the sea.

Another plan to help the un-

employed under the slogan ' Back to the land ' was the small-holdings scheme at Boxted, in Essex, in 1909. Whereas Hadleigh was a refuge for men, Boxted accommodated forty-six families in individual cottages, with wife and an average of four children each. Every settler was carefully selected, given free removal, half a ton of coal in his cellar, tools and other equipment and twenty fowls and two pigs.

Seed of new hope

The scheme was of short duration owing to legal complications following the death of Mr. George Herring, the financial power behind the scenes, but it did not cease until Boxted had planted its seed of new hope in many a heart where before had been despair. The settlement was taken over by a company as a going concern.

During the depression days following the 1926 General Strike, among the hard-hit areas of Britain none suffered more severely than the valleys of South Wales.

In March 1932 the Army secured some land and old buildings, known as ' House o' the Trees ', fifteen miles from Cardiff. Here unemployed lads were given opportunity to grow vegetables and rear stock or learn to use tools for various forms of industry. By the outbreak of the Second World War 1,400 young men had been helped away from idleness.

In 1942 this centre in Penygraig, whose notice board reminded all to ' have faith in God ', was approved by the Home Office as a home for boys placed on probation by the police courts with a condition of residence. This once derelict hillside continues to yield plentifully and provides accommodation for twenty-two boys in their time of need.

While the Hadleigh project was still young, in 1898, the first Army farm colony in the United States was opened in California and called Fort Romie. Within a few months a large tract of land was bought in Colorado (Fort Amity) and one of smaller acreage in Ohio, called Fort Herrick. Seven years later, with a population of nearly three hundred, Fort Amity possessed its own blacksmith shop, grain store, drug, hardware and grocery stores, meat markets, bank, newspaper office, barber shop and mail order house.

Unfortunately, alkali in the land both here and in California and Ohio necessitated constant drainage and the whole scheme was abandoned in 1908. Nevertheless, the work was described as ' one of the most perfectly planned and executed of the many agricultural colonies planted in Colorado between the years 1854 to 1900 '. This early experiment, from which much was learned for later days in other lands, did not succeed because many city dwellers could not adjust themselves to life on the land and the running costs in such arid areas were out of proportion to the results.

Because William Booth's followers ever believe in the salvation of the whole man, they continue to help men till the soil as they point them to Him who can save the soul.

Relieving distress

Near Ahmedabad City in the Gujerat State of India lies the Muktipur Farm Colony. When Hadleigh was in its infancy a severe famine in Gujerat drew from Indian Salvationists a desire to relieve the distress of their fellows. Commissioner Frederick Booth-Tucker received from the Government nearly 600 acres of uncultivated land. A European officer began the work of clearing the jungle. He lived in a tent with

his family. The place was dangerous; robbers lurked around. The climate was unsuitable for his children; five of them died.

Twelve Indian families soon came to Muktipur. They were given houses, bullocks, tools and grain. Today there are 150 houses and a population of over 600. Negotiations are now taking place with the Government that those who have cultivated the land will become the proprietors —people who once would have been classed ' untouchables '.

Similar work is done for the needy in Stuartpuram (India), and in Amritnagar and Shantinagar in Pakistan; and thirty miles from Colombo (Ceylon) village people are given work on the Army's two-hundred-acre rubber plantation. When processed, the rubber, which is bought by a Colombo firm, bears the Army Crest.

Abundant harvest

Another expression of the Army's ability to meet the needs of the Asians can be seen on the Kalawara Land Colony in Central Celebes, made available by the Government in 1916. Originally planned as a rehabilitation scheme for homeless Javanese people, and for men referred by the courts, the colony is still proud of its principal product of copra, harvested from a plantation of 9,000 coconut trees.

Children of the working residents are educated in the Army's schools on the colony and a full-programme corps has produced converts whose influence has spread throughout the Republic of Indonesia. The present District Officer of Palu, the principal city of Central Celebes, and his wife were both converted at the Kalawara Corps.

When William Booth wrote *In Darkest England,* his beliefs were far ahead of his time. He stated:

> ' While in one case drunkenness may be resolved into a habit, in another it must be accounted a disease. What is wanted in the one case, therefore, is some method of removing the man out of the sphere of the temptation, and in the other for treating the passion as a disease, as we should any other physical affection, bringing to bear upon it every agency, hygienic and otherwise, calculated to effect a cure.'

Eighty years ago, work for the rehabilitation of alcoholics was started at Mulders Vlei, in South Africa. Male victims from all walks of life are committed to this retreat under a Government Act for a period of three years, but if they develop satisfactorily, their release on licence is considered after nine to twelve months.

Of the large percentage of successes who have become well-established citizens, and who refer to the Army's seven-hundred-acre farm (where the work includes dairying, poultry, pig and sheep-rearing and vegetable gardening) as the place where they ' turned the corner ', is a highly qualified accountant. Although of charming personality when sober, and holding senior positions in industrial concerns, he succumbed to alcoholism, which wrecked his home and life.

Helping others

He required long-term treatment, but eventually ' broke through ', re-established himself in business and became chief accountant in a large Cape Town firm. Henceforward he lived a profitable life, helping several other alcoholics in their rehabilitation, until his death about three years ago.

Northwards, in Rhodesia, we find two farms: Woodleigh and Pearson, operating to teach the local Africans how better to make their land blossom as the rose. When Pearson's 2,000 acres first came under Army cultivation at the end of the last

century the ox plough was the most advanced implement in use.

Today up-to-date tractors and an irrigation scheme help toward certain crops being grown even during the six months' dry period, and the dairy herd of 250 Ayrshire cattle would be a credit in appearance and production to any farm. The Africans who work at the Pearson have their own village with a school for their children and a Salvation Army corps. On Sundays many of the farm workers will be found going to the outposts which have been opened on surrounding farmsteads.

Training scheme

In 1964, on its farm of 1,000 acres at Thika, in Kenya, the Army started its farmers' training scheme. The aim is: 'To train small-scale farmers in improved methods of agriculture by means of short courses at the centre. To assist them by supplying improved seeds, planting material and stock, and with marketing some of their produce (especially honey). To introduce them to the gospel through meetings and prayers and to help them with their home problems.'

Since its inception the scheme has been a means of benefit to five thousand farmers, mostly on one-week courses, who each possess only from three to four acres of land. Their home crops vary from cotton to pineapples in the lower regions of Kenya, to coffee and bananas at medium altitudes, and tea and pyrethrum in the higher areas. The keeping of goats, dairy cattle and poultry, and a visit to a successful farmer who has already attended the course, are included in the tuition.

At a recent Nairobi Agricultural Show an exhibit featuring the work of the Farmers' Training Centre gained the prize for the best social organization stand.

Every morning at Thika begins with a Bible reading and voluntary prayers, and Sunday evening meetings are well attended. Of the converts won for the Kingdom of God are one of the Government instructors, several of the farmers attending the course and employees of the farm.

Yet another venture in East Africa is the creation of the non-resident Kararumo Traders' Institute, in keeping with the emphasis being given by the Government to encourage self-help projects in rural areas. All the work at this centre is the outcome of money raised from the community. The nearly two hundred students participate in nine classes and pay toward the instruction received.

What was a barren area of ten acres is now a thriving hive of activity with a wide syllabus including the keeping of pigs, bees, sheep and goats, and the growing of vegetables.

To transform 200 acres of unusable, under-water land into green pastures and agricultural fields is an achievement reached at Miracle Haven Farm, New South Wales, Australia. Even the motel-type buildings had been neglected before the Army took over in 1969.

Back to society

The 150 residents, recovering alcoholics and drug dependents, find their way back to society as they feed the pigs, assist in the dairy or calving pens, till the crops, build the dams and attend the twice-weekly gospel meetings.

The administrative supervisor at Miracle Haven once crawled there from Skid Row. Before he 'hit the bottle' he had been one of the biggest property dealers in New South Wales. He has now been sober for two years, after trying all other means he knew. The supervisor of the farm

also has a story to tell of personal reclamation.

Boys from the courts find a new life at the Endeavour Training Farm, Riverview, Queensland, where, beside the usual farming programme, the crops include sorghum, lucerne and melons. Originally associated with the land immigration scheme of the early part of the century, Riverview has a maximum accommodation for sixty of Queensland's needy lads.

Crime to honest living

The Bayswater Youth Training Centre, near Melbourne, began its life in 1897. Most of the first boys received had become hardened in crime as a result of keeping bad company, but after seven years and again after ten years it was found that 83% of boys who had passed through Bayswater were earning an honest living.

Today the programme is geared to provide a home for delinquent and socially maladjusted youth and to train them for a successful return into the community. Although trade schools occupy a large part of the training time, agricultural activities have an important place on the curriculum. General farming with modern machinery, fruit-growing and poultry rearing stand high in popularity, and those who choose dairying are proud of the prizes they have won in the Royal Melbourne and local agricultural shows.

Near Perth, Western Australia, the Seaforth Alcoholic Rehabilitation Centre stands in 130 acres of farm land. Here a small dairy herd, the breeding of cattle and a piggery, as well as gardening, are the outdoor activities which have a practical interest for the men. 'Just a line to let you know that I am now suitably settled and on my feet again,' wrote a former resident. 'I have a deep and, I trust, an abiding faith which I feel sure will carry me through.'

Onamuga and Sogeri are the names of two agricultural centres in Papua/New Guinea. At the former, in the Highlands, vocational guidance is given to indigenous students. Initially used for pig-raising in fenced areas, and for coffee growing, Onamuga specializes in reafforestation and the growing of potatoes and pineapples.

Lads who have been in difficulty with the law receive care and training at Sogeri, where the hillsides are covered with bananas and pineapples. Cattle and goats are not overlooked and a large hennery provides eggs for the market in Port Moresby. A rubber plantation is in its early stages of development. Some of the soldiers of the corps have been won through the work of the centre.

Hodderville Farm, New Zealand, has, since its acquisition in 1918, served a number of purposes, and not least its part in the Dominion training farm scheme for underprivileged boys. Among those who look back to Hodderville as the scene of their spiritual beginnings are four Salvation Army officers, several church missionaries, youth leaders and New Zealand Salvation Army bandsmen.

Therapeutic outlet

The House of Concord, north of Toronto, Canada, aims to provide a therapeutic outlet for hostile or semi-retarded young men who find it difficult to relate to people. To some the conditions of dependence are reversed; the animals depend on them for care and they in turn become responsible for the life and welfare of the animals. Concord offers training in modern farm practices on 90 acres of land with a fine set of up-to-date buildings.

' So far as I am concerned you can take him out and shoot him,' exclaimed a mother as she stood with her son Dave in the office of the Langley House of Concord, British Columbia.

At first Dave would not settle but eventually reached a turning point. He worked so well that when the manager became ill Dave was left in charge for six weeks. When a young heifer had her first calf she became paralysed. Dave went into the field to help. He nursed ' mother and child ' day and night for a week. Then the veterinary surgeon said there was no hope and the cow ought to be destroyed.

' Found his feet '

Dave did not agree. He knew what it had been to be under sentence of death, and under his care the animal recovered. A week later she was on her feet, and Dave too had ' found his feet '. Now he has left Concord and is leading a useful life in the great ' outside '.

Hope Acres, Ontario, where alcoholics enjoy working in the fresh air in the midst of beautiful farmlands, was opened in 1967. Equipped with proper tools, the residents have managed to bring several acres under cultivation; landscaping is the latest addition to the programme; but the most important achievement is that hope is being restored in surroundings where a man has only to look around to see his God.

At Lytton, California, the Army's farm yields 6,000 bales of hay a year to feed its cattle during the winter months. There is accommodation for 60 men, some alcoholics, while others are men who cannot make it in the cities and come to Lytton seeking assistance in the quiet atmosphere of a rural area. At nearby Santa Rosa Corps one of the local officers was once a resident of Lytton.

The Williamsfield Training Centre, near Montego Bay, Jamaica, developed out of the need for rehabilitating orphaned and underprivileged youths, also for the technical training of students leaving the School for the Blind, in Kingston, who want to follow an agricultural career. The 800-acre property, opened for Army use in 1969, includes much natural forest, sloping pastures for the 150-head beef-herd and lush riverside land for the growing of crops which include bananas, coconuts, citrus, cocoa, breadfruit and avocado pears.

The blind boys are taught poultry farming by a blind instructor. They learn by touch a method of discovering whether or not a hen is producing eggs and help to gather the daily supply of 6,000. One of the centre's six springs has not been known to fail for more than a hundred years. Williamsfield has unlimited scope and is not yet in full production.

' I cannot make a speech on Mother's Day; I know no other mother than The Salvation Army.' Thus spoke a local officer at Santiago Central Corps a few years ago. In the 1930s one of the many problems in Santiago was child delinquency. Boys passed the night on the streets or under bridges all the year round. Eighty of these boys were given shelter in the headquarters premises.

Agriculture and the gospel

Then the authorities offered some land to the Army and El Alba Farm came into existence to give boys knowledge of agriculture and the gospel. The farm produces excellent wheat crops despite the fact that there is no rain from October to May. Water is always in short supply and recent news of the discovery of a new well was greeted with joy by the

officers and the 47 boys under their care.

Over the Andes to the Atlantic coast we find another Army farm, Tres Arroyos, Buenos Aires. When boys in the children's home finish their elementary education, and seem inclined to agricultural work, they are transferred to the farm for a year or more apprenticeship, when they sow wheat, flax, oats and sorgo, grow vegetables, breed fowls and milk the cows.

One of the farm boys became converted when 16 years of age. He became an officer, and years later director of the home and farm. Today he is District Officer for Buenos Aires North.

Hope for me?

'Do you think there is any door of hope for me?' came the challenge to Brigadier Martin Fagerlie, the Army's Prison Work Secretary in Norway in the early 1940s, during his visitation. The questioner's need was great. Something had to be done and in June 1946 'Door of Hope', on the banks of the Glomma, was dedicated and the dream became reality.

This home, a farm with cattle, pigs, hens, cultivated area and forest, was the first of its kind in Europe to help ex-prisoners during those first few months 'outside' again. A report claims that 30 per cent of the men have been helped in some good way, enabling them to return to society in proper condition. Agriculturally, the farm is the largest milk producer in the Fet community.

At Morfondé, sixteen miles from Paris, standing in 70 acres of woodland is the Army's centre for agricultural and horticultural professional training for boys. Here since 1937 young people between 14 and 18 years of age who have had a poor start in life have been learning the secrets of farmers' mechanical equipment, how to make and repair it. They tend the plants in the greenhouses, they till the soil and plant the seeds; they make a complete study of all branches of work on the land.

When the boys leave after three or four years' training most of them join the association of former Morfondé students, a thousand-strong group formed in 1963. The general director, a Salvation Army officer, is thus able to maintain contact and remind his boys of the high standards of living, especially of those he regularly spoke about in the meeting hall built under the arches of the old farm.

Also in France, at Radepont, ex-prisoners are helped by means of agriculture in their efforts at rehabilitation, and at Auvilliers—in an eighteenth-century castle and two farms—education, which includes agriculture, is given to lads who suffer from slight mental defects or are retarded students.

Life under the flag

Among the glories of Switzerland men find 'a way back' as they live on the land cared for by thoughtful Salvationists. At Waldkirch ex-prisoners find a new freedom and on Le Devens Farm Colony, at St. Aubin, help by means of agriculture is given to alcoholics, those physically handicapped yet capable of work, men who cannot practise their own profession and are too old to start another, and refugees who are temporarily held by federal judicial authority.

Le Devens is an old penitentiary and during the early 1880s was the rallying centre of those who fought against the Salvationists in the Neuchâtel region. In April, 1912, the State gave the building to the

successors of those they once allowed to be persecuted.

Of all the converts who have found a new way of life at Le Devens none is better known than John Louis, the reformed drunkard of Geneva, who died in 1970 and whose story is preserved by Lieut.-Colonel Bernard Watson in *John the Unloved.*

The cost of the Army's work on the land is variously financed; no two farms or centres in the same way. In some countries Government and municipal grants are substantial and help is received from Oxfam and Christian Children's Fund, Inc. Some projects are almost self-supporting, while others rely largely on general Army funds.

To discover the most interesting source of financial aid we return to Switzerland. Here part of the federal tax on the sale of alcohol is granted to The Salvation Army to assist with the work among 'drink' victims.

What was written in *All the World* in May 1910 about the Hadleigh Colony is still true regarding the Army's programme of agriculture in these days of urbanization: 'The faith of the Army officers who see in the land a grand instrument for the creation not only of brawn and muscle, but new moral fibre, is surely justified. . . . Contact with the earth is a far surer medicine for the bruised heart than all the sweet poppies and marjoram in the world.'

C. J. B.

The League of Mercy in Canada and U.S.A.

By Mrs. Commissioner CLARENCE D. WISEMAN

THE purpose of the League of Mercy is to offer comfort to the sick or distressed in hospital and home by visitation, the writing of letters, the holding of meetings, and in many other ways, all in the name of Christ.

Born in Glasgow, Scotland, the author became an officer in 1927 from Danforth, Canada. Since then she has served, with the Commissioner, in Canada, East Africa and England. She has always taken a keen personal interest in this branch of Army activity. In Canada, she is now the Territorial President of The Salvation Army Women's Organizations.

THE story of the League of Mercy is one of love, compassion and sacrificial service.

The Canadian *War Cry* of February 4, 1893, reported the commencement of the League of Mercy by Mrs. Commandant Herbert Booth: 'She set apart a band of women whose work was to visit prisons and hospitals, hold meetings where allowed with prisoners and patients, and in every possible way to help the poor, fallen creatures of humanity.'

This ministry of compassion has spread around the world and in Canada and the United States of America has grown from a small band of eight women to over seventeen thousand workers.

'Will you pay for them?' ran the original headline announcing the launching of the League. 'Two hundred *War Crys* needed weekly.' Last year millions of copies of the 'white-winged messenger' carried hope and inspiration to hospitals and homes. Such was the success of the work in Canada that in 1897, when Mrs. Com-

mandant Booth was transferred with her husband to Australia, she immediately commenced the work there.

Throughout the years the League of Mercy workers have maintained an active and progressive ministry. Special skills have been acquired as visitation has included psychiatric and veterans' hospitals, nursing homes and homes for senior citizens. Workers have also gone into homes where illness or age have made life difficult. There they have cleaned, cooked, baked bread, and performed many necessary chores, as well as taken the inspiration of God's word and prayer. A Canadian member bought a washing machine out of her own personal funds to assist a mother who was struggling with the burden of a large and needy family.

A story culled from a Canadian divisional League of Mercy letter shows the scope of the work undertaken: 'Will you do something for me?' was a patient's timid request to a worker. Thinking she was being asked to mail a letter, take a message to relatives, or to do some shopping, the woman responded, 'Of course I will!' Quietly the voice came again, 'Will you please kiss me?' The warm-hearted Salvationist bent over and gently kissed the cheek of one hungry for the touch of love. Her eyes beamed with pleasure and her cheeks glowed as she realized that someone did care for her!

Widening service

New methods for each new age have been adopted and recently the U.S.A. Central Territory started a 'Tape Radio' programme, produced and written by the League of Mercy Department and used widely on 'Shut-in' Sunday.

As the League of Mercy has expanded its area of ministry it has also opened its door to include the service of men. A particularly active men's group attached to the San Francisco Harbor Light Center conducted a meeting at the single-men's rehabilitation centre in Redwood City. They told of redeeming love in song and story.

In these days when huge, impersonal apartment complexes tend to destroy neighbourliness, League of Mercy members in Hobbs, New Mexico, overcame this tendency to 'aloneness' by delivering forty fruit baskets to elderly folks in private homes.

Children help

Young children possess an amazing God-given ability to see and understand the human situation. Thus it was that a Salvationist mother was challenged when her young son exclaimed, 'Mother, if Mrs. B. had a Bible with big letters, she could read. She told me so. Can't we get one for her?' The simple incident was repeated in a corps meeting and a store of large-print Testaments was procured for a number of elderly people. What a thrill it was for those with little sight to be able to thumb through the pages and read of the One they loved!

That there are no barriers to loving service, either between peoples or countries, was demonstrated when a corps in the U.S.A. Western Territory received a request from a daughter living in Canada that The Salvation Army locate her mother, who was living in the south-west area. League of Mercy workers arranged, with some difficulty, to bring the mother to Canada. She was moved by wheelchair, cared for by the airlines, and met by her daughter.

A special ministry in the American territories is the visitation of Veterans' Administration Hospitals. The Eastern Territory explains what takes place:

A representative and a deputy-representative are appointed for each of these hospitals. Their duties include attendance at the Advisory Committee meetings, the planning for and supervising of Salvation Army volunteers in the hospitals, and participating in these activities, which include escort to therapy, X-ray, treatment or chapel, writing of letters, feeding of the handicapped, playing games with the patients and celebrating their birthdays with them.

Every Christian should look upon his service for the Lord as necessary and important. Two Salvationists were approached by a woman who asked if someone could visit her father who was in hospital. In his earlier years he had been a Salvationist in Scotland, but had long since wandered from God. League of Mercy members visited the man and prayed with him. When he died, the Army was asked to conduct the funeral service, and the following Sunday two daughters came to a corps meeting. They are now making the Army their spiritual home.

Nothing overlooked

This 'inasmuch' service may be the lending of books to those who are shut-in, the providing of transportation for those who have no other means of reaching places of worship or arriving at hospitals. Bandsmen find joy in bringing cheer and blessing to convalescing patients, and to the very old or very young. The blind are assisted and wherever there is illness, loneliness or need, the League of Mercy finds a way to help.

Outstanding in the U.S.A. Southern Territory is the visitation of hospitals and prisons in Mexico. A paragraph from the five-page January 1971 report is typical of this 'sincere, deep, emphatic love in action': 'The Tampico Commanding Officer's wife, together with the young boys and children of the children's home visited the Andonegui Jail. The League of Mercy members and children had made pretty Christmas stockings which they had filled with candies, cookies, fruit and gums. These they gave to the delighted and grateful prisoners.' Throughout the territory during 1970 visits were made to over a million institutionalized and shut-in persons who received 878,210 gifts.

World-wide link

So the work of mercy spreads. A letter received recently from Mrs. Captain Irene Becker, of Hong Kong, states: 'We are commencing a League of Mercy work here and I have been asked to accept the responsibility.

'An anxious United States serviceman's mother wrote to us to see if we could visit her son in the British Military Hospital. He had been flown here from Vietnam. On making inquiries we learned that he had been discharged from hospital the day before the letter arrived. We contacted the Authorities and were able to write to the mother assuring her that her son had recovered and was back on duty.'

An encouraging trend is that every territory where this ministry operates reports the growing number of people who are being led into a definite knowledge of salvation by League of Mercy workers.

Hong Kong—the Unequalled Opportunity

By Captain GORDON BECKER

THE Finance Officer for the Hong Kong Command gives an up-to-date report of the Army's work in one of the world's most strategic places. Nowhere has the Army's ability to meet ever-changing needs been seen more clearly.

The Captain became an officer from Middlesbrough Citadel, in the British Territory, in 1962, and served in India and Ceylon before being transferred to Hong Kong in 1968.

IN the early days of colonization, the British Government were laughed to scorn over their acquisition of this tiny colony on the south-east coast of China. 'Barren, useless and good for nought,' was the comment of one seasoned traveller who came to view the desolate scene. It is a far cry from that day to the present, when Hong Kong is variously described as 'The fairy-land of the East' and 'The most wicked city in the Orient'.

The development of the colony has been, and is now, phenomenal, touching almost every aspect of life. Space is at a premium. Rents for small apartments are in the region of US $500.00; rents for medium-sized shop premises on the main thoroughfare have now reached US $6,500 per month! Today, more than four million people squeeze into less than four hundred square miles. Barren, useless and good for nought indeed!

Flag unfurled

The Salvation Army commenced work in the Colony in 1930 and the *Crusade* magazine, in its issue of March 1930, states that 'Ensign Gilman has been able to do excellent work in connection with the proposed opening of Army operations in Hong Kong'. The Army had worked amongst naval and military personnel in 1898, but this was not continuous.

However, in March 1930 a meeting was held at the Government House presided over by the wife of the then Colonial Secretary, and the outcome was an official request to open a 'Home for Unfortunate Girls'. Within a month, small premises were secured and the work begun.

Helping girls in need

Three years later, the Government proposed that this home should be re-located and officially gazetted as a 'Remand Home for Girls'. Girls were referred to the home by local magistrates, some of the reasons for their committal being: 'in possession of opium, in possession of lottery tickets, prostitution, found destitute, carrying night soil during prohibited hours, rape, attempted suicide'.

In March 1936 the first public Army meetings in Hong Kong were conducted by Colonel George Davis, the International Spiritual Special, and in the salvation meeting with over one thousand people present, 80 came forward to the Mercy Seat. Open-air work soon became a feature of Army activity and in November the first corps was opened.

Everything seemed to augur well for the future when suddenly war clouds filled the horizon, but

overseas officers, although under house arrest, kept the flag flying in the girls' home, the only centre of Army activity remaining throughout the conflict.

When the war came to an end the work soon began to thrive again, and with the Communist takeover of China in 1949, refugees began to pour into the colony from the mainland. In the matters of housing, health, sanitation, education, this tremendous influx of refugees created almost insurmountable problems; but the same influx also created an unequalled opportunity. Since its creation in 1954 the Resettlement Department has erected 500 resettlement blocks in 23 estates to house 1,128,700 people, representing 28.2 per cent of the total population.

Still, supply never meets demand, for no one is able to give accurate statistics of the present intake of refugees from the mainland; many arrive unofficially by 'snake boats', whose arrangements are of the 'cloak and dagger' variety, while others swim the long journey to freedom. They make the desperate journey in any way they can, but discovery of bodies in the harbour and on the beaches of outlying islands bears silent witness to flights that failed.

Hive of activity

To help solve the problems caused by this ever-increasing overcrowding the Army plays its part. Take a visit to the Tai Hang Tung Centre, the largest Army premises in Hong Kong. This complex is in the heart of a resettlement estate housing 36,000 people, with a further 150,000 in the immediate vicinity!

The place is a hive of activity from morning to night. A nursery provides day care for 240 children, a kindergarten gives pre-school training to another 300. There is a children's library, and a thriving corps with almost 300 soldiers on the roll and a songster brigade of some 30 members of whom 18 are candidates!

Medicine to furniture

If this is not sufficient, there is a medical clinic treating 1,000 cases per month, a home for aged ladies with 27 residents over sixty years of age, two dress-making vocational training classes and a preparatory school for youngsters not able to obtain places in Government schools. There is also a thrift store which sells clothing and used furniture cheaply to the residents of the resettlement estate. All of this is controlled by one director (an overseas officer) and his wife and a Chinese envoy and his wife.

Chinese people are keen workers and keen to earn money. Because in many families both husband and wife go to work, ways must be found to care for their children during the daytime. This is where the Army day-care nursery programme comes into its own. Five nurseries and two créches for babies provide care and three good meals a day for almost 600 little ones. An additional nursery and créche are in the planning stage. Six Army clinics, all with qualified Chinese doctors, strive to meet the medical needs of the community, serving some 78,000 people per year.

Education is, perhaps, the most important aspect of life in Hong Kong during the formative years. More stress is placed on this than in Western countries and one often hears of children aged three attending kindergarten, sometimes complete with diaper!

This early beginning and the fact that over 70 per cent of the total population of the colony are under 25 years of age create both a

problem and a tremendous opportunity. Sad to say, there has been a large increase in the suicide rate amongst teenagers who, after being notified of their failure in school examinations, decide to end it all rather than face the world bearing the stigma of failure.

Government confidence

The Salvation Army in Hong Kong has a large investment in this field of education and operates eight kindergartens for 2,200 children. Government confidence is evidenced by the fact that recently we were requested to open a twelve-room kindergarten for 700 children in one of the newest resettlement states. Premises were newly constructed by the Government and handed over to us without cost of any kind. The Army also has six primary schools providing schooling for 7,000 children and subsidized by the Government.

Next year it is planned to open the first Army secondary school in the colony, a twenty-four-room premises for 1,000 pupils. It will then be possible to offer a complete education from nursery through to secondary school, all the time having the children under Salvation Army influence.

What tremendous potential! What latent Salvationism lies dormant in these young hearts waiting to be awakened!

In addition to the Government-subsidized schools, the Army operates seven of preparatory grade for underprivileged children, one of which is in the Walled City. This small part of Hong Kong is still under the administration of mainland China. Water and electricity companies will not go in and police enter but rarely. The streets are only about four feet wide with scarcely room to pass; no light ever penetrates the dark gloom.

Gambling, opium-smoking and prostitution have a firm hold in the Walled City, and from this place a young girl found her way to the Army's Headquarters some years ago. She wanted to know if a school could be opened in the Walled City. Her parents had no money for education but she would like to learn. She had heard of the Army; could they please help?

This cry from the heart of a child moved the Officer Commanding at that time; but what could be done? Miracles do happen and suitable premises were discovered right in the centre of the Walled City.

A young Chinese Lieutenant was appointed to open a corps there, but when she hung a picture of Christ in the tiny hall, the local populace quickly made it known that there was only one 'saviour' in this particular part of the colony, and it was not the Christ. Undaunted, the Lieutenant quietly went her way, her uniform itself being a powerful witness. She visited the people (not always receiving a welcome), made friends with the children, and slowly the corps began to grow.

Language of love

After several months, the people of the neighbourhood made it known that the picture of the Christ could now take its place in the hall; the language of love had been manifest through the Lieutenant's life. Today, in that spiritually isolated place of witness thrives a corps, a school, a kindergarten and a vocational dressmaking class.

Bonds of love stretch to Canada, America, Australia, Holland, New Zealand, Germany and England as money is sent to sponsor the education of the youngsters of this

unfortunate place. In this miniature Salvation Army hall today is to be found an Army flag, a little organ, and on the wall—the picture of Christ.

Qualified instructors

Vocational training plays an important part in the social work of the Command and at five centres qualified instructors teach the intricacies of tailoring and dressmaking. The sewing class graduation is something which has to be seen to be believed. All students attend the ceremony to receive their diplomas, the students from each centre wearing a distinctive outfit which they have designed themselves.

As the ceremony progresses one would hardly be aware of being in an Army hall. A catwalk stretches out from the platform, soft music creates the atmosphere as the spotlight focuses on a young student as she models a self-designed evening gown in beautiful brocade. Pinafore dresses, pant-suits and coats also reveal the graduates' amazing expertise.

Two children's libraries, one on the peninsula and the other on the island, are available for study homework. Thousands of youngsters living in one-room accommodation, where babies cry, mother clatters the pans as she prepares rice, father —to the interminable accompaniment of the click-clack of the blocks— plays mah-jongg with his friends, find no atmosphere conducive to study.

So off to the Army library these youngsters go for peace and quiet, some to relax, others to study, while still more come to read the books on the shelves. Are these libraries popular? Recently 10,000 children used the facilities at one of our libraries in one month alone!

Then in Hong Kong there are the Army-operated specialized facilities. Street-sleepers and homeless women have always been a problem; so much so that the Army's 'Street-Sleepers' Shelter' for women in the Wanchai district has been full for years.

The name 'shelter' is now hardly suitable for the premises originally intended to be only a temporary accommodation. Homeless women found not a shelter but a home, and home is where one stays—which is just what they have done! The shelter has become an almost permanent abode for 30 women.

Several years ago, a new problem arose in Hong Kong—the care of the aged, which in China had for centuries been a strictly family responsibility. This age-old tradition began to break down with the advent of the younger generation, and a 'Home for Aged Ladies' was opened, a place where those from a better class of family could live out the eventide of life in comfortable surroundings.

Something different

For the first few months the home was not full and the staff began to have second thoughts about the advisability of such a venture, but word soon spread that there was something different, and now the home is fully occupied with a long waiting list.

In 1969, the Army took over a boys' home from a well-known charitable organization unable to continue its work. It was a depressing sight. A Lieutenant and his wife were appointed in charge. The boys' response to the love and care of the officers was so evident that the Government officially requested a second storey to be built on the premises in order that accommodation could be doubled.

Such is the calibre of the boys

that recently Trans World Airlines accepted four of them for training in their new apprenticeship scheme. The boys were the first to be chosen from the Far East for this scheme and the impression they have made has called forth a promise from the airline to accept a further group.

About an hour's ferry ride from Hong Kong lies the picturesque island of Cheung Chau, and on one of the highest peaks flies the Army flag atop the 'Home for Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped Children'. Here dedicated staff give themselves wholeheartedly to the care and improvement of 30 or so handicapped youngsters who, as well as being mentally retarded, have added complications. Some need wheelchairs, others wear surgical boots or calipers on the legs, while one is blind and another subject to epileptic fits.

In recent months the Government has requested us to open a remand home for 60 girls committed by the courts and in need of care and attention. Thus the Army accepts the challenge and enters yet another sphere of service.

In this social and educational maelstrom the evangelical outreach has not been overlooked: one new corps was opened at the beginning of the year and two more are in the planning stage.

The introduction of a summer music camp has led to the formation of five or six bands and songster brigades in the Command. A staff band has been in existence for three years with twenty officer and employee members.

United open-air meetings are regularly held and when one stops to think that a voice speaking in the centre of a resettlement estate can reach 3,000 people, the potential is frightening!

This little Command even sends missionaries overseas! The first Army team into Vietnam in 1968 was made up of officers from the Hong Kong Command. A senior Chinese officer has recently been appointed to commence work among the Chinese people in Vancouver. 'Go ye into all the world' does not always mean from West to East!

What of the future? At present 21 married couples and 17 single officers and envoys constitute the officer strength of the Command.

There are three great needs: money and manpower to take hold of the unequalled opportunities of the present and, most important, prayer that the best possible response will be made to the challenge.

Order of the Silver Star

THE ORDER OF THE SILVER STAR, to which are admitted mothers whose sons or daughters have become officers of The Salvation Army, was inaugurated, in the United States of America, in 1930. In January 1936, the Order was established for the world.

For each son or daughter serving as an officer in The Salvation Army the mother is entitled to wear a small silver star on a blue enamelled shield; mothers whose officer-children number more than four receive a specially designed badge bearing a star for each child.

Should a mother survive a son or daughter promoted to Glory while holding a commission of officership, she is presented with a silver star set in a background of gold to replace the surrendered star.

The Army in the Apennines

By Major MIRIAM VINTI

DAUGHTER of prominent Italian officers, the Major herself was commissioned in 1951 after training in London. Since then she has served in England, France, and her homeland, where she is now the Youth Officer and editor of ' Il Grido di Guerra '.

GEOGRAPHICALLY, Italy is a country of contrasts: from the green Alpine valleys, the snowy peaks of Mont Blanc, or the ski-ing camps of the Dolomites, across a succession of woody valleys and mountains, we come to the arid zones and semi-desert of central Sicily, the sunny beaches of the Mediterranean and the volcanic islands of the Tyrrhenian Sea.

Wide diversity

These differing environments create a wide diversity in the Italian population: from the inhabitant of the Alps, tall and swaggering, to the auburn-haired Tuscany, descendant of the Etruscan, and then to the classic ' Mediterranean ', short, brown-haired, but mixed with the fair descendants of the Norman race. In fact, as a unified nation Italy is but a little over a hundred years old.

During the past ten years the Italian ' economic miracle ' has transformed the country's financial resources from being largely agricultural to being predominantly industrial, but with wide areas still in a state of depression.

Thus within the industrial zone roughly bordered by a line drawn between Genoa, Bologna, Milan and Turin, the standard of living is similar to that of Central Europe, while life in the rural districts of the Apennines and Sicily is still fairly simple.

The work of The Salvation Army must take place in this environment, and therefore must know how to adapt itself both to the sophisticated people of northern Italy, who are strongly involved in social reform movements, and to the needs of the southern populations who, although less privileged, are by no means lacking in sensitivity or intelligence, and are perhaps even more aware of spiritual problems.

Italy is mainly Roman Catholic but with a small percentage of free-thinkers and declared atheists; in fact, this country has a long tradition of liberal movements and of revolts against the concentrated power of the Roman Church. The ' Waldensians ' of the Cottian Alps testify to the continuity of this tradition.

No controversial discussion

As far as the Church is concerned The Salvation Army has always maintained an attitude of independence and has never entered into any form of controversial discussion. The majority of our converts are of Catholic extraction (though few were ' practising ' members of their Church), but they did not enter the ranks of our Organization by means of argument or discourse; they came because they were influenced by the preaching of the gospel of grace.

During the ten years before the Second World War Salvationists often suffered persecution from religious

fanatics, especially in the small provincial centres, though in recent years there has been a willingness to allow all to live together in peace and friendship.

All Italian corps have their individual history, but the most interesting stories come from the mountain corps, where our comrades have remained faithful to God despite years of trial, loneliness and misunderstanding, and where the Army flag was unfurled by returning Italian emigrants converted in the United States at the turn of the last century.

About 2,500 ft. above sea level stands the village of Faeto, whose population is of French origin, descending from the remnants of one of the Angevin expeditions. At one time Faeto had a population of about 3,000, but as a result of industrialization the young people have been attracted to the large cities and now there remain comparatively few inhabitants. Its houses, as in most Apennine villages, are clustered on a mountainside and afford the visitor a picturesque and fascinating bird's eye view.

Written word

Vito Mastri met The Salvation Army in America and was extraordinarily impressed by its message. His subsequent reading of the New Testament was the means of his conversion. His first thought was to return to his own village and communicate to others the message of salvation in Jesus Christ, but his relatives and friends, though happy to see him again, were unable to grasp the meaning of what he said.

It was only after seeing Mastri working industriously in the fields and hearing him sing with joy, refraining from giving vent to the usual grumbles and blasphemy, that they understood that something in him had radically changed. Mastri called on the people in their homes and gradually they began to listen to his presentation of the gospel. Soon this produced a real revival.

During this period a converted seminarist visited the village of Ariano, where he found officers of The Salvation Army already working. A short while afterwards, at his invitation, a young girl Lieutenant, full of love for God and souls, opened Faeto Corps. Later a school and a kindergarten were added to the Army's activities, but with the passing of the years their control passed into the hands of the local authorities.

To the uttermost parts

Today Faeto is still 'a city set on a hill' whose light cannot be hid, and the officers and soldiers faithfully continue the work of evangelization in the surrounding districts. A number of officers hail from this corps, and many of its comrades are scattered abroad in places as far apart as Switzerland, the United States, Canada and South America. The emigration centre run by The Salvation Army in Geneva is managed by two sergeants from Italy, the wife being a native of the village of Faeto!

From Atena Lucana comes a similar story. A revival was taking place when Gaimari returned from the United States with the gospel of grace. Sergeant-Major Gaimari was a man of great spiritual power, through whom God accomplished extraordinary miracles of healing and conversion, affecting the entire country district of Le Braide.

Still today the Army continues his work and immediately after the Second World War the comrades of Le Braide built their own hall. In recent years they have constructed in this outpost another centre for youth activities, the officers using this

new 'Bible house' during the summer months as a daily camp for children who would otherwise be left alone while their parents work in the distant fields from dawn to dusk.

As a prisoner-of-war in the Sahara, a Salvationist from Le Braide read from a Gospel to Travascio, a man who was in great distress of loneliness and fear. The Salvationist prayed with him and gave him the Gospel, from which Travascio read regularly. Shortly afterwards, in a tent in the desert, he entered into an experience of salvation, and throughout his imprisonment remained faithful to the Lord.

When the war ended and Travascio returned home to Pietregalla he faced a period of eight years during which his testimony brought no visible result. In the end he decided to visit the man who had given him his Gospel and in Le Braide made his first contact with The Salvation Army.

Following this, the officer at Le Braide visited Pietregalla, where for a whole day he conducted meetings continuously in order to give the opportunity to all who desired to come to a knowledge of salvation in Christ. Travascio became Corps Sergeant-Major and today a daughter is an officer. One day even the local sexton was converted. Another convert became a colporteur, who makes long journeys on foot in order to distribute Gospels and tracts.

Centre of spiritual life

Over the past ten years, in the nearby district of Cappellucia, almost every family has experienced conversion, and the place has become a centre of deep spiritual life.

But the most important of these Apennine corps is in Ariano Irpino. Here also the story is of a returning emigrant bringing with him the message of the gospel. Cuzzone had to endure much persecution from his fellow-citizens, who wanted no disturbance of their peaceful life. However, before departing again for America, he had the joy of seeing two people accept Jesus Christ as Saviour, the first of whom, after having served for more than forty years as an officer of The Salvation Army, is now enjoying retirement.

Assisted by sergeants

From Ariano the gospel is proclaimed throughout an area of a fifteen-mile radius in eight outposts, two of which have specially-built halls. Because the corps officers are unable to conduct meetings in all eight outposts every Sunday, they are assisted by a number of sergeants who lead the Sunday meetings in the places the officers cannot reach.

Leaving the mountains and descending toward the sea, we come to Naples, where for about forty years, apart from the usual evangelistic activities, the corps has operated a summer camp for needy children. Recently a new house has been acquired at Forio, on the island of Ischia, twenty miles out from Naples. On the same island tourists may relax at 'Concordia', the Army's family holiday centre, where officers live all the year round, conducting regular meetings and forming the nucleus of a new corps.

In Sicily there are three corps, each opened shortly after the last war. During his military service the present Sergeant-Major of Catania Corps attended an Army meeting in Turin and, although he was already a practising Christian, here he entered into a new spiritual experience. In 1950, approximately twenty-five years afterwards, he wrote to Headquarters asking for officers to be sent to Catania, a request which was supported by another person whose wartime conversion had taken place in Naples.

Lentini Corps was founded as a result of the conversion of a man serving in Rome during days of battle, and the work in Mazara del Vallo, on the west of the island, was initiated when an ex-sailor, returning home after the war in a desperate frame of mind, was profoundly influenced by the film of George Bernard Shaw's play, *Major Barbara*. He too wrote to Headquarters for leaders.

Now, besides the small group of faithful souls who frequent the meetings at Mazara, there is a fine new hall at nearby Castelvetrano where, about two years ago, during a special campaign God gave a harvest of souls. At Castelvetrano there are whole families, corps cadets and other young people, zealously testifying to the love of God.

In the city of Rome the Army runs a large hostel for young men, used mostly by university students, a hostel for lonely men and another for women in search of work. In Florence there is a small guest house, and Bobbio Pellice, in the Alps, boasts a beautiful youth centre with an adjacent family holiday home.

Corps work in the cities, where life is so intense and where it is most difficult to attract the attention of the hurrying passer-by, is adapted to an environment which is strongly sensitive to social problems. The business of evangelization must be carried out on an individual level: person to person, with family meetings and personal contact as an essential part.

For the battles and the victories of the past Italian Salvationists give God the glory and look to the future with faith, knowing that their 'labour is not in vain in the Lord'.

Salvationist Articles of Marriage

Additional vows taken by Salvationists on their wedding day

We do solemnly declare that we have not sought this marriage for the sake of our own happiness and interests only, although we believe these will be furthered thereby.

We promise that we will not allow our marriage in any way to lessen our devotion to God and our service in The Salvation Army.

We promise that we will use all our influence with each other to promote our constant and entire self-sacrifice for the salvation of the world.

We promise to make our quarters (home) a place where all shall be aware of the abiding presence of God and to train those under our influence for faithful service to Him in the Army.

We promise never to allow the cause of God to be injured or hindered in any of its interests without doing our utmost to prevent it.

We promise should either of us from sickness, death or any other cause cease to be an efficient soldier that the remaining one shall continue to the best of his or her ability to fulfil all these undertakings.

Salvation Army Service Extension

By Major LEON E. TURNER

A Salvation Army Service Unit is an extension of Army programs and activities to the lesser populated, predominantly rural areas of the United States not served by corps.

The writer is the Divisional Director of this type of work in St. Louis, Missouri.

IN Centralia, Missouri (population 3,000) a 17-year-old boy could not participate in his graduation exercises. A lack of funds prevented him from securing the required academic cap and gown. The superintendent of the school system appealed to the local Salvation Army Service Unit committee, who arranged to obtain the necessary garments, and the graduate took his place on the platform alongside his classmates.

In isolated areas

In many sections of the country, hundreds of miles separate Salvation Army corps and institutions. Due to the lack of any great population concentration there is one State with but a single corps covering an area of 110,540 square miles. Were it not for the Service Unit committees in these isolated and sparsely settled areas the Blood and Fire flag would never even figuratively be unfurled in the 6,725 communities where Service Units have been established.

Service Extension is approaching the problems of rural America in a practical manner with the organization of volunteer Service Unit committees in these localities. With the help of concerned non-Salvationists, who make up the committees, we seek to find new sources of financial support and extend Christ-like compassion to meet the physical needs in widespread rural sections of the country.

The story of 'Freaky' Reese is an example of what was referred to as 'nature's mistake'. She was born with six fingers on each hand and six toes on each foot. Not even the Army's Service Unit could provide the amount of money needed for the expensive surgical procedure required to correct these deformities, but were able to provide leadership for a community-wide effort. The necessary funds were secured and the operation was a success. No longer is this youngster referred to as 'Freaky'. Today she thanks God for 'those Salvation Army people' who spearheaded the effort on her behalf, the Service Unit committee members of a small central Illinois hamlet.

From many professions

More than 37,400 volunteers are currently members of Salvation Army Service Units. Committees are comprised of community-minded citizens, educators, bankers, businessmen and women, governmental representatives, attorneys and persons from the medical profession. If already established, continued recruitment can be the work of the committee members themselves, otherwise a Service Extension field representative goes into the community to recruit help and organize the committee.

With the support of the local committee, money is raised annually by participation in local community funds, or by an independent appeal. Of the monies realized twenty per cent remains in a local discretionary fund for immediate community needs, such as a pair of glasses for a school child, hot meals for the indigent, groceries for the family waiting for governmental assistance, transient help, and numerous other projects deemed acceptable to the committee. The remaining eighty per cent is used to underwrite a growing demand for state and interstate work.

Many who have read of Pakistan's hurricanes and the earthquakes of California and Perú have never heard of Noel, Missouri. Noel is a tiny town squeezed into a small corner of the Central Territory near the Arkansas-Oklahoma border. Located 300 miles from the Midland divisional center, and nearly 50 miles from the nearest corps, the thousand inhabitants of Noel were rocked by an earth-shattering train explosion that levelled their community. Every building was either damaged or destroyed.

The local Noel, Missouri, Service Unit committee was immediately on the scene. Unable to deal with the problems by themselves they called for help. Help was dispatched promptly. Officers from the closest corps rushed to the scene and were met by the local Service Unit chairman. By the time the field representative arrived a disaster center had been organized, food was being served and the distraught were comforted. Aided by the local committee, Service Extension personnel were able to secure supplies, provide needed services and assist with housing and clothing. Though far removed from the mainstream of general Salvationist activity, the Army was in Noel when it was needed most, serving at the point and time of need.

The aim of the Service Extension department is to secure sorely needed financial support and to extend service to all people everywhere.

To this end this work will continue to expand, for—

. . . still there are fields where the laborers are few,
And still there are souls without bread,
And still eyes that weep where the darkness is deep,
And still straying sheep to be led.

The Objectives for the Children's Year Crusade 1972

—To make the Army child-conscious.

—To examine critically our children's work and produce a strategy for the 'Seventies.

—To retain the interest and enthusiasm of the children we already have and those we hope to win.

—To attract new children by all possible means.

—To lead children to commit themselves to Christ and His service.

Fifty Years in Brazil

By Colonel JOSEPH DEX

Of British nationality, the Colonel has served in his homeland and in each territory of South America, where he is now Territorial Commander in the land about which he writes.

DURING the early part of the century the father of Dr. Erasmus Braga met William Booth in London and promised help if he would send officers to commence Army work in Brazil. In 1910 Colonel Joseph Hammond, from International Headquarters, and in 1920 Lieut.-Colonel Carl Treite, of Germany, visited Rio de Janeiro, first to investigate the possibilities of commencing work and then to contact German colonists. However, pioneering in this land of over three million square miles did not begin until 1922.

Willing to pioneer?

Early that year General Bramwell Booth surprised Lieut.-Colonel David Miche, Social Services Secretary in Switzerland, by asking him: 'Are you willing to leave for Brazil in order to open up Salvation Army work there?'

When friends and colleagues might have dissuaded him from accepting responsibilities heavy for a man of fifty-four, he replied: 'More than thirty years ago I handed the reins of my life over to God. It is not for me to take them back at this juncture.'

All set to leave in February, the sailing date was delayed until April, but there would seem to be divine strategy in this, for on board the *Arlanza* was also Sr. João Batista Lopes, Consul for Brazil in Geneva, and Senator Felix Pacheco, Director of *Jornal do Comércio* and later to become Minister for Foreign Affairs.

Through these newly made friends the Army pioneer found himself in contact with other helpful authorities such as the Director of Police and Prefect of Rio de Janeiro.

Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. Miche arrived in Brazil on 8 May 1922 and unfurled the Army flag in Rio de Janeiro on 1 August. Dr. Braga fulfilled his father's promise made nearly twenty years before by attending the first meeting and continuing to be of considerable help during the early days.

One more significant example of timing was the fact that the young Salvation Army was able to participate in the International Exposition two months later. A stand was generously provided in the Brazilian Pavilion and, apart from overseas visitors, thousands of Brazilians who knew nothing of the Army became acquainted with the nature of its work. Forty thousand pamphlets were distributed answering the question, 'What is The Salvation Army?'

Help of a linguist

Of incalculable value was Mlle. Huber, a teacher who spoke German, Portuguese, French and English and early became an Envoy; and another evidence of the welcome given to the pioneers was the translation and preparation of a Portuguese song book, done without charge by two Brazilian admirers.

When Lieut.-Colonel Treite made the report on his 1920 visit, he mentioned the name of Christian Balmer, a young Swiss who had had business

training in England and Germany. The International Secretary wrote to him to inform him that Lieut.-Colonel Miche was on his way, and included in the letter a set of forms for candidates for officership in The Salvation Army. Christian Balmer accepted the challenge, filled in the forms, fastened two metal Ss to the lapels of his coat, forsook his promising business in Santos, headed for Rio de Janeiro and became the first cadet and officer raised in Brazil, where he served unstintingly until his retirement in 1957. Brigadier Balmer now lives in his homeland.

Shortly after the corps, with several outposts, was opened in Rio de Janeiro another began operations across the bay in Niterói, where the officers were living. Thus Army work was established in two cities and two states.

The earliest officers in this year of commencement were Adjutant Alex Sjödin (Sweden), Ensign Zelmira Nascimento (Argentina), Captain Bessie Reid (Britain) and Brigadier Robert Steven, a Scot sent up from the Argentine. A year later saw the arrival of Captain Palmiro Oliver, a Spaniard trained in Switzerland.

To yet another state

Eyes were now set on São Paulo, where a corps was opened in December 1924. In this way Salvationism spread to yet another state. Opportunities abounded everywhere and enthusiasm was alive.

However, there were problems in raising Brazilian officers and in 1925 Captains William Effer and Zetta Leach, and Lieutenants Ethel Harland, Sylvia Gray and Ann Holland arrived from England. By the end of 1926 eight evangelical centres were at work, including Blumenau, an outpost in the heart of a German immigrant zone—in still another city and another state.

In 1936 corps work spread to the vast Rio Grande do Sul State, bordering on Uruguay and Argentina, under the leadership of Adjutant Richard Christensen. Because no drum was available to call the people to the meetings, Christensen played marches and other selections of music on his cornet. He was a Dane and once, without thinking, played a Danish military march. On the still night air the sound travelled far and was heard by a black sheep of a well-known noble family from Christensen's homeland. He followed the strains, attended the meeting and a few weeks later knelt at the Mercy Seat.

Extending the work

Congresses, when as many as thirty meetings were held in three days, and General Bramwell Booth's idea of holding special days for youth were soon established. The work of the Home League, begun in Bangú, Rio de Janeiro, in 1927, was considerably extended in 1930 by Mrs. Brigadier Alfred Lindvall.

Eventually candidates for officership were forthcoming and the first training session was commenced in 1929. Following the transfer in 1959 of Territorial Headquarters from Rio de Janeiro to São Paulo—the fastest-growing city in the world with a population of over six million—a modest but highly functional and attractive training college was opened there in 1962.

The value of the written message was recognized in December 1923 by the publication of a monthly *O Brado de Guerra* with a circulation of 2,000, changing in 1952 to a weekly issue of 7,000 copies.

Prison and hospital visitation and service to the community on a person-to-person basis has always been a feature of the Army's work. From the first years, disease and

poverty were rife in many areas and corps officers, assisted by lay Salvationists, exposed themselves to serious health risks, ministering to the necessitous.

Social services with institutions began with the opening of a sailors' home in Santos, and in 1937 the Army launched a new form of activity by accepting into its care an existing home for children. Since then a further eight children's homes have been opened, some with schools and others with dental clinics attached.

Famed throughout Brazil, and a pioneer in its type, is the unmarried mothers' home in São Paulo, where some 1,720 babies have been born and where case histories would leave fiction in the shadows.

Owing to the general improvement of conditions in Brazil some of the Army's traditional services are no longer so urgently required, and new ways are being discovered of helping the people. The League of Mercy has extended its work from the populous cities to the rural areas, to leper colonies, to hospitals and homes for the aged.

The rehabilitation of drug dependents, in collaboration with the authorities, is a progressing work, and a service which has received high commendation is the help given by Salvationists in times of disasters, floods, forest fires and landslides.

Invitations to work in the most distant areas, including the Amazon Basin, have frequently been received. These can be accepted as we enter the second fifty years only as further dedicated and efficient personnel respond to the call of God.

Legacies

THE SALVATION ARMY is competent to receive bequests of money and property for its general purposes and for the benefit of any branch of its world-wide evangelistic work and evangelical social services.

Salvationists and friends are asked to remember the needs of The Salvation Army when preparing their wills. Bequests may be general, specific and of residue, and such gifts when applied by The Salvation Army become a form of investment in perpetuity with an ever-widening circle of influence.

Further information about any aspect of Salvation Army work, or advice regarding clauses providing bequests for specific objects, will be gladly supplied on request to the Finance Secretary, The Salvation Army, 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP, or any Territorial Headquarters.

Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service

Thirty years ago, on 24 February 1941, General George Carpenter instituted this Order to mark the Army's appreciation of distinguished service rendered by non-Salvationists who have helped to further its work in a variety of ways. The first presentation, to Henry W. Taft, was made by General Evangeline Booth, in New York, shortly after the institution of the Order.

With the six admissions made during 1970-71 the roll of membership now stands at one hundred and thirty-four, the new names being given hereunder:

Mrs. Stefani Hirt (Germany), having decisively furthered the re-establishment and development of our social work in Berlin, showing never-failing understanding for the special characteristics and needs of Salvationist welfare activities for over twenty years, was admitted to the Order 26 May 1970.

Arnold Perry, F.R.C.S.E., M.R.C.O.G. (New Zealand) having served as Medical Superintendent of the Redroofs Maternity Hospital, Dunedin, for twenty-four years, showing sympathetic understanding of, and a deep and consistent interest in the total programme there, was admitted to the Order 10 July 1970.

Mrs. Jean Newman (Canada), having been President of the Toronto Harbour Light Women's Auxiliary for ten years, giving leadership to some one hundred and fifty prominent women of that city, and using her extensive influence in the public life of Toronto, to further the Army's work of reclamation there, was admitted to the Order 1 September 1970.

Dr. Bond L. Freyer (South Africa), having for fifteen years given unstintingly of his time and skills in regular and emergency visits to the Mountain View Hospital, in addition to other responsibilities as district surgeon for a wide area of Natal, thus enabling the work at this centre to be maintained at a professional level of medical effectiveness, was admitted to the Order 1 September 1970.

John T. Little (U.S.A.), having rendered distinguished service to The Salvation Army for forty-eight years as an Advisory Board member, personally contributing generously to Army projects in Spokane, and exercising an influential ministry among business colleagues there, fostering practical interest in the needs of the Army's work in the city, was admitted to the Order 23 December 1970.

Harry Montgomery (U.S.A.), having been for almost fourteen years a member and one-time chairman of the Phoenix, Ariz., Advisory Board, furthering the Army's aims and concerns in that city through his widespread community influence and by consistent personal efforts, notably in the development and funding of major local social and evangelical projects, was admitted to the Order 15 April 1971.

Some Abbreviations Used in this Book

A

A.C. (Area Commander); Acc. (Accommodation); Adjt. (Adjutant); Afr. (Africa); Alg. (Algeria); Am. (America); Apt. (Apartment); Appts. (Appointments); Asst. (Assistant); Aus. (Australia).

B

b. (born); Belg. (Belgium); Brigr. (Brigadier); B.C. (British Commissioner); B.T. (British Territory).

C

Can. (Canada); Capt. (Captain); Carib. & C. Am. (Caribbean and Cen. America); C.B.E. (Commander of the Order of the British Empire); C.O. (Commanding Officer); C.o.S. (Chief of the Staff); C.S. (Chief Secretary); Col. (Colonel); Comdt. (Commandant); Comr. (Commissioner); Czsl. (Czechoslovakia).

D

Den. (Denmark); D.C. (Divisional Commander); D.O. (Divisional Officer); Dis. O. (District Officer).

E

Ed. (Editor, or Editorial); Ens. (Ensign); Est. (Estonia); Eur. (Europe).

F

F.S. (Field Secretary); Fin. (Finland); Fin. Sec. (Financial Secretary).

G

G.B. & I. (Great Britain and Ireland); G.S. (General Secretary); Ger. (Germany); Gib. (Gibraltar).

H

H.L. (Home League); Hun. (Hungary).

I

I.H.Q. (International Headquarters); I.C.O. (International College for Officers); I.S. (International Secretary); I.T.C. (International Training College); Interl. (International).

L

Latv. (Latvia); Lt. or Lieut. (Lieutenant); Lit. Sec. (Literary Secretary).

M

m. (married); M. & A. (Madras and Andhra Territory); M.B.E. (Member of the Order of the British Empire); Med. Supt. (Medical Superintendent); M.S.S. (Men's Social Services, formerly Men's Social Work).

N

N.H.Q. (National Headquarters); Nat. (National); Neth. (The Netherlands); Nfld. (Newfoundland); N.Z. (New Zealand); N.E.I. (Netherlands East Indies); Nor. (Norway).

O

O.B.E. (Officer of the Order of the British Empire); O.C. (Officer Commanding); O.i/c. (Officer-in-Charge); O.D.A.S. (Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service); O.F. (Order of the Founder); O. and R. (Orders and Regulations).

P

Pak. (Pakistan); p.G. (promoted to Glory); P.R.D. (Public Relations Department).

R

Ret. or (R.) (Retired); Rhod. (Rhodesia); R.C. (Regional Commander); R.O. (Regional Officer).

S

S.A.A.S. (Salvation Army Assurance Society); Scot. (and I.) Scotland (and Ireland); Sec. (Secretary); S.P.S. (Salvationist Publishing and Supplies); Supt. (Superintendent); S.Am. (South America); Swdn. (Sweden); Switz. (Switzerland).

T

T.H.Q. (Territorial Headquarters); T.H.L.S. (Territorial Home League Secretary); T.C. (Territorial Commander); T.P. (Training Principal); Tel. (Telephone, Telegraphic).

U

U.K. (United Kingdom); U.S.A. (United States of America).

W

w. (with); W.I. (West Indies); W.S.S. (Women's Social Services, formerly Women's Social Work); Ww. (Widow of).

Y

Y.P. (Young People).

What is The Salvation Army?

THE MOVEMENT, which in 1878 became known as The Salvation Army, originated in The Christian Mission meetings conducted in London, thirteen years previously, by the Rev. William Booth. Its primary aim is to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ to men and women untouched by ordinary religious efforts. As Ian MacLaren once declared: 'The Salvation Army makes religion where there was no religion before.'

The Christian Mission grew beyond all expectation. In due course, in the interests of more effective 'warfare' against evil, a quasi-military form of organization, with uniforms and other distinctive features, was adopted.

To reach the multitudes who would not enter a place of worship, open-air meetings and marches were organized. Flags, brass bands and religious songs set to 'secular' tunes were further means of attraction.

All members of the Organization profess to be saved from the guilt and power of sin by the grace of God. They are made to realize that they are '*saved to save*'—soldiers striving to win others for Jesus Christ. Hence the Army's aggressive methods—which include selling *The War Cry* and other periodicals from door to door, in public houses and elsewhere, personal dealing with the unconverted, visiting and praying with folk in their homes and wherever else they may be found.

Salvation Army soldiers undertake this and similar work in their spare time and without remuneration. Officers who are specially trained and devote their whole life to the Army's service receive a modest allowance to meet personal needs.

All Salvationists are total abstainers; indeed, The Salvation Army is the world's largest temperance organization.

Army officers, local officers and musicians must refrain from the use of tobacco.

The Army believes that children can begin to love and serve God, and it has a wide network of activities for them and for other young people.

The position held by women in The Salvation Army is unprecedented in history. Even in eastern lands women Salvationists have played a great part in keeping with the Army's principle of equal opportunity of service for both sexes.

General Bramwell Booth called Salvationists '*servants of all*'.* That high vocation is worked out in all the Army's activities, not least in the goodwill work and the vast and varied social service operations, referred to in many sections of this volume.

The Army's soul-saving and social activities have spread to countries all over the world, and no distinction of class, creed or colour is made; every one is a 'brother for whom Christ died'.

The Army's Message

'No resolution, religious ceremonials or pious feelings can make men good. Men are in bondage to their sins. . . . There is no hope for permanent amendment in man without a change of heart. God is the author of this change. The greatest sinners can be saved from the power of sinful habits. . . .'—William Booth, *Founder of The Salvation Army.*

'The Salvation Army's message includes the call to holiness . . . a heart renewed by the Holy Ghost—put right with God, and then kept right! A heart perfect in its loyalty to God, irrespective of consequences; perfect in obedience.'—Catherine Booth, *the Army Mother.*

* 'A Preacher of the Gospel is the servant of all.'—Wesley's Rules of a Helper.

Chronological Table of Important Events in Salvation Army History

Not all the more important happenings can be crowded into a table of this kind, but the following items should be of interest

1829 Jan. 17. Catherine Mumford (later Mrs. Booth, 'the Army Mother') born at Ashbourne, Derbyshire.
Apr. 10. William Booth born at Nottingham.

1844 William Booth converted.

1846 Catherine Mumford converted.

1855 June 16. Marriage of William Booth and Catherine Mumford at Stockwell New Chapel, London.

1856 Mar. 8. William Bramwell Booth (the Founder's eldest son and second General of the Army) born at Halifax.

1858 William Booth ordained as Methodist minister. (Accepted on probation, 1854.)

1859 Mrs. Booth's first pamphlet, 'Female Ministry', published.

1860 May 27 (Whit Sunday). Mrs. Booth's first public address.

1864 Nov. 26. Edward John Higgins (third General) born at Highbridge.

1865 July 2. **Rev. William Booth began Work in East London.**
The Christian Revival Association, subsequently The Christian Mission, founded.
Dec. 25. Evangeline Cory Booth (fourth General) born in London.

1867 First Headquarters ('Eastern Star') opened in Whitechapel Road, London.

1868 Oct. 'The East London Evangelist'—later (1870) 'The Christian Mission Magazine' and (1879) 'The Salvationist'—published.

1872 June 20. George Lyndon Carpenter (fifth General) born at Millers Forest, N.S.W.

1874 Christian Mission work commenced in **Wales.**

1875 'Rules and Doctrines of The Christian Mission' published.

1876 'Revival Music' issued.

1878 May. First use of the term 'Salvation Army'—in small Appeal Folder. 'The Christian Mission' became '**The Salvation Army**', and the Rev. Wm. Booth became known as the General.
Aug. Deed Poll executed, thus establishing the Doctrines and Principles of The Salvation Army.
Sept. First corps flag presented by Mrs Booth, at Coventry.
Oct. 'Orders and Regulations for The Salvation Army' issued.
Brass instruments first used.

1879 Introduction of uniform.
First corps band formed at Consett.
First corps in Scotland opened.
Cadets first trained.
Dec. 27. 'The War Cry' issued.

1880 First Training Home opened, at Hackney, London.
First contingent of S.A. officers landed in the **United States of America.** Army work commenced in **Ireland.**
July 30. Children's meetings commenced at Blyth.

1881 The Army extended to **Australia** and **France.**
Young people's work ('Little Soldiers' Corps') inaugurated in Great Britain.
Aug. 27. 'The Little Soldier' (subsequently 'The Young Soldier') issued.
The Army's Headquarters removed to Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.
London Orphan Asylum premises acquired.

1882 London Orphan Asylum converted into Congress Hall and International Training Home.
Army work started in **Switzerland, Sweden, India** and **Canada.**

1883 Army work begun in **Ceylon, South Africa** and **New Zealand.** Also Lahore, now **Pakistan.**
First Prison-Gate Home opened in Melbourne, Aus.

1884 'The Soldier's Guide' published.
'The Salvation Army Band Journal' issued.
Women's Social Work inaugurated.
'All the World' issued.

1885 Purity Agitation launched; Criminal Law Amendment Act passed.
Trial and acquittal of Bramwell Booth—charged with W. T. Stead, in connection with 'Maiden Tribute' campaign.
'Orders and Regulations for Divisional Officers' published.

1886 Work begun in **Newfoundland, Germany** and **St. Helena.**

The Founder first visited France, United States and Canada.
First International Congress in London.
'The Musical Salvationist' issued.
'Orders and Regulations for Field Officers' published.
Self-Denial Week inaugurated.

Sept. 4. Albert Orsborn (sixth General) born at Maidstone.
20. First slum corps opened at Walworth, London, by 'Mother' Webb.

1887 Army flag unfurled in **Italy, Netherlands, Denmark** and **West Indies.**
The Founder's first visit to Denmark, Sweden and Norway.

1888 First Food Depot opened, Limehouse, London.
The Army extended to **Norway.**
First Junior Soldiers' Brass Band (Clapton).

June 21. The Army Mother's last public address, City Temple, London.

1889 Work begun in **Finland** and **Belgium.**
July. 'The Deliverer' published.

1890 Work commenced in **Argentina** and **Uruguay.**
Young people's work organized throughout Great Britain.

Aug. 'Orders and Regulations for Soldiers of The Salvation Army' issued.

Oct. 4. The Army Mother promoted to Glory.

Nov. 'In Darkest England and the Way Out', by the Founder, published.

1891 The Founder first visited South Africa, Australia, New Zealand and India.
Work begun in **Rhodesia** and **Zululand.**
The Founder publicly signed 'Darkest England' (now The Salvation Army Social Work) Trust Deed.
Feb. £108,000 subscribed for 'Darkest England' Scheme.

May. Land and Industrial Colony, Hadleigh, Essex, established.
The Founder received by President of Swiss Confederation.
Charter of the Methodist and General Assurance Society acquired.

1892 Jan. 27. Eastbourne (U.K.) verdict against Salvationists quashed in the High Court of Justice.
The Band of Love inaugurated.
The League of Mercy commenced in Canada.

1893 Grace-before-meat scheme instituted.
Jan. 'The Officer' issued.
North European Congress (and Staff Councils) conducted by Founder at Copenhagen.

1894 Second International Congress.
Work commenced in **Java** and **Hawaiian Islands.**
Dec. Swiss Supreme Court granted S.A. religious rights.

Naval and Military (later Red Shield Services) League established.

1895 The Army extended to **Japan, Guyana, Iceland** and **Gibraltar.**

1896 Young People's Legion, also Corps Cadet Brigade, inaugurated.
Work begun in **Bermuda** and **Malta.**
First Salvation Army Exhibition, Agricultural Hall, London.

1897 Mar. 14. First United Young People's Meetings (later termed 'councils').
First International Social Council in London.

1898 'Orders and Regulations for Social Officers' published.
Work begun in **Alaska** and **Barbados.**
First United Corps Cadet Camp at Hadleigh.

1899 First Bandsmen's Councils, Clapton.

1900 Japanese Social Agitation.

1901 First S.A. Missionary Hospital founded at Nagercoil, India.
Army work begun in **Trinidad.**

1903 Migration Department inaugurated.

1904 June. Third International Congress.
24. The Founder received by King Edward VII at Buckingham Palace.
Aug. The Founder's first Motor Campaign.
Dec. Work begun in **Panama.**

1905 Mar.-June. The Founder campaigned in the Holy Land, Australia and New Zealand.
May. First Emigrant Ship chartered by S.A. sailed for Canada.
Opening of International Staff Lodge (later College, now International College for Officers).
Oct. Anti-Tobacco Legion (later Anti-Smoking League) Formed.

Oct. 26. Freedom of London conferred on the Founder.

Nov. 6. Freedom of Nottingham conferred on the Founder.

1906 'The Y.P.' (later 'The Warrior', presently 'Vanguard') and 'The Salvation Army Year Book' issued.

Apr. 16. Freedom of Kirkcaldy conferred on the Founder.

1907 Anti-Suicide Bureau established.
The Home League inaugurated.
The Founder received by Kings of Denmark and Norway and Queen of Sweden, and the Emperor of Japan.
Work commenced in **Costa Rica.**
Apr. 'The Bandsman and Songster' (later 'The Musician') issued.
June. Honorary degree of D.C.L., Oxford, conferred on the Founder.

1908 The Army commenced work in **Korea.**

1909 Mar. King of Norway attended Founder's lecture.

Leprosy work commenced in Java.
The Army extended to **Chile.**

1910 Work begun in **Peru, Paraguay** and **Sumatra.**

1911 May. Second International Social Council in London.

1912 May. The Founder's last public appearance — Eighty-third Birthday Celebrations in Royal Albert Hall, London.
Aug. 20. **The Founder, General William Booth, promoted to Glory.**

21. **Appointment of William Bramwell Booth** (Chief of the Staff) **as General.**

1913 Work begun in **Celebes** and **Russia.** Inauguration of the Life-Saving Scouts.

1914 June. Fourth International Congress in London.

1915 Inauguration of the Life-Saving Guards.

The Army flag planted in British Honduras and **Burma.**

1916 Jan. Pioneer Party arrived in **China.** Army work begun in **Portuguese East Africa—now Mozambique** (officially officered, 1923).

1917 The Order of the Founder instituted.

1918 Work commenced in **Cuba.**

1919 Work begun in **Czechoslovakia.**

1920 The Army ' opened fire ' in **Nigeria, Bolivia** and **Assam.**

1921 Work begun in **Kenya.**
Third International Social Council.
July. ' The Life-Saving Scout and Guard ' issued.
Nov. Sunbeam Brigade inaugurated.

1922 Jan. ' The Staff Review ' issued.
Work commenced in **Brazil** and **Ghana.**

1923 Feb. ' The Salvation Army Handbook of Doctrine ' (revised) published.
Work established in **Latvia.**

1924 Army work officially begun in **Hungary** and **The Faeroes.**

1925 June. Reconciliation Bureau inaugurated.
Work begun in **Suriname** and officially commenced in **Northern Rhodesia** (now **Zambia**).

1927 Work commenced in **Austria, Estonia** and **Curaçao.**
First International Young People's Staff Council.

1928 General Bramwell Booth's last public appearance—the stonelaying of the International (William Booth Memorial) Training College, Denmark Hill, London.

1929 Jan. 8-Feb. 13. First High Council.
Comr. Edward J. Higgins (Chief of Staff) **elected General.**
June 16. General Bramwell Booth promoted to Glory.
Work commenced in **Colombia.**

1930 Inception of the League of Goodwill. Order of the Silver Star inaugurated in U.S.A.; (extended to other lands in 1936).
Work begun in **Hong Kong.**

1931 Work begun in **Uganda** and the **Bahamas.**

1932 Work begun in **South-West Africa.**
King of Sweden, with the Crown Prince and Princess, attended Army's Jubilee Meeting in Stockholm.

1933 Work begun in **French Guiana (Guyane), Tanzania** and **Yugoslavia.**

1934 King of Norway visited Oslo Training Garrison; addressed Cadets.
June 10. Work begun in **Algeria.**
Sept. 3. Second High Council elected Commander Evangeline Booth General in succession to General Higgins.
Oct. Work begun in the **Congo.**
Nov. 11. **General Evangeline Booth took command of The Salvation Army.**

1935 Work begun in **Singapore.**

1936 Work begun in **Egypt** and **Dutch Borneo.**

1937 Work begun in **Equatorial Africa (Congo-Brazzaville)** and **The Philippines.**
May 6. King and Queen of Denmark attended the Army's Jubilee Meeting in Copenhagen.
First S.A. local officer appointed in **French Indo-China.**
Oct. Work begun in **Mexico.**

1938 Jan. Torchbearer Group Movement inaugurated.
' All the World ' reissued.
King and Queen of Norway attended Jubilee Meeting in Oslo.
Queen Wilhelmina, with Princess Juliana, attended holiness meeting in the Netherlands.

1939 Aug. 24. Third High Council elected Comr. George Lyndon Carpenter General in succession to General Evangeline Booth.
Nov. 1. **General George L. Carpenter took command of The Salvation Army.**

1941 Queen of Denmark attended Women's Social Jubilee in Copenhagen.
Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service instituted.

1943 Apr. 12. Field Marshal Smuts presided over Diamond Jubilee in Johannesburg.
May. Inauguration of the Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship.

1944 June 2. Service of Thanksgiving for the Conversion of William Booth held in St. Paul's Cathedral, London.

1946 May 9. Fourth High Council elected Comr. Albert Orsborn General in succession to General George L. Carpenter.
June 21. **General Albert Orsborn took command of The Salvation Army.**

1947 Dec. 14. General E. J. Higgins promoted to Glory.

1948 Apr. 9. General George L. Carpenter promoted to Glory.
28. First Army world-wide broadcast.

1950 Feb. 5. Flag raised in **Haiti.**
First television broadcast by a General of The Salvation Army.
Official constitution of Students' Fellowship.
July 17. General Evangeline Booth promoted to Glory.

1952 Oct. Final repatriation of libérés from French Guiana.

1954 May 11. Fifth High Council elected Comr. Wilfred Kitching General in succession to General Orsborn.
July 1. **General Wilfred Kitching took command of The Salvation Army.**

1956 Aug. 31. Pioneer officers landed at Port Moresby, **New Guinea.**

1957 June 6. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother addressed the Home League Jubilee Rally, Royal Albert Hall, London.
10. Mrs. General Bramwell Booth promoted to Glory.
Dec. 28. King and Queen of Sweden attended 75th anniversary meeting in Stockholm.

1959 Oct. Over-sixty clubs inaugurated.

1961 Sept. Work officially begun in **Labrador.**

1962 Feb. Work officially opened in **Puerto Rico.**

1963 Jan. 22. King of Norway attended 75th anniversary meeting in Oslo.
Oct. 1. Sixth High Council elected Comr. Frederick Coutts General in succession to General Kitching.
Nov. 13. Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother declared International Headquarters open.
23. **General Frederick Coutts took command of The Salvation Army.**

1964 June 8. The Emperor of Ethiopia visited Schools for the Blind and Cripples in Thika (East Africa).

1965 June 24. Queen Elizabeth II attended International Centenary Commencement.
July 2. Founders' Day Service, Westminster Abbey.
Work re-established in **Taiwan** (pioneered 1928).
Sept. 3. King and Queen of Denmark attended Army meeting.

1967 Feb. 4. General Albert Orsborn promoted to Glory.
Officers appointed to **Malawi.**

1969 July 23. Seventh High Council elected Comr. Erik Wickberg General in succession to General Coutts.
Sept. 21 General Erik Wickberg took command of The Salvation Army.
Oct. 16. Comr. Arnold Brown appointed Chief of the Staff.

1970 May 14. Valedictory Meeting, Clapton Congress Hall, led by the Chief of the Staff.
Aug. 28-Sept. 7. The General and Mrs. Wickberg in South Africa; 8-16, in Rhodesia.
2-7. The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in U.S.A. (Long Beach).
6-12. Salvation Army delegation at International Conference on Social Welfare, in the Philippines.
24-30. The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Denmark (congress).
Oct. 8-13. The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in Switzerland.
23-27. The General and Mrs. Wickberg in U.S.A.
Nov. 9-17. European Zonal Conference in Germany.
18, 19. The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in Berlin (Repentance Day).
25. Relief operations commenced following East Pakistan flood disaster.
27-Dec. 6. The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in Nigeria.
5, 6. The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Belgium (opening of new headquarters).

1971 Jan. 1. Commissioner Catherine Bramwell-Booth (R.) made a Commander of the British Empire.
16-25. The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in U.S.A. Southern Territory.
Feb. 10. Commissioner Edgar Dibden (C.O.S. 1953-57) promoted to Glory.
24. The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Berne (retirement of T.C.); 27. Berne 1 75th Anniversary.
Mar. 18. The Chief of the Staff in Berne (installation of new T.C.).
Apr. 22-27. The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in U.S.A. (retirement of National Commander).
May 10-15. The General and Mrs. Wickberg in France.
18-21. The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in Switzerland.
19, 20. The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Netherlands (congress).
20. Officers appointed to **Spain.**
June. Emergency relief, including nurses, sent to aid East Pakistan refugees.
11-15. The General and Mrs. Wickberg in U.S.A. (congress Central Territory).
12. Officers appointed to the **Dominican Republic.**
24-30. The General and Mrs. Wickberg in Norway (congress).
July 1-6. The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown in Sweden (congress).

Order of the Founder

This Salvation Army Order of Merit was instituted in 1917, with a view to marking distinguished or memorable service such as would, in spirit or achievement, have specially commended itself to the Army Founder.

Fifty-nine Salvation Army soldiers and sixty-four officers have been admitted to the Order since its inception:

FIRST CLASS (LOCAL OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS)

1920

Private Herbert J. Bourn (United Kingdom): for manifestation of out-and-out Salvationism while on active service with the Forces in France, which gained for him the title of 'Unofficial Chaplain' of his battalion.

1923

Sister Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Stickells: for labouring with unwearying sacrifice for fifteen years in order to make possible the reopening of a Canadian corps, which had been closed in regrettable circumstances.

1924

Dr. Sanya Matsuda: for patient and self-sacrificing service among the sick and suffering, and especially for his devoted labours at The Salvation Army's Sanatorium at Tokyo (Japan).

Gustaf Johansson: for persistent, patient and self-denying labours for over seventeen years in spite of great physical suffering—keeping the flag flying and, almost single-handed, raising sufficient money to erect a hall in which to re-establish the service of the Army at Vara (Sweden).

Gustaf E. Boman: for splendid devotion to the flag as a local officer for nearly thirty years. By his energy and unceasing toil he has made possible the erection of a hall for the use of the corps and the reopening of Salvation Army work at Hallsberg (Sweden).

1925

Sergeant-Major Thomas Hodge: for distinguished service at Nyngan, New South Wales, sustaining single-handed for many years with remarkable fortitude and devotion a solitary fight for the salvation of the people.

Envoy William Shepherd: alone he kept the flag flying for nine years of desperate conflict until the re-establishment of an Army corps at Dorrigo, New South Wales.

Envoy Steven Buick: who for thirty years rendered with a fine courage and unselfish devotion single-handed service for the salvation of the people in the scattered districts of Taranaki (New Zealand).

1927

Sister Mrs. Bessie Davies (United Kingdom): for voluntarily commencing and successfully leading for more than thirty years, Salvation Army corps operations in the village of Penrhyndeudraeth, Wales.

1931

Sergeant-Major Frederick J. Coxhead (United Kingdom): for conspicuous, devoted and loyal service as a local officer during fifty years.

1932

Corps Secretary Thomas H. Cannell, J.P. (Douglas, I.O.M.): for long years of faithful service in the Army.

1933

Treasurer Alfred Stimpson (Northampton II, United Kingdom): for conspicuous, devoted and loyal service as a local officer for many years.

1937

National Bandmaster Alfred W. Punchard: for distinguished, self-sacrificing and efficient service in advance of, and beyond his duty, in the interests of Salvation Army bands in the British Isles and overseas.

1939

Sergeant-Major Marie Sibilin (Switzerland): has rendered valiant and heroic service, with absolute disregard of personal loss or advantage, covering a period of fifty-five years, for the reclamation of ex-prisoners and drink addicts, the rescue of abandoned children and unfortunate women.

Young People's Sergeant-Major E. Römhild: since 1912, has rendered conspicuous, devoted and self-sacrificing service in charge of young people's work at Odense Corps, Denmark, and four outposts, and in addition secured halls, partly at his own expense; also at his own expense contributed to the happiness and welfare of hundreds of poor children by making possible summer holidays and alleviating suffering in winter.

Bandmaster Herbert W. Twitchin: has rendered exceptional service as bandsman and Bandmaster in the Regent Hall Corps, London, for over fifty years; has shown unwavering loyalty to the flag; has faithfully adhered to regulations and brought the band to a high standard of musical efficiency and personal religion; has set an example of true Salvationism to the world.

1940

Envoy Gerardus C. Peeterman: throughout fifty years' soldiership in the city of Utrecht, has been a notable soul-winner; his eagerness to reach the people led him to commence open-air work before liberty for this had been granted elsewhere in Holland, and he maintained this, often single-handed, for over thirty years; for more than twenty-five years he was in charge of Salvation Army prison work in Utrecht and district, personally visiting many thousands of prisoners.

Young People's Sergeant-Major Ralph C. Braund: has, for over forty years and with conspicuous devotion, rendered enterprising and meritorious service in the interests of the children and young people of Peterborough, Ontario, Canada; at personal sacrifice of time and means he has provided equipment for the local corps, and two nearby centres, and has been largely responsible for complete organizations for the physical and spiritual welfare of the young.

Sister Polly White (United Kingdom): for over fifty years a devoted soldier attached to the corps at Holloway, has regularly, each week for more

than twenty-five years, visited soldiers disabled in the Great War (1914-1918); she has provided for them, mainly from her own limited earnings, Salvationist and other Christian literature, and has rendered valuable spiritual aid to the men by reading the Scriptures, praying with them and pointing them to Christ; Sister White has also rendered much social service by gifts for comfort, advice for difficulties and perplexities, and by writing letters which kept the men in touch with their loved ones; during this period Sister White has not allowed these special services to affect her work in the corps.

1942

Henry F. Milans (of The Salvation Army, U.S.A.): since his conversion and deliverance from 'incurable alcoholism', more than thirty years ago, has exercised a remarkably fruitful ministry by his public addresses and writings, by correspondence and personal dealings with hundreds of habitual drunkards and other despairing souls, very many of whom he has successfully led to Christ.

Bandmaster Sidney W. Cox: has rendered sixty years' continuous service as a bandsman of Exeter Temple Corps, his fifty-five years as Deputy Bandmaster and Bandmaster being the longest term served in this office by any Salvationist; during this period has been absent from the corps only one week-end (owing to illness) and has been the first at Sunday morning knee-drill and the last to leave the Sunday night prayer meeting; has maintained a consistently high standard of playing and of Salvationism in the band he has so long led, and to whose value the bishops, deans and mayors of the city have often paid tribute.

1943

Sister Polly Fitch, of Grandview, B.C.: has for many years visited constantly in hospital Canadian wounded of the First World War, attending the funeral of more than three thousand, often as the only mourner, and writing to their distant relatives; and that, herself a war widow, she has trained her seven children as Salvationists, four of whom became officers.

Envoy William Colley: has, for an unbroken period of sixty-three years, rendered devoted and distinguished service as a Salvationist, especially in helping to establish and extend the Army's work in New Zealand.

1944

Sergeant-Major George Dinsdale (Canada): has, for considerably over thirty years, devotedly filled important positions in Brandon (Man.) Corps, in addition to his responsibilities as alderman and mayor and member of the Provincial Legislature. His outstanding Salvationism has long been an inspiration to his comrades and to the community.

Sergeant Harvey Stanley Willcox (United Kingdom): was, for forty years, an exemplary soldier and bandsman of Penge (London) Corps; eager in prayer and testimony; seeking and winning hundreds for Christ by 'free lance' activities—at work, in the streets, shops, public houses, places of amusement—devoting special care to converts, and the weak, the sick and dying; showing outstanding enterprise in selling Army periodicals; promoted to Glory while aiding the family of a serviceman during an air-raid.

Mother Ida Lewis (U.S.A.): has, for fifty years, ministered to inmates of the State Penitentiary at Lincoln, Neb., of which last year she was appointed

Acting Chaplain; while in her eighties regularly conducts a Sunday hospital service, a meeting, Sunday-school and noonday prayers for prisoners, and on Thursdays interviews men in the Penitentiary; actively assists the Parole Board and the Board of Pardons, and has helped many hundreds of men to become good citizens; in addition to which she is actively engaged in the Lincoln, Neb., Corps and Red Shield Club.

1945

Envoy Edwin Clendennam Pedlar (Canada): for thirty years has, voluntarily and often single-handed, maintained the operations of the corps at Feversham, Ontario, including a regular company meeting for young people and, with Mrs. Pedlar, trained six sons and daughters to become Salvationists, three of whom are officers.

1946

Bandmaster John William Turner (Australia): for over fifty years, has played in and for forty-three years has led the band of Adelaide I Corps in an exemplary manner, and with extraordinary zeal and devotion has upheld Salvation Army standards.

Sister Eva Dunlap (U.S.A.): for many years, despite effects of infantile paralysis, has served outstandingly as a local officer, at Barberton, Ohio. As Corps Cadet Guardian and, later, Young People's Legion Secretary has won many young people for Christ and guided them into service—a number of them into officership; she has exercised a fruitful ministry by distributing Scripture texts beautifully painted by herself—brush held in mouth. Frequently, she has used her wheel-chair as a Penitent-form, where sinners have been led to the Saviour.

1949

Helena Dehaas Vallentgoed (Holland): has, for an unbroken period of forty-five years, rendered devoted and sacrificial soul-saving service as a Salvationist, especially as a pioneer and leader of the Nieuw Buinen Corps.

Sergeant-Major W. George Chandler (Upper Norwood Corps, United Kingdom): has, for fifty-nine years as a local officer and for forty-nine as a member of the census board, maintained by unblemished character and faithful service the highest traditions of Salvationism both in corps and business life.

Divisional Bandmaster Arthur James Stevens (Australia): has, for a continuous period of fifty-four years, rendered devoted, consistent and God-honouring service as a Salvationist, and has distinguished himself by example, integrity, outstanding leadership and efficiency as Corps and Divisional Bandmaster.

1950

Bandmaster George Marshall (United Kingdom): though seriously handicapped for over thirty-two years, by a major accident, has refused to be defeated or discouraged, and has succeeded heroically in surmounting every obstacle to his continuing active service as a Salvationist, soul-winner and master musician. His music has contributed greatly to the enrichment of The Salvation Army, and his indomitable faith and fighting purpose have been a shining example of an undimmed consecration.

1951

Sister Mrs. Joseph Thompson (New Zealand): has, since her conversion twelve days after the Army opened fire in her native town sixty-seven years ago, maintained an unbroken ministry of loving service to the sick and needy both in home and in hospital, and for half a century worked devotedly for the salvation of the young people of Auckland Corps and district.

Bandmaster George Foster (Cambridge, Mass.): is a life-long Salvationist who has served with outstanding distinction as bandsman and Bandmaster for fifty years. His steadfast faith, sterling character and unbroken loyalty have led many younger men who have come under his influence to volunteer for officership besides which he has greatly contributed to the development of Army musicianship in the New England States.

1952

Envoy Robert Henry Palmer (Western Australia): whose spiritual influence and soul-saving aggression during fifty-three years of unbroken local officership have made his name a synonym for true Salvationism, not only in the city of Perth and Western Australia, but throughout the Commonwealth.

Sergeant-Major Erik Ljungqvist (Jönköping, Sweden): who has for years given vigorous leadership in youth activities, in special weekly open-air meetings, and the establishment and maintenance of a summer home for the aged.

1953

Sergeant-Major (Dr.) Victor Kunz: who, for many years, has not only loyally served in his own corps, worked for the youth of Switzerland, given free medical attention to the needy, but travelled and campaigned unceasingly in other lands on behalf of the Army and so won many souls to God.

1955

Sergeant-Major Mary Jane Carroll (United Kingdom): during sixty-two years of faithful and unbroken service at the Bradford Laisterdyke Corps, has shown exceptional zeal and compassion on behalf of others, ministering to the people in hospitals, public houses and in their homes, and establishing weekly meetings for the aged, and by using every means at her disposal has won many souls for Christ.

Staff Bandmaster Norman McLeod (Australia Southern): has, for thirty-eight years, shown exceptional spiritual energy and unfailing love for souls, expressed in consecrated musical talent and in untiring service of rare quality and influence.

1956

Envoy Ids Klass Schrale (Netherlands): during thirty-one years of Salvation Army service has shown extraordinary initiative, enterprise and devotion, through distressing war years preserving the Army's youth work and, as well as kindling and keeping alive their courage and hope, launching new projects, and with ceaseless, selfless toil, using all his leisure to promote the welfare of the young and lead them to a knowledge of Christ.

1959

Sister Mrs. Jane Smith, of Craigneuk Corps: known throughout the West of Scotland and the Isles as a Salvationist of nearly sixty years' standing, for over a quarter of a century an Envoy beloved for her ministry in the villages and for forty years a regular visitor of hospitals and children's homes.

1960

Envoy James Crocker, M.B.E. (Australia Eastern): has, through untiring Salvationist service to the community and faithful visitation of hospital patients and in the homes of the people, made himself the chaplain to the unchurched in Broken Hill and a messenger of God to many.

Sister Mary Warren (United Kingdom): has, for forty years, ministered tirelessly to servicemen at home and abroad, particularly in Malta and Tobruk.

1961

Treasurer Alice Meech: although crippled from birth, has for fifty years rendered conspicuous and devoted service as a local officer of Warwick, South Queensland.

Envoy Tamokichi Ohara: has, for over forty years, rendered sacrificial service on behalf of needy people and social outcasts in Central Japan.

1962

Bandmaster Henry Kragh Jensen: has, during nearly forty years, exercised a decisive influence upon Salvationist music and song in Denmark, by giving his professional skill as a director of music at summer camps and musicians' rallies, as well as editing string band and other Army music.

Envoy Luis Orellana (South America West): has, for over twenty years as an Envoy, conducted meetings in his home in the Quinta Normal district, where many souls have been led to Jesus Christ and a corps has now been established.

1963

Envoy Mrs. Ruth Russell (Irish Republic): of The Salvation Army, leader of its work in Cork, has exercised an immeasurable influence for good in civic, social and religious life, maintaining the only open-air meeting witness for Christ in the city and other areas.

Home League Secretary Mrs. Maud Walkley (United Kingdom): of Gloucester Corps, opened her home to thousands of servicemen, holding them to the Christian faith; began the home league in four outlying districts, now outposts; and has won many people for Christ.

1965

Sergeant Ambrose Castillo (Paraguay): a great soul winner, now blind, established an outpost in a leper colony in the jungle and led meetings for fellow-sufferers although, for nearly twenty-five of his twenty-eight years' ministry, no link with Headquarters was permitted.

1966

Corps Secretary Mrs. Rebecca Fuller who, for more than half a century, has with immeasurable love and self-denial served God, the Army, and the people of St. Helena.

1967

Sergeant Lydia Degoumois has, for nearly forty years, devotedly nursed and cared for the needy and despairing of Paris, influencing a countless number for her Lord and Saviour.

1968

Bandmaster Alex. Thain has, for forty years, sought to maintain the highest musical standards at the Edinburgh Gorgie Corps and, by his example, commended our principles and work in the civic life of his own historic city and wherever his duties have taken him.

Corps Sergeant-Major John Sinclair, of Thurso, has throughout life rendered exemplary Salvationist service in Scotland and devoted many years of selfless public effort to the welfare of the community in Caithness.

1969

Corps Sergeant-Major Herbert Dewe has, during a lifetime as an active soldier and local officer, consistently upheld Salvationist principles in the corps, business and civic life of Feilding (N.Z.), and by his Christian integrity exercised a wide influence for God.

Envoy Olive Lord has exemplified the highest standards of Salvationism as a local officer of the Linwood (N.Z.) corps for more than fifty years, including twenty-three as Corps Cadet Guardian, thereby maintaining a life-long spiritual ministry which has extended far beyond the shores of her native land.

1970

Envoy Hendrik M. Joseph has for forty years maintained a faithful and consistent witness in his remote home district of Manado, North Celebes (Indonesia), resulting in the establishment and subsequent development of Army work in that area.

Envoy Whang Sook Hyun has for more than twenty-five years given dedicated and selfless service, notably among Korean orphan children, under conditions of war, oppression and national tribulation; and her example of splendid Salvationism and high efficiency, as Matron of the Taejon Boys' Home No. 1 for fourteen years, has helped give more than two hundred boys an excellent educational, moral and spiritual foundation for life.

SECOND CLASS (OFFICERS)

1920

Commissioner T. Henry Howard (sometime Chief of the Staff): for long and exceptional service rendered to the Army in many lands, particularly in connection with the training of its officers.

Commissioner Frederick de Lautour Booth-Tucker: for toil and devotion, extending over a period of many years, in pioneering and extending the Army's work in India, and particularly for the work of mercy and salvation which he inaugurated amongst the Criminal Tribes of that country.

Commissioner John A. Carleton: on his retirement from active service, for long and eminently successful work as a local officer whilst holding important administrative positions as an officer on the I.H.Q. Staff.

Mrs. Colonel (later Mrs. Lieut.-Commissioner) Toft: for special and signally successful efforts amongst the deaf and dumb people of Scandinavia.

Lieut.-Colonel (later Commissioner) William McKenzie: for distinguished service in connection with his Battalion as a Chaplain for a period of more than three years with the Australian Forces in Gallipoli and France.

Brigadier (later Colonel) Per Hed: for special service rendered in connection with the raising of a memorial to the Army's Founder in Stockholm.

Major (later Lieut.-Colonel) (Dr.) Vilhelm Wille: for self-denying and quite exceptional labours in pioneering and leading the important work of the Army on behalf of the blind in Indonesia.

Staff-Captain (later Colonel) Helmy Boije: for marked devotion in assisting in the planting of the Army's flag in Russia, and for conspicuous fortitude during a long term of stress and privation there.

Adjutant Françoise Carrel (France): for fearless discharge of her duties amongst the suffering people of Reims during the period in which that city was under almost constant bombardment.

Adjutant Catherine Hine (United Kingdom): for pioneering the work among the Chinese in East London amidst great difficulties.

Ensign (later Brigadier) Christine Stewart: for marked devotion in her work amongst the lepers of Java, and in which she manifested entire unselfishness in endangering her life.

Ensign (later Major) Daniel Purkis (United Kingdom): for his enterprise in leading the Salvationists at Salonika whilst stationed there as a Private and N.C.O. in the R.A.M.C.

Captain William Manson (United Kingdom): for marked devotion and skill in attending, often at considerable risk to himself, to the temporal and spiritual needs of the homeless and suffering people of Silvertown, London, following an explosion in that locality.

Captain George Benack (U.S.A. Eastern): for signal heroism, in spite of his being a cripple, in saving the lives of his comrades on the occasion of the fire which destroyed the New York Training Garrison.

Captain (later Adjutant) Lucie Gaugler (France): for fearless discharge of her duties (in association with her leader—Adjutant Carrel) amongst the suffering people of Reims, during the period in which that city was under almost constant bombardment.

1923

Commissioner Hanna Ouchterlony: for courageous and persistent labours in pioneering the Army's work—frequently in the face of much bitter opposition—in Sweden and Norway.

Colonel (later Commissioner) J. Allister Smith: for self-sacrificing labours and patient devotion in establishing and consolidating the Army's work amongst native races in South Africa.

Lieut.-Colonel Yesu Patham (Keil): on his retirement from active service, for many years of self-sacrifice, loyalty and devotion amongst the masses of India.

Lieut.-Colonel Richard Slater: for invaluable service in the Army's ministry of music and song—as a composer, also for many years as director of the musical publications issued by International Headquarters.

Adjutant (later Lieut.-Colonel) (Dr.) Rin Iwasa: for compassionate and devoted toil amongst sufferers from tuberculosis in Japan, and in the establishment of a sanatorium in Tokyo.

Adjutant (later Brigadier) Bertram Wells: for adopting prompt and successful measures for the care of the injured and homeless in connection with the disastrous explosion at Faversham (England), in April, 1916.

Ensign Thomas Green (Prem Sagar): for marked devotion in his work in an Indian Criminal Settlement—undergoing painful operation in giving portions of his skin in an attempt to save the life of a Criminal Tribesman's child.

1924

Adjutant John Gore: for notable service rendered—as a soldier—in establishing the work of the Army in Australia; and also a faithful and devoted officer for more than forty years.

1925

Staff-Captain (later Brigadier) Emil Ovesen: first Captain of the Catherine Booth Lifeboat, Norway. He laboured with marked devotion, fidelity and self-sacrifice for the salvation of toilers of the sea, saving life and leading souls to Jesus Christ.

1926

Major Alex. Alexander: who for thirty years laboured with outstanding devotion and enterprise in seeking the safety and salvation of East Indians settled in British Guiana.

1928

Staff-Captain (later Major) Mario Pesatori (Italy): for splendid service during the war when, in the firing-line throughout, and known as a Salvationist, he came to be regarded as unofficial chaplain, and was commended for giving first-aid to a wounded foe at the risk of life.

1929

Colonel George Souter: for exceptional service in the pioneering of Salvation Army work in West Africa.

1930

Commander (later General) Evangeline C. Booth: in recognition of twenty-five years' incomparable command of Salvation Army forces in the United States of America; and of noble and generous services rendered in and for many lands.

1931

Lieut.-Colonel Jacob G. Brouwer: for memorable service in pioneering the work of The Salvation Army in Java, and in directing the same during a period of eleven years.

1933

Commissioner Mrs. Lucy Booth-Hellberg: for long and exceptional service under peculiarly difficult circumstances, together with her readiness at all times to answer to the call of duty, particularly in the earlier years in India and France, and, latterly, in South America.

1935

Commissioner Samuel L. Brengle: for inestimable services rendered to the Army by the writing of widely circulated books on holiness, and for unceasing labour and example as a true soldier of the Cross.

1937

Commissioner Gunpei Yamamuro: for inestimable service to The Salvation Army by his helpful contributions to literature, especially the 'Common People's Gospel', exemplary character, unswerving loyalty, true and courageous leadership in social activities, the saintly example set his own people in his spiritual life, and his inspirational influence beyond the bounds of the Japanese Empire.

Commissioner Arthur R. Blowers: for outstanding service in pioneering and establishing our Missionary Work in India during thirty-seven years' tropical residence, in which he selflessly laboured, living in the villages, dauntlessly endured hardships, heroically suffered persecution and imprisonment, presented a Christlike example and pursued pre-eminently and persistently the Army's principles, policies and practices with marked success.

1939

Commissioner David C. Lamb: has rendered distinguished service in the development of the Founder's Scheme for Empire Migration, under which over 250,000 persons have been settled in new homes overseas, and for which he was decorated by His Majesty King George V and honoured by Aberdeen University and leading Societies; has given conspicuous help in critical periods of the Army's history; and for more than half a century has exemplified devoted Salvationism.

1942

Major Joel Mbambo Matunjwa: converted in the Army's first meeting in his native Zululand half a century ago, has been an outstandingly devoted and successful winner of souls; as a Salvation Army officer since 1901 has rendered pioneer service in his own country and in Mashonaland, has won thousands for Christ, including a Paramount Chief of the Zulus, and is revered throughout South Africa alike by Africans and Europeans.

Colonel George W. Fuller (United Kingdom): has for fifty-one years rendered conspicuous service as a member of the International Staff Band, during twenty-five years of which he held the position of Deputy Bandmaster, and for twenty years that of Bandmaster, and by his outstanding devotion, musical ability and skilful leadership has placed the International Staff Band in the foremost place throughout the Army world.

1944

Major Mary Anderson: has, for twenty-five years, before and during her official retirement, carried on a sacrificial and remarkably blessed ministry as Police-Court Officer in the City of Melbourne, highly appreciated by magistrates and the public, also powerful in influence among wrongdoers of many degrees.

Major (later Senior-Major) Jeanetta Hodgen: has, for more than twenty years, despite physical and other handicaps, rendered continuous and notable service among the poor of various nationalities in Hawaii, such as caring for the children, teaching and nursing. Further, she has been instrumental in winning many for Christ and inspiring a progressive work of salvation.

1945

Major Annie Gordon: for more than thirty years, twenty-five of which in the City of Auckland, N.Z., has rendered compassionate and devoted service in Slums, Rescue and Police-Court Work; represented the Army in many civic efforts; frequently at night patrolled streets, byways, parks, leading many straying and vicious women to Christ.

Field-Adjutant Charles Newton: for over forty years, has rendered outstanding service among Indians in Alaska, shepherding and leading them in salvation warfare, at considerable personal sacrifice erecting an Army hall at Kake; and has given valuable aid, officially recognized, to governmental authorities in the solving of problems concerning the spiritual and social welfare of Alaskans.

1947

Colonel Gerrit J. Govaars: since taking part, sixty years ago, in the Army's first meetings in Germany and, as a pioneer leader, in his native Holland, has rendered outstanding service also in other lands, including Switzerland, Belgium and Indonesia, prospecting in Celebes and in Russia; has done much to establish the Movement's legal position in the Netherlands and, at International Headquarters and elsewhere, has helped to raise the standard of its literature and its doctrinal expression.

Major Cecil Brown: for many years, has carried on an extraordinary ministry of teaching, practical aid and, above all, soul-saving amid primitive conditions in the remote 'Smoky Mountains' of her native North Carolina, U.S.A.; single-handed, has established a number of Salvation Army centres with their own buildings; and has trained young people for similar work or in preparation for officership.

Major Marie Ozanne: after many years' devoted service in France and Belgium, during the war years in her native Guernsey, under occupying forces, maintained an outstandingly brave witness for God and for Salvation Army principles, was arrested and imprisoned. Until her death, following shortly after her release, she revealed a self-sacrificing concern for men's freedom to serve God and for the saving of others.

1949

Commissioner Karl Larsson: during fifty-six years of officership, has, by his outstanding leadership, literary skill, radio ministry and ceaseless soul-saving campaigns, been a Salvationist standard-bearer extraordinary in Sweden, Norway, Finland, Russia, Czechoslovakia and South America.

1952

Senior-Captain Tom Crocker (U.S.A. Central Territory) who has, by passionate devotion to the tasks of rescuing alcoholic and dope addicts, amplified the miracles of grace upon which William Booth built his structure of faith.

1953

Brigadier Martin Fagerlie (Norway): who, during forty-four years of officership, has manifested an outstanding devotion to duty and a consuming love for his fellow men, particularly in connection with prison work, where his influence over even the most hardened criminals has been extraordinary, resulting in the rehabilitation of hundreds and thus building upon William Booth's faith in the redemption of the worst.

1954

Brigadier Julius M. Satterfield (U.S.A. Southern): by his integrity and unselfish devotion to the purposes of The Salvation Army, has wielded a living influence, winning many souls for Christ and, by boundless and sanctified energy, causing the borders of Salvation Army activity to be extended.

Lieut.-Colonel Ernest D. Higgins (U.S.A. Western): has revealed extraordinary courage and faithfulness to Salvation Army purposes, choosing, in face of great difficulties, to serve beyond the bounds of duty.

1955

Lieut.-Commissioner (later Commissioner) Henri Léon Becquet: who, in 1934, unfurled the Army flag in the Belgian Congo and by God's blessing raised up a fighting force of Salvationists unique in Salvation Army history, and who, with his wife, has established many centres of activities for evangelistic and education operations, transmitting to others the Christian spirit of devotion and sacrifice.

1956

Senior-Major Alice Sigsworth (United Kingdom): during twenty years of sacrificial service in Bethnal Green commenced a ministry to the deaf and dumb and, with compassion for the afflicted, equipped herself to meet their needs, with joyous and unsparing efforts on their behalf proving herself a Goodwill officer extraordinary.

1957

Colonel William A. Noble, M.D., F.A.C.S., F.I.C.S.: pioneered Salvation Army leprosy work in India, specialized in eye surgery and established branch hospitals throughout Travancore; his thirty-six years' ministry brought healing to countless multitudes; whether ministering to the prince or to the poorest of his people his Christian character has been expressed in all the ministry of heart, mind and hand.

1958

Major Georgette Goglbus (France): with exceptional devotion and humility cared for the needy and outcast of Paris and as Officer-in-Charge of the floating hostel on the Seine embraced spartan living in order socially and spiritually to redeem homeless men.

1960

Brigadier Hubert Thörnkvist (Sweden): has, for over twenty-five years, rendered to the people of the mountain-region service far beyond the bounds of duty.

1962

Major (later Lieut.-Colonel) Alida M. Bosshardt (Netherlands): has, for many years, rendered outstanding and meritorious service amongst the people of the 'Old Centre', Amsterdam, ministering to all ages and covering deep social, moral and spiritual needs.

1964

Brigadier Nora Brokenshire (Canada): has, for thirty-five years, ministered to French Canadians of Montreal and through educational work built a corps from which radiates wide humanitarian and evangelistic endeavours.

Lieut.-Colonel Christine von Wattenwyl: whose influence opened, one after another, the doors of all prisons in Switzerland to the Army and for whose love and devotion thousands of prisoners and their families thank God.

1965

Brigadier Mary Styles: has, for more than twenty years, from the South Africa Territory's most remote medical station, given devoted care to the BaVenda.

1966

Lieut.-Colonel Kawl Khuma (N.-E. India Territory) who, with vision and tenacity, pioneered and established our work in the Mizo Hills and later in the Cachar District and Manipur State.

1967

Brigadier Arthur W. McIlveen cared, far beyond the point of duty, for men of many nations in peace and war, at home and abroad.

1968

Colonel Yasowa Segawa has shown deep social concern and insight in rescue and relief leadership in Japan, courageous pioneering in Formosa, and unwavering Salvationist loyalty throughout the whole of his officership.

1970

Brigadier John Irwin has devoted his life to the rehabilitation of unfortunate men in and around Sydney (Australia) for almost thirty years, including twenty-four in police-court, prison and parole work, gaining the highest respect both of those whom he has helped and of civic and other authorities.

1971

Mrs. Sr. Field-Captain May Moore has for over fifty years exercised a high standard of Christian leadership amongst the people of Northern British Columbia, teaching and leading many to a personal commitment to Christ.

Countries and other territories in which Salvation Army work is maintained*

Antigua
Argentina
Australia
Austria

Bahamas
Barbados
Belgium
Bermuda
Bolivia
Brazil
British Honduras
Burma

Canada
Ceylon
Chile
Congo—Brazzaville (République Populaire du Congo)
Congo—Kinshasa (République Démocratique du Congo)
Costa Rica
Cuba
Curaçao

Denmark
Dominican Republic

Faroe Islands
Finland
France

Germany
Ghana
Grenada
Guyana

Haiti
Hong Kong

Iceland
India
Indonesia
Ireland
Italy

Jamaica
Japan

Kenya
Korea

Malawi
Malaysia
Malta
Mexico
Mozambique

Netherlands
New Zealand
Nigeria
Norway

Pakistan
Panama
Paraguay
Peru
Philippines
Papua—New Guinea
Portugal
Puerto Rico

Rhodesia

St. Helena
St. Kitts
St. Lucia
St. Vincent
Singapore
South Africa
Spain
Suriname
Sweden
Switzerland

Taiwan
Tanzania
Trinidad and Tobago

Uganda
United Kingdom: England, Scotland, Wales, N. Ireland
United States of America
Uruguay

Virgin Islands (U.S.A.)

Zambia

*For these purposes a country is defined as an independent and autonomous state. Any associated state, colony, protectorate, trust or other territory, partly or wholly governed from another country, is here included under the term ' other territories '.

For the disposition of the above-named countries and territories into Salvation Army commands, by continents, see page 84.

'. . . with the tongues of men . . .'

The task of compiling a list such as that shown on pages 54 and 55 is more complex than may be supposed, and is ultimately dependent upon information provided by the various territories and commands. Fairly extensive research, using a questionnaire form and established world language lists, has revealed some interesting facts which it is thought might be of interest to readers.

IN many countries only one language is used for Salvation Army purposes, but in certain African and Indian territories up to a dozen different languages may feature in the conducting of meetings and preaching of the gospel by Salvationists. Difficulties sometimes occur in distinguishing between languages and dialects, and on occasion local opinion differs on this point. Local custom as to the inclusion or omission of prefixes, as well as variations of orthography and spelling, inevitably affect the preparation of such a list.

When requesting information on this subject two simple criteria were stipulated: (i) only separate and distinct languages should be shown, and (ii) they should be such as are used fairly regularly in at least one corps or other centre.

In some cases it is literally only one corps which uses a particular language in a country. Instances include the Spanish sergeant in Geneva who holds weekly meetings with his migrant-worker compatriots; the Hamburg corps whose congregation mainly comprises African workers, and in which English is used; the solitary corps in the Equatorial Africa Territory where the Kikuni language is indigenous, and the Te Araroa Maori-speaking corps in New Zealand. Other languages are used regularly but only in remote areas, such as the mountain outposts of the Philippines where Igorot is spoken.

Nyanja-speaking migrants from Malawi, working in Rhodesia, led indirectly to the establishment of Army work in the former country. In Vienna, where the expression of Salvation Army service is relatively small, Czech refugees attend regular meetings conducted in their mother tongue.

The use of a pidgin language, as in New Guinea, ' hybrid ' languages such as Creole and Taki-Taki, in the Caribbean area, or a lingua franca like Swahili in East Africa, has become essential to wider communication in multi-lingual regions, and considerably facilitated the preaching of the gospel.

Certain languages have main branches which differ so considerably as to constitute distinct languages rather than dialects. One of the most complex, at least to Westerners, is Chinese, listed here under four separate names. Three branches of Sotho, in South Africa, are similarly shown separately.

A few languages, said to be used occasionally by older Salvationists in testimony or prayer, have not been included here because they are rarely if ever used by officers or other meeting leaders, when preaching. One or two North American Indian languages, such as Haida and Thlingit, and Timorese and Sundanese in Indonesia, come within this category.

Every attempt has been made to ensure that the list given here is unduplicated, and that it conforms to the criteria stated above. The elimination of a number of languages previously listed under this heading in The Year Book has been due to their falling outside these terms of reference.

Languages in which the Gospel is Preached

Language	*Country*
Afrikaans	South Africa
Assamese	India (N.-E.)
Aymará	Bolivia
Bemba	Zambia
Bengali	India (N.-E.)
Bicol	Philippines
Burmese	Burma
Cebuano	Philippines
Central Celebes dialects	Indonesia
Chinese:	
Cantonese	Hong Kong, Singapore, U.S.A (W.)
Hokkien	Singapore/Malaysia
Mandarin/Kuoyu	Hong Kong, Singapore, Taiwan, U.S.A. (W.)
Taiwanese	Taiwan
Czech	Austria
Dangme	Ghana
Danish	Denmark
Dutch	Netherlands, Belgium (Flemish), Curaçao, Suriname
Edo/Ishan	Nigeria
Efik	Nigeria
English	various
Ewe	Ghana
Fanti	Ghana
Faroese	Faroe Islands
Finnish	Finland
French	France, Belgium, Congo (both), Switz., Canada, Caribbean
Ga	Ghana
German	Germany, Switz., Brazil
Gitiksham	Canada (Indians)
Guaraní	Paraguay
Gujarati	India (W.)
Haiti Creole	Haiti
Hiligaynon (Ilong-go)	Philippines
Hindi	India
Ibo	Nigeria
Icelandic	Iceland
Igorot	Philippines
Ijaw	Nigeria
Ilocano	Philippines
Indonesian	Indonesia
Italian	Italy, Switz.
Itsekiri	Nigeria

Language	*Country*
Japanese	Japan, Brazil
Javanese	Indonesia (Java)
Karen	Burma
Kidondo	Congo (Brazz.)
Kigiryama	Kenya
Kigusii	Kenya
Kikamba	Kenya
Kikongo	Congo (both)
Kikuni	Congo (Brazz.)
Kikuyu	Kenya
Kiluyia (with many dialects)	Kenya
Kimasai	Kenya
Kinandi	Kenya
Kinyamwezi	Kenya
Kiswahili	East Africa, Congo (Kinshasa)
Korean	Korea
Lingala	Congo (both)
Luganda	Uganda
Luo	Kenya
Malay	Singapore & Malaysia
Malayalam	India (S.-W.)
Manipuri	India (N.-E.)
Maori	New Zealand
Marathi	India (W.)
Mizo (Lushai)	India (Assam), Burma
Monokutuba	Congo (Brazz.)
Motu	Papua/New Guinea
Ndebele	Rhodesia
Neo-Melanesian	New Guinea (pidgin)
Nepali	India (N.-E.)
Nishaga	Canada (Indians)
Norwegian	Norway, U.S.A.
Nyanja	Malawi, Rhodesia, Zambia
Oriya	India (N.-E.)
Paite	India (N.-E.)
Pangasinan	Philippines
Pedi (Northern Sotho)	South Africa
Pilipino (Tagalog)	Philippines
Portuguese	Brazil, Mozambique, Portugal
Punjabi	India, Pakistan
Quechua	Peru
Santali	India (N.-E.)
Shona	Rhodesia
Sinhalese	Ceylon
Sotho (Southern)	South Africa
Spanish	Various, throughout South, Central and North America, Spain, Switz.

Language	*Country*	*Language*	*Country*
Swedish	Sweden, U.S.A. Finland	Urdu	India, Pakistan
Taki-Taki	Suriname	Urhobo	Nigeria
Tamil	Ceylon, India (S.-E.), Singapore/Malaysia	Venda	South Africa
Telugu	India (N.-E. and Madras & Andhra)	Vili	Congo (Brazz.)
Teso	Kenya	Welsh	Argentina, Wales
Tonga	Zambia	Xhosa	South Africa
Tsimshean	Canada (Indians)		
Tsonga	South Africa	Yoruba	Nigeria
Tswana (Western Sotho)	South Africa	Zulu	South Africa
Tswa	Mozambique		
Twi	Ghana		

Salvation Army Periodicals

The Official Organ of The Salvation Army heads each territorial list; key to other periodicals: (*a*) Young People; (*b*) Bandsmen and Songsters; (*c*) Youth; (*d*) Social and/or women's work; (*e*) Magazine; (*f*) Demonstrations; (*g*) Songsters; (*h*) Officers; (*i*) Local Officers; (*j*) English readers (*k*) Young People's Local Officers.

International Headquarters
The War Cry.
The Young Soldier *(a)*.
The Musician *(b)*.
Vanguard *(c)*.
The Deliverer *(d)*.
All the World *(e)*.
The Musical Salvationist *(g)*.
The Officer *(h)*.
The Home League Exchange *(h)*.

Australia
The War Cry.
The Young Soldier *(a)*.
The Musician *(b)*.
Rally (c).

Belgium
Le Cri de Guerre (French).
Strijdkreet (Flemish).

Brazil
Brado de Guerra.
o Official *(h)*.

Canada
The War Cry.
The Young Soldier *(a)*.
Crest *(c)*.
The Home Leaguer *(d)*.

Caribbean and Central America
The War Cry.
El Grito de Guerra (Spanish).
Strijdkreet (Dutch).

Ceylon
Yuddha Goshawa.
Muladaniya *(h)*.

Congo
Nsango na Kobikisa (Lingala, Kikongo and French).
Le Messager du Salut.

Denmark
Krigsråbet.
Officeren *(h)*.

East Africa
Sauti-ya-Vita (Kiswahili and English).

Equatorial Africa
Nsangu Zambeta (Kikongo, Lingala and French).

Finland
Sotahuuto: Krigsropet.
Nuori Sotilas (*a*).
Helmiä Syvyydestä: Pärlor ur Djupet *(d)*.
Pelastusupseeri-Officeren: Frälsingsofficeren (*h*).

France
En Avant.
Le Porteur de Flambeau *(c)*.
La Rose Blanche *(d)*.
L'Officier *(h)*.

Germany
Der Kriegsruf.
Der Junge Soldat *(a)*.

Hong Kong
The War Cry.

India
The War Cry (for all India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon) (*j*)

India—Madras and Andhra
Yuddha Dhvani (Telugu).
Yavana Veerudu (Telugu) (a).
Udyogastudu *(h)*.

India—North-Eastern
Nara-i-Jang (Urdu).
Sipai Tlangau (Mizo).

India—South-Eastern
Pore Sattham (Tamil).
Chiruveeran (*a*).
Udhyogasthan (*h*).

India—South-Western
Yudhasabdam (Malayalam).
Yuva Veeran (*a*).
Udhyogasthan (*h*).

India—Western
Mukti Samachar (Gujarati).
Sinh Nad (Marathi).
Tarun Sipai (Gujarati) (*a*).
Tarun Sipai (Marathi) (*a*).
Amaldar (Gujarati) (*h*).
Amaldar (Marathi) (*h*).
Grahasangh Trimasik Karyakram (*d*)

Indonesia
Berita Keselamatan.
Pedoma Kita (*h*).

Italy
Il Grido di Guerra.
L'Ufficiale (*h*).

Japan
Toki-no-Koe.
Shonen-Hei (*a*).
Shikan Zasshi (*h*).

Korea
Koo Sei Kong Bo.
Sa Kwan (*h*).

Netherlands
Strijdkreet.
De Jonge Kampvechter (*a*).
Heils- en Strijdzangen (*g*).
De Officier (*h*).
Ons Arsenaal (*f*).
Contact (*k*).

New Zealand
The War Cry.
The Young Soldier (*a*).

Nigeria
The War Cry.

Norway and Iceland
Krigsropet.
Heropid (Icelandic).
Den Unge Soldat (*a*).
Frelsesoffiseren (*h*).

Pakistan
Nara-I-Jang (Urdu).
Chhota Sipahi (*a*).
Afsar (*h*).

The Philippines
The War Cry.

Singapore and Malaysia
The War Cry.

South Africa
The War Cry.
Die Strydkreet.
(English and Afrikaans).
The Young Soldier.
Die Jung Soldat.
(English and Afrikaans).

South America East
El Cruzado.
El Joven Soldado (*a*).
El Oficial (*h*).

South America West
El Grito de Guerra.

Sweden
Stridsropet.
Den Unge Soldaten (*a*).
Sång och Spel från Frälsningsarmén (*g*).
Frälsningsofficeren.
Salvationisten (*l*).

Switzerland and Austria
Der Kriegsruf (German).
Le Cri de Guerre (French).
Der Junge Soldat (German) (*a*).
Le Jeune Soldat (French) (*a*).
Der Offizier (German) (*h*).
Der Salutist (German) (*b, c, l*).
Le Salutiste (French) (*b, c, l*).

United States of America
The War Cry
Stridsropet (Scandinavian).
El Grito de Guerra (Spanish).
The Young Soldier (*a*).
Programaids (*d*).

'It is not a hotel but it is a home'—*Grimsby Evening Telegraph* reporting on the work of the local Men's Social Services Centre.

Glossary of Salvation Army Terms

Advisory Board: A group of influential citizens in a town or district who, believing in the Army's programme of spiritual, moral and physical rehabilitation and amelioration, undertake to assist in promoting and supporting local Army projects.

Articles of War: The statement of beliefs and promises which every intending soldier is required to sign before enrolment.

Auxiliary-Captain: A mature Salvationist, beyond the age-limit for full officer-training, who holds a warrant of appointment as distinct from commissioned rank, and who may undertake corps or social work similar to that of a commissioned officer.

Balance Sheet or Statements of Account: Published annually with respect to the Army's Central Funds, showing moneys received and expended during the year, and present financial position. A similar statement is issued annually for the Social Fund, and for each Territorial Fund. At every corps a statement of accounts is prepared annually and read at a public meeting.

' Blood and Fire ': The Army's motto; refers to the Blood of Jesus Christ and the Fire of the Holy Spirit.

Cadet: A Salvationist in training for officership.

Candidate: A soldier who offers to devote his or her life to officership.

Cartridge: The regular contribution of Salvationists toward corps expenses.

Census Board: Established at a corps; responsible for the addition of names to, and removal of names from, the rolls.

Chief Secretary: An officer second in command of a territory or of certain branches of operations.

Citadel: A hall used for worship and as a base for corps operations.

Colours: The tricolour flag of the Army. Its colours symbolize: the Blood of Jesus Christ (red), the Fire of the Holy Spirit (yellow) and purity (blue).

Command: A smaller type of territory, directed by an Officer Commanding.

Commission: A document conferring authority upon a staff or field officer, or upon an unpaid local officer, e.g. Secretary, Treasurer, Bandmaster, etc.

Company Meeting: The Sunday meeting at which children are taught the Bible in companies or classes under the direction of a company guard (teacher).

Congress: Central gatherings held annually and attended by most officials and many soldiers of a territory, region or division.

Conversion: (See Salvation).

Corps: A Salvation Army centre established for the propagation of the gospel; generally with its central meeting-place and under the leadership of one or more officers.

Corps Cadet: A Salvationist (aged 13-24) who undertakes a course of study and practical training at his or her corps, with a view to becoming efficient in Salvation Army service.

Dedication Service: The public presentation of infants to the Lord, differing from christening or infant baptism in that the main emphasis is upon specific vows made by the parents concerning the child's upbringing.

Directory Meeting: The Sunday meeting for children at which instruction is given in Salvation Army beliefs. The name derives from the original teaching manual. Army Beliefs and Characteristics (A.B.C.) is now used.

Division: A number of corps grouped together, under the direction of a Divisional Commander.

Elevator Workshop: A place in which friendless, homeless men are provided with work and shelter.

Envoy: A local officer whose duty is to visit corps, and particularly societies and outposts for the purpose of conducting meetings. An Envoy may be appointed in charge of any such centre.

Evangeline Residence: The name used in some countries for centres providing ' a home away from home ' for young business women and college students.

Field Unit: A light vehicle in which Salvationists travel around villages, holding meetings and distributing literature; known in some territories as a ' mobile unit '.

Field Secretary: An officer responsible to the Territorial Commander for corps officers and their interests.

Fishing: Speaking with individuals, during a prayer or after-meeting, in order to help them to decide to follow Christ (see Matthew 4: 19).

General, The: An officer elected to the supreme command of the Army throughout the world. All appointments are made, and all regulations issued, under his authority (see High Council).

Goodwill Centre: Located in poorer areas of large cities to render practical aid to needy and under-privileged persons. Also known as Samaritan Work in Australia and New Zealand.

Goodwill League: An association of persons who undertake to assist in caring for the neediest, both by daily prayer and by personal service rendered either locally or in connection with a Goodwill Centre.

Grace-before-meat: A scheme for raising funds for the social services by means of sums placed in a box, in private home, office or shop.

Half-Way House: A centre for the rehabilitation of alcoholics or parolees (U.S.A.).

Harbour Light Centre: A reclamation centre, usually located in city ' down-town ' areas.

High Council: Composed of the Chief of the Staff, all active Commissioners, and Colonels of two years' standing who hold territorial commands. The High Council elects the General and may be called upon to adjudicate on the fitness of a General for office, in accordance with the Deed Poll of 1904.

Holiness: (See under Salvation).

Home League: A fellowship designed to influence women in the creation and development of Christian standards in personal and home life.

International Headquarters (I.H.Q.): The offices in which the business connected with the command of the world-wide Army is transacted.

International Secretary: An officer appointed by the General to supervise and represent, at International Headquarters, Army work overseas.

Junior Club, Junior Legion and Junior Torch Club: A branch of the young people's war which aims at training and winning the young for God.

Junior Soldier: A boy or girl who, having professed conversion and signed the junior soldier's promise, becomes a Salvationist.

Knee-drill: A prayer meeting, held generally on Sunday morning.

League of Mercy: Salvationists who visit prisons, hospitals, and needy homes, in their own time, bringing cheer and rendering practical aid.

Life-Saving Guard Organization: A branch of work similar to the Girl Guides Association.

Local Officer: A soldier appointed to a position of responsibility and authority in the corps; he carries out the duties of his appointment without being separated from his regular employment or receiving remuneration from the Army.

Mobile Unit: (See Field Unit).

Officer: A Salvationist who has left ordinary employment and, having been trained and commissioned, is (until retirement) engaged in full-time Salvation Army service.

Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service: (See page 32).

Order of the Founder: (See page 39).

Order of the Silver Star: (See page 22).

Outpost: A locality in which Army work is carried on from time to time, and which it is hoped will eventually develop into a society or corps.

People's Palace: A moderately priced hotel as operated in some cities of Australia and New Zealand (also in France—*Palais du Peuple*).

Penitent-form or Mercy Seat: A bench (usually in front of the platform in an Army hall) at which persons anxious about their spiritual condition are invited to seek salvation or sanctification or make a special consecration to God's will and service.

Prison-Gate Home: A temporary reception centre for released prisoners and parolees.

Promotion to Glory: The Army's description of the death of Salvationists.

Ranks, Field Officers: Lieutenant, Captain, Major, Brigadier; **Staff Officers:** Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, Lieutenant-Commissioner, Commissioner.

Red Shield Appeal: An annual financial appeal to the general public in Australia and Canada.

Red Shield Centre: A club for military personnel serving in various parts of the world. (N.B. In U.S.A. the Red Shield is used as a symbol of Army services covering a wide range of social and emergency work.)

Salvation: The work of grace which God accomplishes in a repentant person whose trust is in Christ as Saviour, forgiving sin, giving meaning and new direction to life and strength to live as He desires. The deeper experience of this grace, sometimes known as **Sanctification,** is the outcome of wholehearted commitment to God, by His help living a Christ-like life, in harmony with His love and holiness.

Samaritan Work: (See Goodwill Centre).

Self-Denial Appeal: An annual effort to raise funds for the Army's world-wide operations.

Sergeant: A local officer appointed for specific duty, usually in a corps.

Sergeant-Major: The chief local officer for public work; he assists the corps officers with meetings and usually takes command in their absence.

Shelter: A home for the destitute.

Society: A small company of soldiers working together regularly in a district.

Soldier: A converted person at least 14 years of age who has, with the approval of the census board, been enrolled as a member of The Salvation Army, after signing Articles of War.

Sunbeam Brigade: The junior section of the Life-Saving Guard Organization; similar to Brownies.

Swearing-In: Public enrolment of Salvation Army soldiers.

Territory: A country, part of a country or several countries combined, in which Salvation Army work is organized under a Territorial Commander.

Torchbearer Youth Club Movement: An enterprise to attract youth to the Kingdom of God.

Young People's Legion: A branch of work similar to the Torchbearer Youth Club.

Young People's Sergeant-Major: A local officer responsible, under the Corps Commanding Officer, for the young people's work.

Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship

The Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship (S.A.N.F.), instituted in 1943, links Salvationist nurses, both men and women, with Army leaders throughout the world, providing fellowship one with another.

Salvationists are eligible for full membership; other Christian nurses can become associate members.

In the current year world membership rose to 4,988.

THE WIFE of the Chief of the Staff, Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown, is world president. A territorial president is generally the wife of the Territorial Commander.

A territorial secretary engages in regular correspondence with each S.A.N.F. member and associate member in the command, holding fellowship meetings wherever possible and planning other matters of interest to Salvationist nurses.

Statistics

Australia Eastern, 231.
Southern, 319.
Belgium, 20.
Britain, 819.
Canada, 611
Ceylon, 18.
Congo (Kinshasa), 43.
Denmark 87.
East Africa, 27.
Equatorial Africa (Brazzaville), 7.
France, 44.
Germany, 131.
Ghana, 11.
Hong Kong, 17.
India, Madras and Andhra, 52.
South-Eastern, 100.
Indonesia, 234.
Japan, 27.
Netherlands, 115.
New Zealand, 119.
Nigeria, 22.
Norway, 100.
Pakistan, 22.
Rhodesia, 144.
Scotland, 98.
Singapore and Malaysia, 15.
South Africa, 75.
South America East, 20.
Sweden, 193.
Switzerland and Austria, 337.
U.S.A. Central, 220.
Eastern, 129.
Southern, 252.
Western, 230.
Zambia, 99.

International Statistics

for year ending 31 December 1970

Countries in which S.A. working (see p. 52)	77
Languages used in S.A. work (see p. 54)	106
Corps and Outposts	16,044
Social Institutions and Services including Schools	3,124
Officers	25,069
Active	17,592
Retired	7,477
Cadets	1,380
Employees without rank, full time	35,535
Corps Cadets	34,843
Senior Bandsmen	33,203
Senior Timbrelists	12,272
Senior Songsters	66,873
Senior and Young People's Local Officers	114,433
Home Leagues	7,297
Members	317,878
Young People's Band Members	12,853
Singing Company Members	49,842
Company Meeting members	568,071
Youth Group members	195,677
Senior Youth Group Members	42,653
Periodicals (see pp. 55-6):	
Number published	115
Copies per issue	1,836,538

Social Services

Officers 3,230

Food Distribution Centres	521
Persons fed	1,558,559
Hostels for Homeless People and Transient Workers	549
Total accommodation	38,554
Beds supplied during year	8,525,289
Meals served during year	16,042,111
Men's Industrial Homes	107
Accommodation	8,179
Men received	36,618
Occupational Centres (Salvage, Carpentry, Laundry)	56
Men and women provided with work	31,569
Prisoners visited	276,430
Helped on discharge	17,682
Ex-Prisoners received at homes and colonies during year	372
Prison-Gate Homes	10
Accommodation	241
Land Settlements (Villages)	5
Goodwill Centres and Slum Posts	130
Homes visited	110,066
Residents	6,500
Alcoholics' and Inebriates' Homes	21
Accommodation	981
Persons received	3,811
Harbour-Light Centres for Alcoholics	31
Persons helped	300,349
Rehabilitated	3,419
Homes for Women	13
Accommodation	453
Women received during year	1,344
Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers	90
Accommodation	3,066
Women and girls received during year	17,545
Remand, Probation and Approved Homes also Schools	38
Accommodation	1,188
Training Centre for mothers with children	1
Accommodation	17
Mothers	5
Children	12

Training Farms	15
Accommodation ...	548
Colonies for the Destitute	3
Accommodation ...	850
Eventide Homes ...	154
Accommodation ...	6,795
Residential Centres for the Elderly	30
Apartments	1,605
Children's Homes ...	169
Accommodation ...	7,991
Day Nurseries and Crèches	106
Daily attendance ...	4,530
Holiday Homes	6
Accommodation ...	192
Fresh-air Camps ...	136
Guests received ...	45,925
Clubs and play centres	336
Daily attendance ...	19,435
Hotels for Tourists ...	45
Accommodation ...	4,677
Residences for Students and Business People	77
Accommodation ...	7,500
Institutes for the Blind ...	14
Accommodation ...	842
Deaf and Dumb Leagues	16
Persons helped ...	11,466
Homes and Institutes for Cripples	7
Accommodation ...	404
Restaurants	10
Seamen's and Servicemen's facilities	
Hostels	14
Canteens and Mobiles	178
Convalescent Homes ...	14
Accommodation ...	533
League of Mercy Members	18,450
Persons helped by the League	4,819,173
Police-Court Cases helped	58,610
Night-Patrol, Rescue and Anti-suicide: Persons helped	20,140
Family Welfare: Families helped	608,496
Employment	
Applications during year	213,870
Situations found ...	163,239
Missing Person Inquiries	15,381
Persons traced ...	5,943
Emergency, Disaster and General Relief:	
Persons assisted ...	1,159,965

Hospitals and Clinics

In-patients	150,478
Out-patients	957,154
Maternity Hospitals and Units	51
Maternity Clinics ...	14
Maternity Accommodation	1,229
Dispensaries and Clinics (General)	51
General and Specialist Hospitals	40
Accommodation ...	5,555
Leprosaria	3
Accommodation ...	801

Schools and Institutes

Kindergarten and Primary Schools ...	614
Secondary and High Schools	51
Pupils (in 772 Schools)	127,528
Boarding Schools ...	8
School Hostels	7
Domestic Science and Trade Schools ...	12
Students	453
Teacher-Training Schools	4
Students	790

Officers' Residences and Rest Homes

Officers' Rest Homes ...	40
Ret. Officers' Residences	22

International Headquarters

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 249, 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP

Tel. Address: Salvation London E.C.4. Tel: 01-236 5222

General Erik Wickberg

CHIEF OF THE STAFF: COMMISSIONER ARNOLD BROWN

Through the administrative departments of International Headquarters the General directs Salvation Army operations throughout the world. The Chief of the Staff, a Commissioner appointed by the General to be his second-in-command, is the Army's chief executive whose function is to implement the General's policy decisions and effect liaison between all departments, facilitating the integration of their work. His secretary heads a central administrative section responsible for processing all matters with which the Chief of the Staff deals.

The Advisory Council to the General exists for the purpose of conducting study and research, in order to give guidance to the General in the formulation of policy on a wide range of matters affecting the Movement's multifarious activities.

Secretary's Department,

Sec. to the Chief of the Staff: COL. FRANK HUTCHINS.

Asst. Sec.: Lt.-Col. Grace Garner.
P.S. to the General: Major Wm. Rivers.
P.S. to the Chief of the Staff: Capt. Johan Ruijsink.
Director, Children's Year Crusade: Col. William Larson.

.....

Special Service:
Comr. Leslie Rusher; Lt.-Comr. Kathleen Kendrick.

Staff Department,

responsible for all internal and domestic matters affecting the staff of International Headquarters.

Staff Sec.: COL. WILFRED GROOM.
Asst. Staff Sec.: Brigr. Marie Cunningham.
Resident Officer: Lt.-Col. Herbert Parkhouse.

Finance Departments,

under the control of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, are responsible for accounting, banking, property and related matters. By means of the budget system and the regular functioning of finance councils, expenditure boards and both external and internal audits, the Army is protected against financial irregularities. Balance sheets are published annually.

Chancellor of the Exchequer: COMR. FRANK FAIRBANK.
Finance Secretary: COL. HAROLD ORTON.
Legacies: Lt.-Col. Albert Barnes.
Pension Fund: Lt.-Col. Mildred Pigott.
Chief Accountant: COL. ARTHUR HOOK.
Asst. Chief Accountant: Brigr. Robert Loxley.
Property Secretary: COL. BRAM. DAVIS.
Asst. Property Secretary: Lt.-Col. Edward Boniface, F.R.I.C.S.
Maintenance: Lt.-Col. Thos. Brown.
Architect: Capt. David Blackwell, A.R.I.B.A.
Surveyor: Mr. Ernest J. Lipscomb, F.R.I.C.S., F.R.S.H.

Audit Department,

responsible to the Chief of the Staff for inspecting and examining the accounts and finances of all territories and commands, and of certain of the associated headquarters in London.

Auditor-General: COL. FREDERICK BIGGS.
Auditors: Lt.-Cols. Wm. Hazell, Wm. Howard, Eliseo Steven, Herbert Tucker; Brigrs. Thomas David, Charles Sheppard; Major Alan Coles.

Overseas Departments,

comprise several sections, each under the direction of an international secretary, with an under-secretary. To them is delegated responsibility for oversight and supervision of the Army's work in more than forty territories and commands around the world, thus forming a link between the General and the Chief of the Staff, and the Territorial Commanders.

Interl. Sec. for Africa: COMR. J. HOWARD SWINFEN.
Under-Sec.: Brigr. Ron. Cox.

Interl. Sec. for America and Australasia: COMR. KAARE WESTERGAARD.
Under-Secs.: Lt.-Col. Leo Ward (N. Am. & Aus.); Brigr. Leslie Hendry (C. & S. Am.).

Interl. Sec. for Europe: LT.-COMR. LAURIDS KNUTZEN.
Under-Sec.: Major Frank Fullarton.

Interl. Sec. for The Far East: COMR. J. HOWARD SWINFEN.
Under-Sec.: Major Colin Durman.

Interl. Sec. for India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma: COMR. CHARLES DAVIDSON.
Under-Sec.: Major Leslie Pull.

.....

Medical Missionary Secretary: Col. Daniel Andersen, M.D. (Lon.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.), F.I.C.S.

.....

Missionary Apartments:
Booth Lodge, 2a Beatrice Ave., Norbury, London, S.W.16; 01-764-8279.

Publications,

including periodicals, books and other literature for Salvation Army use, are prepared in the Editorial and Literary Departments.

Editor-in-Chief: COL. SIDNEY WILLIAMS.
Editors: Lt.-Cols. Bernard McCarthy (*War Cry*), Wm. Burrows (*Musician*), Harry Dean (*All the World*); Brigrs. Gladys Moon (*Young Soldier*) and Phyllis Sandover (*Deliverer*); Capt. Malcolm Bale (*Vanguard*).

Literary Sec.: COL. ARTHUR LINNETT.
Asst. Lit. Sec. and Editor Year Book: Lt.-Col. Cyril Barnes.
Editors: Brigr. John Martin *(Challenge Publications)*; Majors Wm. Clark *(Soldier's Armoury)*, and Caughey Gauntlett (*Manuals for Bible Teaching*).

Public Relations Department,

which seeks to interpret to the world the Army's aims, achievements and needs, includes sections responsible for publicity, fund-raising and the functioning of advisory boards in the United Kingdom.

Public Relations Sec.: COL LAWRENCE SMITH.
Asst. Sec.: Lt.-Col. Reginald Middleton.
Under-Sec. and Director, Information Services. Brigr. Will Pratt. (Press inquiries: Tel. 01-236 7020.)
Liaison Officer: Lt.-Col. Janet Saunders.

Regional Offices:
London City: 101 Queen Victoria St., London EC4P 4EP; 01-236-5222.
London East: 196 Dawlish Drive, Ilford, Essex; 01-590-4317. Lt.-Col. Harold Hobson.
London West: 31 Manton Ave., Hanwell W7 2DY; 01-567-3505. Lt.-Col. James Wyatt.
Belfast BT5 6ED: 61 Kirkliston Park, Knock; 0232-656143.
Bristol BS9 4PR: 38 South Croft, Henleaze, Westbury-on-Trym; 0272-625831. Lt.-Col. Leonard Howe.
Kent: 1 Trenton Close, Maidstone; 0622-58793.
Leeds LS7 4HH: 22 Newton Park Drive; 0532-621994.
Leicester LE5 5JU: 35 Staveley Rd.; 053-737317. Lt.-Col. Ernest Havercroft.
Liverpool L3 5NL: 106 London Rd.; 051-709-2327.
Manchester M1 1PF: 94 Market St.; 061-834-7980. Lt.-Col. James Chandler.
Midland: 67a New St., Birmingham B2 4DU; 021-643-4660. Lt.-Col. Douglas Mason.
Newcastle upon Tyne NE3 2HN: 13 Westbourne Ave., Gosforth; 0632-852469.
North & East Yorks: 18 Windsor Ave., Anlaby, Hull; 0482-656095.
North & Mid-Scotland: 12 Justice St., Aberdeen AB1 1AD; 0224-54729.
Norwich NOR 685: 39 St. Williams Way, Thorpe; 0603-33466.
Nottingham NG5 1GN: 161 Perry Rd., Sherwood; 0602-65653.
Preston PR2 1AE: 103 Powis Rd., Ashton-on-Ribble: 0772-726872.
Reading RG1 6JA: 9 Hungerford Drive; 0734-50710.
Sheffield S8 8JH: 29 Henley Ave., Norton; 0742-47348.
Southampton SO1 2RS: 42 Pentire Ave., Shirley; 0703-71917. Lt.-Col. Cyril Woods.
South-East Scotland: 4a St. Andrew's Square, Edinburgh EH 2BD; 031-556-1520; Lt.-Col. Victor Smith.
South Wales: 53 Three Arches Ave., Llanishen, Cardiff CF4 5NW; 0222-752055.
South West: 49 Bowden Park Rd., Crownhill, Plymouth PL6 5NG; 0752-71994.
South-West Scotland: 128 Hope St., Glasgow C2; 041-221-3744. Lt.-Col. Victor Smith.
Surrey: 44 Fairlands Ave., Thornton Heath, CR4 6HA; 01-684-3398. Lt.-Col. Reginald Roberts.
Sussex: 24 Old Steine, Brighton BN1 1EL; 0273-67514. Lt.-Col. Wm. Stevenson.

World President, Home League and League of Mercy; Retired Officers and Residences; Bond of Service and Fellowship

MRS. GENERAL WICKBERG.
Asst.: Lt.-Col. Margery Joy.

Retired Officers' Residences:
Glebelands, Bidborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent: 0892-28765.

Sunset Lodge, Pembury Rd., Tunbridge Wells, Kent; 0892-30861.
The Old House, 18 High St., Sevenoaks, Kent; 0732-53263.

World President, Salvation Army Guides and Guards, and Nurses' Fellowship; Officers' Homes
MRS. COMMISSIONER BROWN.
Asst.: Brigr. Hilda Heaton.

Missionary Hostel:
153 Auckland Rd., London, S.E.19; 01-653-1815.
Homes of Rest:
2 Longford Terr., Folkestone; 0303-53627.
Eagle Lodge, Westcliff Rd., Ramsgate; 0843-53145.

Hotel
Vandon House, 1 Vandon St., Westminster, London, S.W.1; 01-799-6780.

The Salvation Army Trustee Company

(Incorporated under the Companies Act 1929)

Registered Office: 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP

Tel: 01-236-5222

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg* (Chairman); *Comrs. Brown* (Vice-Chairman), *Fairbank, Mingay, Swinfen; Lt.-Comr. Warren; Col. Orton (Sec.)*

International (William Booth Memorial) Training College

Denmark Hill, London, S.E.5

Tel. Address: Traincoll London S.E.5. Tel: 01-733 1191

Training Principal: Lieut.-Commissioner Henry J. Warren (1 July 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: COLONEL RANDOLPH COOPER (1 JULY 1971)

The training of Salvation Army officers, begun in 1880 at Hackney (London) and carried on at Clapton from 1882, was in 1929 transferred to Denmark Hill. The William Booth Memorial Training College, opened on Monday, 8 July 1929, by H.R.H. The Duke of Kent (Prince George), has residential accommodation for 385 cadets.

THE recurring miracle of the annual arrival at the Training College of young men and women of diverse backgrounds, temperaments, nationalities, spiritual and educational attainments, is a reminder to a materialistic generation that the call of Christ is still a vital factor. When cadets were commissioned in the Royal Albert Hall on Friday, 21 May, that great building echoed to the words of their sessional song: 'Victorious! In Jesus' name'.

The modernization of the college property and furnishings continues to improve the amenities for cadets and cadet-families and their children. The extension of nursery facilities, provision of a new playroom for the 'overfives' and the adaptation of another residential house all aim to relate college accommodation to the requirements of the changing situation. In faith considerable sums of carefully husbanded resources are being invested in cadet sessions yet to be.

With Bible and Christian doctrine taking pre-eminence, subjects related to future effectiveness as officers are integrated into the two-year time table. Seminars, which include the study of Salvation Army history, ecumenism, Christian stewardship, the printed word and public relations are proving valuable. Field and social activities are patterned differently for first- and second-year cadets, with every encouragement given to develop initiatives and enterprise in projects proposed by corps officers in consultation with training college staff. The weekly witness of cadets is maintained throughout term at the Camberwell Citadel.

The Education Department reports interesting developments in the external studies division of its work, which include the introduction of a correspondence course on pastoral counselling, further diversification of the study programme for newly-commissioned officers, and a new approach to pre-college (candidates) studies. To encourage the development of corps Bible study groups, investigation is being made into the possibility of the use of tapes for this purpose.

New planning for 1972 will include a thematic approach to corps cadet studies, and an important, new format for the *Corps Cadets' Study Handbook*, with lesson papers at three educational levels.

The exceptionally good number of entrants for the London University Certificate of Proficiency in Religious Knowledge included cadets of the Australia Eastern Territory.

Statistics

Cadets, 89. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 99.

Staff

Chief Men's Side Officer: Lt.-Col. Alistair Cairns.

Chief Women's Side Officer: Lt.-Col. Margaret Green.

Education Officer: Major Lyndon Taylor.

Financial Sec.: Brigr. Winifred Backhouse.

Medical Officer: Brigr. Sidney L. Gauntlett, M.B., B.S.

International College for Officers

The Cedars, 34 Sydenham Hill, London, S.E.26

Tel: 01-693-3290

Principal: Commissioner Herbert Westcott (1 July 1970)

ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL: BRIGADIER EVA BURROWS (1 JULY 1970)

To advance the Army's spiritual and administrative effectiveness, an International Staff Training Lodge (later known as the International Staff College) was opened at Clapton on 11 May 1905, and groups of officers received instruction adapted to the needs of their respective appointments. On two occasions the work of this enterprise has had to be suspended. The present college, established in 1950, has welcomed some 1,800 officers from all parts of the world.

THE internationalism of The Salvation Army is a meaningful reality as one enters the lecture room at 'The Cedars' and views the multi-lingual, multi-racial group of officer-students attending any one of the four, eight-week sessions in each year. During 1971, 96 officers from 34 countries and 43 territories have shared in the rich fellowship and the stimulating programme of studies. These officers have brought to discussion on Salvation Army principles and practice a wide variety of experience in all branches of our service—in field, social and administrative posts; as

teachers, nurses, youth organizers; as editors or training officers. Wide differences of culture, custom and outlook have been quickly bridged by a common purpose and a unity in the Spirit.

A shorter, but no less intense, programme was planned for a special Divisional Commanders' session, called at the express wish of the General. Looking at matters of current concern and seeing the role of the Divisional Commander in the present Army scene was a valuable and productive experience for each.

In the third session of 1971 a group of officers from South American territories took the course by Spanish translation.

The college curriculum has enabled officers to take a realistic look at the world situation and the place of The Salvation Army in it—in service to both God and man. To deal with this wide spectrum of interest, there has been a panel of lecturers led by the General and the Chief of the Staff and including leaders with expert knowledge in subjects ranging from pastoral counselling to evangelistic endeavour. Off-campus visits to places of historic interest and to centres of modern Army activity have added greatly to the interest of the programme.

Statistics

Officers, 5; Employees, 6.

British Territory

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 249, 101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP

Tel. Address: Salforal London, E.C.4. Tel: 01-236 5222

British Commissioner: Commissioner Albert E. Mingay (1 Apr. 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL GEORGE F. WELLS (1 JAN. 1970)

Britain became the birthplace of The Salvation Army when the Founder (Rev. William Booth) commenced meetings among the neglected poor of East London on 2 July 1865. Converts and workers were eventually gathered into what came to be known as The Christian Mission, which spread to other parts of London, the provinces and, in 1880, to Ireland.

During 1877 and 1878 military terms, methods and form of government were adopted. The movement was named The Salvation Army, and the Founder the General. This change gave immense impetus to the work; thousands were won for God, and corps established throughout the land.

Persistent opposition from mobs, 'skeleton armies', police, municipalities, the Press and many distinguished persons marked the early 'eighties. In one year (1882) 669 officers and soldiers were brutally assaulted and 86 imprisoned.

Britain's contribution of officers for missionary and other work overseas has been consistently generous; in all 311 such officers are currently serving in other parts of the world.

SALVATIONISTS of the British Territory entered the 'Seventies' with a Year of Preparation and Renewal, culminating in a Sunday set aside as a Day of Renewal at the close of 1970. Comrades responded to the opportunity for rededication, particularly bearing in mind the challenge of Children's Year. An intensive recruitment drive was also launched during the last three months of 1970, to secure more children for the young people's corps. The appointment of community agents was an important step, constituting a call to Salvationists to acquaint themselves with the needs and concerns of people in their own locality.

In connection with goodwill work a new hall with extra amenities has been opened at Bath Whiteways, where a play-group has also been commenced. The new Chichester Road Community Centre merging the work at Paddington and Kilburn has proved a tremendous success. The suite of buildings situated in a built-up area accommodates the disabled, with a programme of events for both old and young. An advice bureau, nursery, activity classes and a youth project provide a programme to attract all ages at the redesigned and reopened goodwill community and youth centre at Hoxton. At Plymouth a goodwill service for the whole city has been reopened at Amity House, which includes an advice bureau and the offering of emergency accommodation. Some 600 children and families in 1971 benefited through the new holiday project.

The Association for Parents and the Handicapped reports that at Basildon, where the elderly handicapped are brought to the corps one day each week, they have commenced their own Home League, and at the Belfast Youth Centre a therapeutic play-group has been arranged for under-five children with disturbed backgrounds. Among converts made through the work of the association is a spastic girl whom her father had wheeled to every place of worship in the district in order to find a spiritual home. This was found at the Army, and the girl is now a uniformed Salvationist.

The British Territory warmly welcomed Mrs. Colonel George Wells to the Presidency of the Home League, which, due to her virile leadership, continues to make progress. The national annual Home League local officers' residential conference was held at St. Peter's College, Birmingham, where 250 delegates profited greatly from the diverse programme of instruction. Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown was the special guest. At the national Home League rally in the Westminster Central Hall it was reported by *The War Cry* as being 'hot and glorious'. A highlight was the Queen's message, together with special greetings from the Lord Mayor of Westminster brought by the Lady Mayoress, Mrs. B. Fitzgerald-Moore. Mrs. General Wickberg addressed the gathering, which was presided over by the Countess of Dartmouth, with many influential supporters. Included in the platform party were 30 President's Badge holders, who, during the year, had each been successful in securing three or more new Home League members. Community service and the Helping Hand scheme have become an increasing part of the Home League programme and members are sponsoring or supporting various projects both in the British Territory and throughout the world.

Over-sixty clubs now number 535 with a membership of nearly 50,000, many of whom, while adjusting to a new life in retirement, are experiencing Christian influence for the first time. Many have become Salvationists.

In addition to the refreshment and fellowship offered, especially to the younger servicemen, in the Red Shield clubs operating in camps and towns throughout the United Kingdom and with the British Forces in Germany, a continuing feature is the Sunday-school conducted with airmen's and soldiers' families. Red Shield houses provide accommodation and restaurant facilities with a Christian atmosphere for people in transit, and mobile centres operate regular runs to servicemen in isolated areas. Red Shield work has taken over at Soest, Werl and Hemer, in Germany, since the Canadian troops withdrew to another location.

The British Commissioner and Mrs. Mingay visited Malta to inspect the Red Shield work on the island. They were received by His Excellency the Governor, Sir Maurice Henry Dorman, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Hon.D.C.L. (Durham), and other civilian and military dignitaries. The Commissioner conducted the Sunday morning service in the English Church.

At Denmark Hill, following the

tradition established by General Bramwell Booth, General Erik Wickberg met 700 Bandmasters in councils in June 1970. The previous evening, in the Royal Albert Hall, the General presided over a mammoth festival in which the special guests were Box Hill Band from Melbourne, Australia. The International Staff, Norwich Citadel and Hendon Bands also took part. During the following week the Box Hill Band campaigned throughout the British Territory, visiting such centres as Coventry, Manchester, Blackpool, Leeds, Nottingham, Gloucester, Cardiff, Salisbury, Brighton, Chatham and Croydon. Continuing his leadership of inter-divisional councils for bandsmen and songsters begun the previous year, the British Commissioner was enabled to meet some 5,000 musicians.

In connection with Children's Year, councils of war have been held in every division, attended by senior and young people's local officers and led by the national youth leaders in preparation for this year in which emphasis is placed on caring for children's work at corps level. A highlight of the year was a Mid-summer Festival honouring the child V.I.P. in the Royal Albert Hall on 10 July, in the presence of the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown.

Anticipating the 75th anniversary of corps cadetship, young people from ten different countries met in London for a congress in August 1970. General and Mrs. Wickberg and the British Commissioner and Mrs. Mingay participated, and during these days a number of corps cadets offered their lives as officers. The 75th anniversary year commenced with a national celebration in January. It was a hilarious occasion as corps cadets tried to portray 'ageless' corps cadetship. At the conclusion 55 young people knelt in dedication and following the rally 30 brigades campaigned in and around London. 'Teach-ins' for Corps Cadet Guardians and rallies have been held throughout the country.

A new youth centre opened in Belfast caters for young people of both Protestant and Roman Catholic families. Led by a fully qualified officer, the centre is already making a significant impact upon community relations. Elsewhere youth clubs are experimenting with a variety of techniques including discotheques, gospel cabarets and contacts outside of club premises. They are reaching a clientele who would otherwise know little Christian influence.

Apart from a full programme of camp conferences and courses at national and divisional level, a contingent of scouts from the British Territory attended the inter-territorial scout camp 'Til Topps' (Right to the top) at Ulven, Bergen, Norway. Five hundred brownies gathered at Sunbury Recreational Centre for the annual brownie revels and at the same centre 70 children enjoyed a week's pack holiday. Sixty guides and guiders visited Norway for the annual national camp. Day and week-end leadership trainings have been arranged in a number of divisions and areas and about 50 new leaders have been commissioned.

The Students' Fellowship has sustained its programme of meetings for students and social service activity. In the summer vacation a party worked at Manchester Star Hall running a holiday club for deprived children, renovating slum homes and helping in the goodwill unit. The current missionary project is directed to rehabilitation work at Nagercoil Hospital in India. Ten active regional groups provided parties to undertake imaginative projects, such as a sponsored walk, raising £100 for a television set in a men's hostel. Salvationist students show themselves alert to modern problems and concerned to develop effective evangelism in their secular environment.

New halls opened in 1970 included Rotherham, Bedlington, Halifax, Willenhall, Clapton Congress Hall, Hartlepool Temple, Tunbridge Wells, and a young people's hall at Prescot.

The holiday plus fellowship was again held at Butlin's Holiday

Camp, Bognor Regis, and attracted more than 2,650 enthusiastic campers. The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown led the camp meeting on Sunday night, when many seekers were registered. Features of the week included a daily Bible study group, home league and over-sixty club rallies, and the formation of a camp band and the youth rendezvous complete with rhythm group.

Statistics

Officers, 2,513 (active: 1,724; retired: 789). Employees, 344.
Corps, 896. Goodwill Centres, 30. Outposts 27. Societies, 22. Institutions, 33.
Membership: Adult 151,237; Junior, 63,518.

Staff

Asst. Chief Sec.: Lt.-Col. Wm. L. Pender.
Bands & Songster Brigades: Brigr. Brindley Boon.
Candidates: Major Hubert Boardman.
Field: (Sec.), Lt.-Col. Wm. Lawrence (Asst. Sec.), Lt.-Col. Mrs. Dorothy Boyd (Asst., Women).
Financial: Col. Charles Skinner (Sec.), Brigr. Harry Taylor (Asst.).
Goodwill: Lt.-Col. Hilda Pidgeon.
Home League: Col. Lilian Glase.
Over-sixty Clubs: Lt.-Col. Alex Dalziel.
Property: Lt.-Col. Edmund Garner.
Red Shield: Lt.-Col. Athwell Kirk.
Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Fredk. Robinson.
Special Service: Lt.-Col. Cyril Coates.
Staff: Col. Chas. W. Byfield.
Youth: Lt.-Col. Albert Drury.

Divisions with D.Cs

East London: 432 Forest Road, Walthamstow, E.17; 01-520-2244. Lt.-Col. John Dale.
North London: 402 Finchley Rd., Child's Hill, N.W.2; 01-435-0061. Lt.-Col. Nicol Kirkwood.
South London: 25 Brownhill Road, Catford, S.E.6; 01-698-1041. Brigr. Edgar Grinsted.
West London: 10-14 Crown St., Acton, W.3; 01-992-2268/9. Lt.-Col. Wm. Davidson.
Birmingham: Citadel Chambers, 4 James Watt St., Birmingham 4; 021-236-7226. Lt.-Col. Geo. Snell.
Bristol: 108c Stokes Croft, Bristol 1; 0272-46326. Brigr. George Bell.
Canterbury: 24 Old Dover Rd.; 0227-62420. Lt.-Col. Fredk. Buist.
Central & West Yorks.: Stansfeld Chambers, 6 Great George St., Leeds 1; 0532-25544. Lt.-Col. Charles Mole.
Durham and Tees: 14 Hartlngdon Rd., Middlesbrough, Teesside TS1 5DY; 0642-2301. Lt.-Col. Joseph Pagett.
East Midlands: 17 Newland, Northampton NN1 3NB; 0604-31143. Lt.-Col. Bertram Wells.
Eastern Counties: 7 College Rd., Norwich; 0603-53525. Brigr. John Hounsell.
Hull and Lincs.: 109 Spring Bank, Hull; 0482-20824. Lt.-Col. Ernest Barnes.
Ireland: 4 Curtis St., Belfast 1; 0232-24730. Lt.-Col. Wm. Snape.
Liverpool and North Wales: 4 Pembroke St., Pembroke Place, Liverpool L3 5RJ; 051-709-4487. Brigr. Wm. Layton.
Manchester: 5 Merrill St., Ancoats; 061-273-4638. Lt.-Col. Frank Reid.
Northern: 2 Hutton Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne NE2 4HQ; 0632-814202. Lt.-Col. Wm. Fenwick.
North-West: 38 Broadgate, Preston PR1 8DJ; 0772-54373. Major Bramwell Moore.
Notts. and Derby: 397 Aspley Lane, Aspley, Nottingham NG8 5RQ; 0602-292160. Brigr. Harold Wright.
Southampton: 71a The Avenue, Southampton SO1 2TA; 0703-22348. Lt.-Col. Edward Hilditch.
South Wales: 1 Hayes Bridge Road, Cardiff; 0222-21913. Major Alfred Holmes.
South-West: 1a Alexandra Rd., Mutley, Plymouth: 0752-65844. Lt.-Col. Richard Foale.
South Yorks.: 44 Pinstone St., Sheffield S1 2HN; 0742-20730. Lt.-Col. Rhys Dumbleton.

Goodwill Work

Aberdeen: 48 Commerce St.; 0224-24800.
Bath and Whiteways: Chandos House, Westgate Buildings; 0225-22673.
Belfast: 64 Ards Drive, Monkstown.
82 Thistle St.; 0232-56936.
Birmingham: 124 Duddeston Manor Rd., Nechells; 021-359-2638.
Blackpool Citadel Goodwill Unit: Coronation St.; 0253-26114.
Brighton: Moulescombe Way, Moulescombe; 0273-63991.
Bristol: 6 Padstow Rd., Filwood Park; 0272-661369.
Bristol Citadel Goodwill Unit: 8 Eighth Ave.; 0272-694645.
Cardiff: 79 Portmanmoor Rd., CF1 5AB; 0222-22778.
Cheltenham: 38 Sun St.; 0242-24391.
Dundee: 161 Pitkerro Rd., Mid Craigie; 0382-42125.
Edinburgh: 282 Bonnington Rd.; 031-554-5476.
Glasgow: 56 Eldon St., Anderston, Glasgow C.3; 041-334-1948.
25 Shamrock Street, Cowcaddens; 041-332-4519.

94a Eaglesham St., Kinning Park; 041-427-1924.

Greenock: 51 Cathcart St.; 0475-23626.

Hemel Hempstead: Community Centre, 46 The Square, Marlowes; 0442-53607, 53638. Young Men's Hostel, 9 George St., Hemel Hempstead, Herts.; 0442-3786.

Hull: 44 Wold Carr Rd., HU3 6TR; 0482-508979.

Inverness: 62 Craighton Ave.; 0463-31329.

Leeds: Community Centre, 39 Carlton Garth, Meanwood; 0532-40428.

Liverpool: 49 Cantsfield St., Edge Hill, Liverpool 7; 051-733-4597.
60a Central Ave., Speke; 051-486-3410.

London

Bethnal Green: Sigsworth Hall, Globe Rd., E.2; 01-980-1912.

Deptford: 136 Church St., S.E.8; 01-692-5263.

Falmouth Rd.: 37 Ellington House, Falmouth Rd., S.E.1; 01-407-4297.

Hoxton: Community and Youth Centre, 66 New North Road, N.1; 01-739-3538.

Kilburn: Goodwill Community Centre, Chichester Rd., N.W.6; 01-328-1316.

King's Cross: 30 Tonbridge Houses, Tonbridge St., W.C.1.; 01-278-5745.

Paddington: 67 Chippenham Rd., W.9; 01-286-1348.

Regent Hall: 275 Oxford Street., W.1 (with Advice Bureau); 01-629-2766 (Extn. 2).

Stratford: Community Centre, 1 Paul St., E.15; 01-534-1472.

Manchester Goodwill Unit: 11 Merrill St.; 061-273 2869.

Newcastle: 5 Ravensworth Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne 4; 0632-25780.

Nottingham: 28-30 Peel St., Mansfield Rd.; 0602-42208. Notintone Place, Sneinton Rd., NG2 4OG; 0602-53927.

Plymouth: Amity House, 8 Amity Place; Plymouth 67643.

Portsmouth: 13 William Booth House, Queen St., PO1 3HW; 0705-26952.

Salford: 36 The Broadway, Salford 5; 061-872-3921.

Southampton: 124 Millbank St., Northam; 0703-21994.

Sunderland: 14 Foyle St., Borough Rd.; 0783-72551.

Wolverhampton: 7 Minton Close, Plascom Estate; 0902-23245.

HOMES

For Children (In emergency):

Tankerton: Anna Wilson House, 47 Marine Parade; 022-72-2883.

For Holidays and Conferences:

Bath: Hillhaven, 29 Oldfield Rd., Bath BA2 3HF; 0225-22913.

Herne Bay: Resthaven, 123 Grand Drive; 022-73-5623.

SALVAGE AND ADVICE BUREAU

South Wales; 40 Bute St., Cardiff CF1 5AB; 0222-20903.

Other Centres

Conference and Youth Centre: Sunbury Court, Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex; 82196 (office); 82555 (delegates); 86198 (Recreational Centre).

Convalescent Home: 44 Foxgrove Rd., Beckenham, Kent; 01-650-1451.

Officers' Homes of Rest: Gwydyr House, 115 Dane Road, Cliftonville, Kent; 0843-23715. Florence Cottages, Brightlingsea, Essex.

Red Shield Services

RESIDENTIAL CENTRES

Bath: Carfax Hotel, Gt. Pulteney St.; 0225-61089.

Devonport: Red Shield House, Park Ave.; 0752-52170.

Farnborough (Hants): Red Shield House, 106 Alexandra Road; 0252-42330.

London: 66 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1 (Men); 01-222-1164.

Cambria House (Married Couples and Women), 37 Hunter St., W.C.1; 01-837-1654 (office); 01-837-9160 (guests).

Radnor House (Officers and Civilians), 108 Sussex Gardens, W.2.; 01-723-0126.

Portland: Red Shield House, Naval Home, Castletown; 030-582-2141.

Portsmouth: Red Shield House, 32 Queen St.; 0705-24024.

WITH BRITISH FORCES ABROAD

Germany (B.A.O.R.): The Salvation Army, C.V.W.W. H.Q., B.F.P.O. 15; Herford 81174.

Malta: 12 Pietro Floriani, Floriana; B.F.P.O. 51.

Seamen's Hostels

Curaçao: Willemstad: Hoogstraat 18.

Guyana: Georgetown: Alexander Memorial Sailors' Home, 6-7 Water St.

Iceland: Reykjavik: P.O. Box 868.
Isafjord: Managøtu 4.
Akureyri: Strandgøtu 4.

Uruguay: Montevideo: Calle Ituzaingó 1522.

Scotland

Territorial Headquarters: 147 Blythswood Street, Glasgow, C.2

Tel. Address. Salvation Glasgow. Tel: 041-332-6041

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner John Fewster (1 July 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: COLONEL ERNEST ANDERSON (1 JULY 1971)

Following earlier tentative efforts in Edinburgh (1869/70), work was eventually established on 24 March 1879 in Glasgow.

DURING the year Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. Henry J. Warren farewelled from the territory, and Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. John Fewster were welcomed in their place, returning to Scotland where they have held three previous appointments.

Scottish Salvationists were privileged to have the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown as leaders of the 1970 Congress. The Festival of Praise and Thanksgiving was held in the Usher Hall, Edinburgh, and on the Sunday capacity crowds thronged the spacious Greens Playhouse, Glasgow. Many eminent citizens and public leaders supported at the Citizens' Rally, when Lord Taylor of Gryfe, D.L., presided. Among the speakers were The Rt. Hon. the Lord Provost of Glasgow (Donald R. Liddle, J.P.) and the Moderator of the General Assembly, The Rt. Rev. Dr. Hugh O. Douglas, O.B.E. Mrs. Commissioner Brown addressed a women's rally, over which the Countess of Mar and Kellie presided.

Activities have commenced in the Livingstone New Town, and a new hall and community service centre was opened by the Chancellor, Commissioner Frank Fairbank, with the Marquess of Linlithgow, M.C., presiding. A new hall at Wishaw was opened by the Territorial Commander.

The Balvonie Conference Centre has had a full programme of activity, with a series of week-end conferences serving the interests of both senior and young people's work. During the summer months there have been capacity bookings for the holiday season.

Increased membership in the over-sixty clubs has been reported, and the spacious Usher Hall, Edinburgh, was used for the annual rally.

The Territorial Local Officers' Advisory Council continued to render good service under the chairmanship of Divisional Bandmaster Alex. Thain, M.B.E., O.F.

In addition to corps and divisional training sessions, residential week-end conferences have been held for all aspects of young people's work.

The corps cadet house party, music and guide camps have been well supported, and have provided technical knowledge and education.

A Continental 'holiday with a purpose' was arranged for a party of young Salvationists, and visits were made to Belgium, France and Holland.

The Children's Year Crusade was launched during the New Year meetings, and has steadily gained momentum throughout the year. The sale of plastic shopping bags and decimal conversion charts (with Children's Year motif and caption) helped to publicize the Crusade. Evidence of success has been seen through the '3' club (recruitment drive) and each of the monthly emphases.

Statistics

Officers, 215. Employees, 25.
Corps, 139. Outposts, 9. Societies, 5. Institutions, 1.
Membership, 23,567 (adult); 12,985 (junior).

Staff

Field & Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Hugh Nimmo.
Financial: Brigr. Grace Goldie.
Home League: Mrs. Col. E. Anderson.
Youth: Major Edwin Grainger.
Over-sixty Clubs: Brigr. Grace Raeside.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Edinburgh: 18 Nicolson St., Edinburgh EH8 9DH; 031-667-2394. Lt.-Col. Thomas Jones.

Glasgow: 67 Carlton Place, C.5; 041-429-0532. Brigr. Gordon Bailey.

North Scotland: 26 Castle St., Aberdeen AB1 1AD; 0224-20850. Lt.-Col. Wm. Emerson.

South-West Scotland: 5 County Place, Paisley; 041-889-3033. Lt.-Col. Ernest Ripley.

Holiday Home and Conference Centre
Balvonie, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire; 0475-52-2122.

Men's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland

Headquarters: 110-112 Middlesex Street, Bishopsgate, London, E1 7HZ
Tel. Address: Uplift London E.1. Tel: 01-247 6831/4

Governor: Commissioner Ernest Fewster (24 April 1969)
CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL WILLIAM McALLISTER (1 MARCH 1971)

Prison-gate homes were established in England in 1884; cheap food depots in 1888. Subsequently William Booth's 'In Darkest England and the Way Out' (1890) set forth a comprehensive plan of social service and, a year later, the Army's social work was established by trust deed.

Much of the 'Darkest England' scheme provided a pattern for similar endeavour in other lands. The trust has since been legally designated 'The Salvation Army Social Work' in place of 'Darkest England'.

IN the introduction of *In Darkest England and the Way Out*, William Booth laid down the objectives of his plan, which are a true and practical application of the words of the Hebrew prophet: 'To share your food with hungry men, and take the homeless to your home, to clothe the naked when you see them, and never turn from any fellow creature' (Isaiah 58: 7, Moffatt).

The enactment of legislation is not always an ill-wind; it may be a breath of fresh air to stimulate us to act on behalf of God to help the people described by the prophet.

Our objectives in helping troubled youth are seen in our Redheugh/Mount Bruce Complex where, with accommodation for 50, we receive lads between 14-18 years of age referred to us by various statutory bodies for 'treatment'. This consists of a period of assessment of his need: a planned therapy which is worked out in consultation with a psychiatrist, warden, members of staff and social workers involved with the lad and his family. The psychiatrist claims that 'for those who are unstable and would find it difficult to stand on their own feet in outside employment, the workshops at Redheugh provide excellent transition toward employment in the outside world'.

After many years the work of the 'House o' the Trees' in its present form will be closing, but it is planned to use the farm as a rehabilitation centre for older men.

The referral-assessment centre in Whitechapel Road, staffed by a medical adviser, social worker, male nurse, general duties social officer and an occupational therapist, has completed the first phase of its experiment in social work. We now move into a new concept, seeking to bring a more complete therapy to

the 'homeless poor', the alcoholic, the mentally and physically handicapped who make the Army their home.

Concerning the alcoholic, William Booth's objective—to treat the passion as a disease, as we should any other physical affection, bringing to bear upon it every agency, hygienic and otherwise, calculated to effect a cure—has been put into effect in many parts of the world, and today in Great Britain we have added to the agencies of the Founder's day, occupational therapy, group therapy and the skills of the psychiatrist, all under the Army umbrella. Nevertheless, our officer social worker states that after one year of working with the alcoholics in the East End of London she has witnessed the marvel of modern conversion, and only through the intervention of the Holy Spirit do we see real lasting results in the making of men whole.

The work of the Investigation Department continues to increase, and it is gratifying to be able to follow down contacts made through this service. More and more young people are separated from their families when they become drug dependent, and some of them have been brought into a treatment situation through this valuable work.

'New properties for old' might well be the signature tune for the property report. Last year saw the opening by H.R.H. Princess Alexandra of a new centre in Birmingham, which accommodates 187 men in private rooms and small dormitories. A two-day seminar, attended by Salvation Army delegated architects from all over the country, was recently held in the hostel. They examined and discussed how more effectively to plan for the needs of our clients.

In December 1970 a new hostel, for which local authorities gave generous support, was opened in Greenock with accommodation for 80 beds.

A new workshop is being erected by the staff and boys of the hostel at Redheugh. Substantial gifts have been made by the youth of the Scotland Territory, who raised £5,000 by a sponsored walk. Plans for extensions to the hostel are sanctioned by the Home and Health Departments.

In co-operation with the International Training College, men and women field cadets have participated in seminars to help them understand the implications of mental illness in the community.

Statistics

Officers, 351 (active: 219; retired: 132). Employees, 369.
Institutions, 91.

Staff

Asst. Chief Sec: Lt.-Col. Sidney Baker.
Chaplain: Lt.-Col. Frederick Jackson.
Correctional Services: Lt.-Col. Percy Standley.
Financial: Lt.-Col. A. Railton Graver.
Investigation: Lt.-Col. Albert Slight.
Property: Lt.-Col. Joseph Spencer.

Divisions, with D.Os

Lancashire: 9 Hulme St., Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester M21 5GL; 061-236-1060. Lt.-Col. Adam Miller.
London: 177 Whitechapel Rd., London, E1 1DP; 01-247-3353. Lt.-Col. William Boyes.
Midland: Wm. Booth Lane, Birmingham, B4 6HA 021-236-7136. Brigr. Thomas Hutchinson.
Scotland/Ireland: 55 Greendyke St., Glasgow, C.1; 041-552-0866. Brigr. Clifford Honeyball.
Southern: Willow House, 21 Coley St., Reading RG1 6AB; 0734-55007. Lt.-Col. Charles Sanders.
Western: Western Divisional Office, Norfolk Ave., Bristol BS2 8QR; 0272-46371. Brigr. Henry Jones.
Yorkshire & North-East: 69-70 Bardon Chambers, 13 Infirmary St., Leeds 1; 0532-27390. Lt.-Col. James Littlejohn.

Sections, with S.Os

Ireland: Centenary House, 2 Victoria St., Belfast 1. Northern Ireland; 0232-20320. Brigr. George Askham.
North-East: Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St., Newcastle upon Tyne 1; 0632-24841. Brigr. Alfred Winter.

Complexes (with Directors):

Booth House/Victoria Home Complex: 153/177 Whitechapel Road, London E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2. Brigr. Douglas Price.
Spa Road Complex: 122-4 Spa Rd., Bermondsey, London SE16 3SH; 01-237-1670. Major Derrick Tribble.
Arden House Complex: Arden House, Arden St., Liverpool L3 2BW; 051-207-1079. Brigr. Harold Finney.

Alcoholics

The Salvation Army Harbour Light Residential Home, Gloucester House, Highworth, Wilts.; 079-376-365. (*Acc.* 16.)

Approved Homes for Boys

House o' the Trees Home and Centre, Penrhiwfer, Penygraig, Glam.; 044-371-2219. (*Acc.* 22.)

Redheugh, Kilbirne, Ayrshire; 050-582-3233. (*Acc.* 30.)

CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

Secretary: 110-112 Middlesex St., Bishopsgate, London E1 7HZ; 01-247-6831/4 and 01-550-2903.

Birmingham: Wm. Booth Lane; 021-236-7135.

Bristol: Norfolk House, Norfolk Ave.; 0272-46371.

Cardiff: 240 Bute St.; 0222-26747.

Derby: 89 Regent St.; 0332-43611.

Edinburgh: 1 Pleasance; 031-556-3957.

Glasgow: 55 Greendyke St.; 041-552-0866.

Hull: Wm. Booth House, Gt. Passage St.; 0482-35604.

Manchester: 9 Hulme St., Chorlton-on-Medlock; 061-236-1060. 8-10 Francis St.; 061-834-3240.

Leeds: 69-70 Bardon Chambers, 13 Infirmary St.; 0532-27390.

Liverpool: Arden House, Arden St.; 051-207-1079.

Newcastle upon Tyne: Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St.; 0632-24841.

Nottingham: Oakfield, 107 Bingham Rd., Radcliffe-on-Trent; 060-73-2316.

Plymouth: 102 King St.; 0752-60521.

Reading: Willow House, 21 Coley St.; 0734-55007.

Southampton: Oxford House, 57 Oxford St.; 0703-22508.

Stoke-on-Trent: 6a Lovatt St.; 0782-48712.

CORRECTIONAL SERVICES (Work undertaken by Corps Officers):

Aberdeen: 64 Leggart Ave.; 0224-24492.

Bedford: 71 Beverley Cres.; 0234-66941.

Boston: 4 Bayswood Ave.; 0205-3442.

Doncaster: 16 Welbeck Rd.; 0302-49433.

Dumfries: Staire, Solway Drive, 0387-3970.

Dundee: 137 Marketgait; 0382-27143.

Gloucester: 44 Merevale Rd.; 0452-20548.

Greenock: 10 Prospecthill Place; 0475-21949.

Inverness: 6 Park Rd.; 0462-31340.

Lincoln: 13 Cranwell St.; 0522-20779.

Maidstone: 24 St. Luke's Ave.; 0622-52232.

Peterhead: 146 Queen St.; 0779-3354.

Pontypool: 31 East View.

Preston: 6 Herschell St.; 0772-52055.

Rochdale: 69 Emma St.; 0706-45827.

Stirling: 7 Craigview Tce.; 0786-443.

Eventide Homes for Men

Dumbarton: Methlan Park, Clydeshore Rd., Dumbarton; 0389-2796. (*Acc.* 38.)

Holywood: The Sir Samuel Kelly Memorial (S.A.) Eventide Home, Ballymenoch, Holywood, Co. Down; 023-17-2293. (*Acc.* 35.)

London:

Grieg House, 20 Garford St., West India Dock Rd., E.14; 01-987-1520. (*Acc.* 26.)

Rawson Home, Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2. (*Acc.* 40.)

Stanstead Abbotts: The Felix Booth Memorial Eventide Home, Netherfield House, Cat's Hill, Stanstead Abbotts, nr. Ware, Herts.; Stanstead Abbotts 191. (*Acc.* 31).

Eventide Homes for Men and Women

Bradninch: Dunmore House, 58 West End Rd., Bradninch, nr. Exeter EX5 4QP; 0392-88-238. (*Acc.* 30.)

Clevedon: Mowbray, 3 Elton Rd., Clevedon, Somerset BS21 7RB; 027-57-3587. (*Acc.* 38.)

Edinburgh: Davidson House, 266 Colinton Rd., Edinburgh 11; 031-441-2117. (*Acc.* 50.)

North Walsham: The Mildred Duff Memorial Eventide Home, 73 Happisburgh Rd., North Walsham, Norfolk; 069-24-4392. (*Acc.* 35.)

Radcliffe: Oakfield, 107 Bingham Rd., Radcliffe-on-Trent, Nottingham; 060-73-2316. (*Acc.* 39.)

Whitchurch: Wicksted Hall, Wirswall, nr. Whitchurch, Salop., SY13 4LE; 0948-2013. (*Acc.* 40.)

Family Service Stores

Bath: Hamilton Lodge, 10 North Parade Buildings, Bath BA1 1NS; 0225-4000.

Belfast: Centenary House, 2 Victoria St., Belfast 1; 0232-20320.

Birmingham: 125 Park Rd., Aston, Birmingham B6 5QT; 021-327-0908.

Bradford: 13-19 Richard St., Bradford BD3 9HT; 0274-27986.

Bristol: Norfolk Ave., Bristol BS2 8RQ; 0272-46371.

Edinburgh: 1 Pleasance; 031-556-3957.

Glasgow: 51-57 Greendyke St., Glasgow, C1; 041-552-0866.

Hull: William Booth House, Gt. Passage St.; 0482-35604.

Leeds: 17 Stafford St., Hunslet, Leeds 10; 0532-75743.

Liverpool: Salvator House, Bevington Bush, Liverpool L3 3AB; 051-207-0213.

London: 122-124 Spa Rd., SE16 3SH; 01-237-1107.

Manchester: 9 Hulme St., Manchester M1 5GL; 061-236-3737.

Newcastle upon Tyne: Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St., Newcastle upon Tyne 1; 0632-24841.

Nottingham: 2 Aberdeen St.; 0602-55886.

Rochdale: Providence House, High St.; 0706-45151.

Sunderland: 5-8 High St. East; 0783-5085.

Hostel for Handicapped Men

Manchester: 26 Clifford St., Manchester M13 9RB; 061-273-2124.

Hostels for Working Men

Bath: Hamilton Lodge, 10 North Parade Buildings, Bath BA1 1NS; 0225-4000. (*Acc.* 58.)

Belfast: Centenary House, 2 Victoria St., Belfast 1; 0232-20320. (*Acc.* 134.)

Birmingham:
83 Jamaica Row, Birmingham 5; 021-622-4258. (*Acc.* 101.)
Wm. Booth Lane, Birmingham B4 6HA; 021-236-6554. (*Acc.* 187.)

Blackburn: 20 Regent St.; 0254-53604. (*Acc.* 71.)

Bradford:
11 Peel St., BD1 5QL; 0274-28981. (*Acc.* 105.)
13-19 Richard St., Bradford BD3 9HT; 0274-27986. (*Acc.* 44.)

Bristol:
7-8 Portland Square, Bristol BS2 8S4; 0272-49640. (*Acc.* 142.)
Redwood House, 1 Wade St.; Bristol BS2 9DS; 0272-556358. (*Acc.* 121.)

Cambridge: 180-1 East Rd.; 0223-52992. (*Acc.* 40.)

Cardiff: 240 Bute St.; 0222-26747. (*Acc.* 104.)

Coventry: 11 London Rd.; 0203-22487. (*Acc.* 151.)

Darlington: Airedale House, 20 Freeman's Place; 0325-3358. (*Acc.* 98.)

Derby: 89 Regent Street., DE1 2SR; 0332-43611. (*Acc.* 100.)

Edinburgh: 1 Pleasance; 031-556-3957. (*Acc.* 90.)

Greenock: Terrace Rd.; 0475-21572. (*Acc.* 80.)

Grimsby: Brighowgate, Grimsby; 0472-3984. (*Acc.* 106.)

Hull: William Booth House, Gt. Passage St.; 0482-35604. (*Acc.* 230.)

Ipswich: 107 Fore St.; 0473-51070. (*Acc.* 67.)

Leeds:
36 Lisbon St., Leeds 1; 0532-23436. (*Acc.* 159.)
17 Stafford St., Hunslet, Leeds 10; 0532-75743. (*Acc.* 44.)

Liverpool: 8-10 Norton St., Liverpool 3; 051-207-1683. (*Acc.* 149.)

London:
Blackfriars Hostel, 263 Waterloo Rd., S.E.1; 01-928-4591. (*Acc.* 440.)
Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2. (*Acc.* 211.)
Middlesex House, 116 Middlesex St., E1 7HZ; 01-247-1914. (*Acc.* 380.)
Riverside House, 20 Garford St., West India Dock Rd., E.14; 01-987-1520. (*Acc.* 223.)
Spa Home, 122 Spa Rd., SE16 3SH; 01-237-1670. (*Acc.* 216.)
Victoria Home, 177 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-2824. (*Acc.* 310.)
Westminster Hostel, 18 Gt. Peter St. S.W.1; 01-222-1546. (*Acc.* 526.)

Manchester:
6 Chepstow St., Manchester M1 5JN; 061-236-6271. (*Acc.* 213.)
8-10 Francis St., Manchester 3; 061-834-3240. (*Acc.* 240.)

Newcastle upon Tyne: Men's Palace, 1 Pilgrim St.; 0632-24841. (*Acc.* 184.)

Nottingham: 2 Aberdeen St.; 0602-55886. (*Acc.* 148.)

Plymouth: 102 King St.; 0752-60521. (*Acc.* 104.)

Reading: 21 Coley St., Reading RG1 6AB; 0734-50681. (*Acc.* 82).

Rochdale: Providence House, High St.; 0706-45151. (*Acc.* 114.)

St. Helens: Salisbury House, 14 Salisbury St.; 0744-24302. (*Acc.* 75.)

Sheffield: 161 Fitzwilliam St., Sheffield S1 4HY; 0742-25158. (*Acc.* 168.)

Southampton: Oxford House, 57 Oxford St.; 0703-22508. (*Acc.* 127.)

Stoke-on-Trent: 6a Lovatt St.; 0782-48712. (*Acc.* 98.)

Sunderland: 5-8 High St. East; 0783-5085. (*Acc.* 122.)

Walsall: 35 Goodall St., Walsall, WS1 1QH; 0922-21018. (*Acc.* 181.)

Warrington: James Lee House, Brick St.; 0925-36496. (*Acc.* 123.)

Weymouth: Colwell House, 3 School St.; 030-57-5378. (*Acc.* 48.)

Hotels for Working Men

Dublin: York House, York St.; Dublin 754039. (*Acc.* 113.)

Glasgow: St. Andrew's House, 102 London Rd.; 041-552-2320. (*Acc.* 121.)

Liverpool: Arden House, Arden St. L3 2BW; 051-207-1079. (*Acc.* 352.)

London: Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., E1 1DP; 01-247-3401/2.

Sheffield: 126 Charter Row, Sheffield S1 4HY; 0742-25158.

Referral Centre

Booth House, 153-175 Whitechapel Rd., London, E1 1DP; 01-247 2548.

Rehabilitation Centres

London: Spa Centre, 124 Spa Rd., SE16 3SH; 01-237-1108.

Manchester: 26 Clifford St., M13 9RB; 061-273-2124. (*Acc.* 86.)

Rest Home

Bromhall, 14 Granville Rd., Broadstairs; 0843-61689. (*Acc.* 34.)

Young Men's Hostels

Glasgow: Mount Bruce, 17 Bruce Rd., Pollokshields; 041-429-0849. (*Acc.* 17.)

London: Ripon Lodge, 16 Grove Park, Camberwell Grove, London, SE5 8LH; 01-274-5097. (*Acc.* 21.)

Newcastle upon Tyne: Salvator House, 1 Belgrave Ter., Westmorland Rd., NE4 7LD; 0632-33665. (*Acc.* 25.)

Women's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland

Headquarters: 280 Mare Street, Hackney, London, E8 1HE

Tel. Address: Reclaim London E.8. Tel: 01-985 1181

Leader: Commissioner Julia Tickner (1 March 1968)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL DORIS FRENCH (1 FEB. 1970)

Following earlier individual efforts to help needy women and girls, a rescue home for prostitutes was established in Whitechapel (1884). From inauspicious, localized beginnings has grown a nation-wide network of homes, schools, hostels and other centres, caring for women and girls in physical and moral need.

Midnight patrols were well established by 1886. A tiny house in Chelsea (1889) was the forerunner of the nine maternity homes and hospitals operating within the British Isles. Children were taken from tragic circumstances to The Nest (1901), and elderly couples to an eventide home (1910). Family services and inquiry work has grown from an advertisement in 'The War Cry' (1885).

A small room in Holloway Gaol, London, placed at the disposal of visiting officers, foreshadowed wide-ranging endeavours to assist girls and women by prison-gate, police-court and probation work. The first approved school for girls committed to the Army's care by the courts was opened in 1942.

ALTHOUGH state provision of residential care for those in need has increased considerably in recent years, there is still ample scope for voluntary organizations, whose roll is still one of co-operation, supplementation, liaison and pioneering. There is more opportunity than we can use to work for vagrants, 'drop-outs' and the homeless.

Social legislation now coming into force is placing more and more responsibility on local authorities. Our homes, schools and hostels caring for children and young people under the age of 18 are being designated 'community homes', with 'assisted' status. This means that we are co-operating closely with local authorities, while the conduct of the centres remains in our hands.

In recent months we have been asked to provide more places for children needing short-term foster care.

At 'Hyrstlands', in Batley, Yorkshire, a small hostel has been opened in the grounds from which the girls can go to work locally during their time of rehabilitation. At 'Summerlands', Southsea, a classroom annexe has been built, and an extension in the grounds has been augmented by the gift of two steel houses at 'Marshfield' Children's Home, Southport.

Many of the buildings at present used for our eventide work are

becoming increasingly costly to maintain because of their age, the constant need of adaptation to meet modern needs and government requirements. Because the cost of new homes is prohibitive, wherever possible the facilities of the old buildings are being improved.

Our large hostels face the same problems and there is a need in many areas for smaller emergency centres to which can be directed the vagrant, the stranded, the homeless—particularly mothers with young children.

Our work for the unmarried mother continues to decline in many areas, but there is still need for small hostels offering pre-natal and post-natal accommodation. Two have already been added to existing mother and baby homes in the Midlands and South Wales.

The training of staff to meet modern demands is continually under review. Every possible advantage is being taken of in-service training and day-release courses for both lay and officer staff. Community Service Volunteers are making valuable contributions as temporary members of staff in several of our homes, and we have been encouraged by the number of Salvationists and other young people who have come forward to offer a year or more in practical social service.

With the splendid sponsorship of the Nottingham Advisory Board and the financial help of the Corporation of that city, the British Territory Goodwill Department and the Women's Social Services are working together to make more of the Founder's dreams come true in his native city, where, when this report was written, a complex at Notintone Place was almost completed.

Here and in all our social services our evangelistic aim and Salvation Army principles are constantly kept in view.

Statistics

Officers, 491 (active: 241; retired: 250). Employees, 377. Centres of Work, 70.

Staff

Asst. C.S.: Lt.-Col. Lilian Sansom.
Applicants: Brigr. Edna Hodgson.
Family Services and Inquiry: Brigr. John Munro.
Financial: Col. Stanley Hill.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Belfast: Thorndale House, Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd.,Belfast BT14 6BP; 0232-743900. Brigr. Miriam Harlow.
Edinburgh: Sunnyside, 29 South Oswald Rd., EH9 2HH; 031-667-7540. Lt.-Col. Annie Allan.
Glasgow: Fraser of Allander Home, 5 Cleveden Rd., Kelvinside, W.2; 041-339-0240. Lt.-Col. Hilda Howson.
Liverpool and Leeds: Mary Fowler, Yew Tree Rd., Allerton, Liverpool L18 3JP; 051-428-1089. Lt.-Col. Ivy Grills.
Mothers' Hospital and District Posts: 143-153 Lower Clapton Rd., London, E5 8EN; 01-985-6661. Lt.-Col. Muriel Malcolm, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. *(also Matron).*
North London: Crossways, 13 Laura Place, Clapton, E.5; 01-985-2774; Lt.-Col. Eva Loncaster.
South London: Alver Bank, West Rd., Clapham, S.W.4; 01-622-3028. Lt.-Col. Helen Kelman.
South-East: The Lindens, 18 Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex: 0424-733; Lt.-Col. Olive Crowhurst.
South-West and Birmingham; Northlands, 202 North Rd., Cardiff; 0222-20885. Lt.-Col. Helen Somerville.

Community Homes (Children)

Dundee: Florence Booth House, Clement Park, Lochee; 0382-67137. (*Acc.* 24.)
Liverpool:
Elmswood, North Mossley Hill Rd., Mossley Hill, L18 3JP; 051-724-2856. (*Acc.* 34.)
Strawberry Field, Beaconsfield Rd., Woolton; 051-428-1647. (*Acc.* 40.)
London: The Haven, 42 Crystal Palace Park Rd., S.E.26; 01-778-8666. (*Acc.* 30.)
Southport: Marshfield, 79 Albert Rd.; 0704-5557S. (*Acc.* 36.)

Community Homes (Hostels for Girls)

Brighton: Ellm, 10 Wellington Rd., Brighton BN2 3AA; 0273-682114. (*Acc.* 15.)
Middlesbrough: Newhaven, 274 Marton Rd.; 0642-2703. (*Acc.* 20.)

Community Homes (Senior Girls)

Batley: Hyrstlands, 8 Track Rd., Batley, Yorks.; 092-42-5340. (*Acc.* 29.)
Chislehurst: Avalon, Summerhill, Chislehurst. Kent BR7 5NU; 01-467-3003. (*Acc.* 27.)

East Grinstead: Woodlands, London Rd., East Grinstead, Sussex; 0342-23019. (*Acc.* 25.)

London: St. Margarets, 6 Sydenham Hill, S.E.26; 01-778-0792. (*Acc.* 32.)

Sheffield: Longden House, 29-31 Kenwood Park Rd., Sheffield S7 1NE; 0742-51366. (*Acc.* 36.)

Southsea: Summerlands, 9 Villiers Rd.; 0705-21930. (*Acc.* 20.)

Eventide Homes

Bath: The Alkman Eventide Home, Bathwick Hill, BA2 6EJ; 0225-22680. (*Acc.* 36.)

Belfast: Glen Alva, 19 Cliftonville Rd.; 0232-743185. (*Acc.* 33.)

Bute: Laidlaw Memorial Home, Ascog, Bute; Rothesay 298. (*Acc.* 40.)

Buxton: The Hawthorns, Burlington Rd., Buxton, Derbyshire; 0298-3700. (*Acc.* 42.)

Dundee: Cidhmore, 488 Perth Rd.; 0382-68300. (*Acc.* 45.)

Edinburgh:

Ashbrook, 492 Ferry Rd., EH5 2DL; 031-552-3535. (*Acc.* 38.)

Sunnyside, 29 South Oswald Rd., EH9 2HH; 031-667-3195. (*Acc.* 45.)

Exmouth: Hulham House, Booth Way; 039-52-3369. (*Acc.* 38.)

Glasgow:

Glencairn, Burnside; 041-634-4522. (*Acc.* 32.)

Raisdale, 605 Parkhouse Rd., Barrhead; 041-881-1130. (*Acc.* 25.)

Godalming: Grenville, Eashing, Godalming, Surrey; 048-68-5818. (*Acc.* 40.)

Hassocks: Villa Adastra, 79 Keymer Rd., Hassocks, Sussex; 079-18-2184. (*Acc.* 38.)

Liverpool:

Mary Fowler, Yew Tree Rd., Allerton L18 3JP; 051-428-1089. (*Acc.* 36.)

London:

Alver Bank, West Rd., Clapham, S.W. 4; 01-622-3028. (*Acc.* 39.)

Rookstone, Lawrie Park Crescent, Sydenham, S.E.26; 01-778-0317. (*Acc.* 34.)

St. Cuthberts, 33 Ross Rd., South Norwood, S.E.25; 01-653-2886. (*Acc.* 24.)

Manchester:

Crossley House, 13-15 Merrill St., Ancoats, Manchester M4 7ER; 061-273-3606. (*Acc.* 22.)

Holt House, Headlands Drive, Hilton Lane, Prestwich, nr. Manchester M25 8SF; 061-773-2564. (*Acc.* 36.)

Marlow: Wittington, Medmenham, nr. Marlow, Bucks.; 062-84-2800. (*Acc.* 36.)

Nottingham: Notintone House, Sneinton Rd., NG2 4OG; 0602 53788.

St. Leonards: The Lindens, 18 Upper Maze Hill, Hastings 0424-733.

Salford: Laurel Bank, 19-21 Northumberland St., Salford 7; 061-792-1167. (*Acc.* 30.)

Sandridge: Lyndon, Sandridge, nr. St. Albans, Herts.; St. Albans 51050. (*Acc.* 30.)

Southborough: Rosemead, Speldhurst Rd., nr. Tunbridge Wells, Kent; 0892-28073. (*Acc.* 31.)

Southend: David and Minnie Lamb Memorial Home, Millfield, 40 West St., Prittlewell; 0702-49079. (*Acc.* 29.)

Stirlingshire: Baldoran, 50 Campsie Rd., Milton-of-Campsie, Stirlingshire; 036-03-258. (*Acc.* 33.)

Westgate: St. Mildred's Court, 114 St. Mildred's Rd., Westgate-on-Sea, Kent; 0843-31407. (*Acc.* 32.)

West Kirby: Holm Hill, Village Rd., West Kirby, Cheshire L48 7HF; 051-625-8758. (*Acc.* 32.)

Weston-super-Mare: Dewdown House, 64 Beach Road; 0934-20706. (*Acc.* 32.)

Hostels for Mothers with Children

Belfast: Thorndale House, Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd., BT14 6BP; 0232-743900. (*Acc.* 10.)

Birmingham: Lyncroft House Annexe, 97 Hansworth Wood Rd., Birmingham 20; 021-554-4972. (*Acc.* 7.)

Glasgow: The Knowe, 301 Albert Drive, Pollokshields S1; 041-423-0030. (*Acc.* 6 mothers, 6 babies, 10 foster children.)

Hostels for Women

Birmingham: The Hawthorns, 37 Portland Rd., Edgbaston 16; 021-454-0596. (*Acc.* 4 children, 25 women.)

Dundee: 31 Ward Rd., DD1 1NG; 0382-25448. (*Acc.* 4 children, 70 women.)

Edinburgh: The Vennel, Grassmarket; 031-229-8006. (*Acc.* 12 children, 79 women.)

Glasgow: Hope House, 14 Clyde St., C.1; 041-552-0537. (*Acc.* 12 children, 153 women.)

Liverpool: The Ann Fowler Hostel, 2 Netherfield Rd., Liverpool 5; 051-263-3191. (*Acc.* 86.)

London: Hope Town, Hope Town St., Whitechapel, E2 5LF; 01-247-2693. (*Acc.* 20 children, 156 women.)

Hostels for Women and Girls

Dublin: Castle Park House, 21 Haddon Rd., Clontarf; Dublin 336881. (*Acc.* 9.)

Exeter: Redcliffe, Denmark Rd.; 0392-59005. (*Acc.* 17.)

Newcastle upon Tyne: North Ashfield, Gloucester Terrace, Elswick Rd., Newcastle NE4 6RH; 0632-34634. (*Acc.* 17.)

Maternity Homes

Belfast: Thorndale House, Duncairn Ave., Antrim Rd., BT14 6BP; 0232-743900. (*Acc.* 24.)

Birmingham: Lyncroft House, 99-101 Handsworth Wood Rd., Birmingham 20; 021-554-4972. (*Acc.* 16.)
Cardiff: Northlands, 202 North Rd., 0222-20885. (*Acc. 18.)*
Glasgow: Fraser of Allander Home, 5 Cleveden Rd., Kelvinside, W.2; 041-339-2470. (*Acc.* 30.)
Leeds: Mount Cross, Broad Lane, Bramley LS13 2JP; 09735-3810. (*Acc.* 20.)
London: Crossways, 13 Laura Place, Clapton, E.5; 01-985-2774. (*Acc.* 20.)
Newcastle upon Tyne: Hopedene, 1a Gloucester Terrace, Elswick Rd., Newcastle NE4 6RH; 0632-33778. (*Acc.* 30.)
Plymouth: Mayflower, Courtfield Rd., PL3 5BB; 0752-60302. (*Acc.* 18.)

Maternity Hospitals

London: The Mothers' Hospital and Training School, 143-153 Lower Clapton Rd., E.5; 01-985-6661. (*Acc.* 104.) Sec.: Major Bramwell Baird.

DISTRICT POSTS

Clapton: 143-153 Lr. Clapton Rd., E.5; 01-985-6661.

Dagenham: 1082 Green Lane, Dagenham, Essex; 01-592-1828.
Ilford: 347 Becontree Ave., Dagenham, Essex; 01-590-1151.

Midnight and Patrol Work

Faith House, 11 Argyle St., King's Cross, London,WC1H 8EJ; 01-837-5149. (*Acc.*4.)

Students' Residence

London: Concord House, 49-51 Leinster Sq., W.2; 01-229-7388. (*Acc.* 51.)

Training Home for Mothers with Children

Belfast: Mayflower, 22a Cliftonville Rd., BT14 6JX; 0232-746520. (*Acc.* 5.)

Young Women's Residences

Edinburgh: St. Ola, 43 Park Rd., Leith, Edinburgh 6; 031-552-3991. (*Acc.* 22.)
Glasgow: Marthara, 44 Circus Drive, Dennistown, Glasgow E.1; 041-556-5388. (*Acc.* 26.)

Reliance Bank Limited

101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP
Tel: 01-236 5222 and 01-248 4128

Managing Director: Commissioner Frank Fairbank

MANAGER: COLONEL RONALD WALLACE

Secretary: Lieut.-Colonel David Durman

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg* (President); *Comrs. Brown* (Vice-President), *Fairbank (Chairman); Cols. Biggs, Cottrill, Hook, Orton, Wallace*

COMMENCING as The Salvation Army Bank in 1890, the business was transferred to the Reliance Bank Limited ten years later.

The bank, operating mainly to facilitate Salvation Army business, offers varied banking services, including the payment and collection of cheques, warrants and money orders.

Both Current and Deposit Accounts are maintained, and customers may pay in through the medium of local banks for the credit of an account with Reliance Bank. Deposit Accounts receive interest at 5% per annum.

Foreign Exchange business is undertaken, including remittances abroad.

Directors receive no fees, and profits, after provision for reserves, are paid over to The Salvation Army.

Capital, £60,000; Reserve Funds, £407,413, and Deposits (31 March 1971) £5,115,490.

Statistics

Officers, 16 (active 11: retired: 5). Employees, 9.

Migration and Travel Service

101 Queen Victoria Street, London, EC4P 4EP
Tel. Address: Launching London E.C.4. Tel: 01-236 5222
MANAGER: LIEUT.-COLONEL RONALD TOPLEY

SALVATION ARMY Migration Work commenced in 1903, and continues as a form of social service. Individuals and families are helped to make a new life by settling in Australia, Canada or New Zealand. Both government and Army resources in various countries are employed to assist emigrants in this way. The Army is often able to provide the nomination essential to emigration schemes, as well as securing living accommodation and making arrangements for employment against arrival, thus easing the problems of adaptation during the early weeks in a new land. Officers are present to give all necessary aid at ports and airports of departure and arrival, adding the personal touch to the necessary formalities.

In addition to making the many arrangements for its officers travelling to and from appointments and on campaign activities in all parts of the world, the Army serves the public with full travel agency facilities, making rail, coach, sea and air bookings. Overseas holiday tours are increasingly popular features.

Statistics

Officers, 18 (active 10; retired 8). Employees, 2.

The Salvation Army Assurance Society Limited

Chief Office, 220-226 Tottenham Court Road, London W1A 1AY
Tel. Address: Lyfegiving London W.1. Tel: 01-636 9292

Managing Director: Lieut.-Commissioner Arthur E. Carr (1 Feb. 1970)
GENERAL MANAGER: COLONEL FREDERICK A. GRANT (1 OCT. 1966)

IN 1891, three years before The Salvation Army issued its first life assurance policy, General William Booth, in response to an offer made to him, decided to acquire the charter and title of The Methodist and General Assurance Society, Ltd., but during the intervening years the only business transacted had been the purchase of annuities by Salvationists and Army friends.

In 1894, however, the society, at that time The Salvation Army Life Assurance in connection with The Methodist and General Assurance Society, Limited, became a distinct, self-sustained organization, with a small administrative staff and a number of agents. On 1 January the first Ordinary Branch policy was issued and in March the first Industrial Branch policy. By the end of the year 2,474 policies had been issued and premium income was £420.

With the sanction of the Board of Trade, the name Methodist and General Assurance Society was changed, in 1904, to The Salvation Army Assurance Society, Limited. By that date the Army's assurance work had become firmly established, with a staff of more than 1,000 agents and 200 superintendents, and progress has continued through subsequent years.

Conditions which the Society was established to meet have changed and the dire poverty of the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries no

longer burdens the community. Assurance business has accordingly taken on a new pattern and, as a highly competitive industry, there is need for rationalization.

In the interests of policyholders and the Army, plans are afoot for the merging of the Society with the Wesleyan and General Assurance Society —a long-established Society having much in common with The Salvation Army Assurance Society.

Statistics

Officers, 432 (active: 186; retired, 246). Employees, 1,148 (field: 754; chief office: 160; retired: 234).

Staff

Audit: Brigr. John Garrick.
Chief Accountant: Lt.-Col. Leslie Martin.
Field: Lt.-Col. George Phillips.
Industrial Branch: Brigr. Cecil Roberts.
Property: Brigr. Arthur Thomas.
Supplies: Lt.-Col. George Walker.

Divisions

Cardiff: 14 Bwlch Rd., Fairwater, Cardiff CF5 3BZ; 0222-561574.
Central Yorks.: 17 Gledhow Wood Rd., Leeds LS8 4BW; 0532-655938.
East Midlands: 63 Dumbleton Ave., Narborough Rd., Leicester LE3 2EH; 0533-824367.
Eastern: 18 Woodlark Rd., Cambridge CB3 0HS; 0223-52167.
Liverpool: 57 Score Lane, Liverpool L16 6AN; 051-722-2617.
London North-East: 206 Dawlish Dr., Ilford, Essex; 01-590 6610.
London North-West: 31 Kings Way, Harrow, Middx. HA1 1XT; 01-427 3166.
London South: 35 Croydon Rd., Croydon, Surrey CR0 4QD; 01-688 0488.
Manchester: 25 Ruskin Rd., Manchester M16 9GS; 061-840 5853.
North-Eastern: 27 Oakwood Ave., Gateshead NE9 6PR; 0632-875754.
North-Western: 15 Pembroke Ave., Morecambe, Lancs.; 0524-109.
Northern Ireland: 16 Howard St., Belfast BT1 6PA; 0232-24970.
Scotland: 38 Bath St., Glasgow, C.2; 041-332 5145.
South-Eastern: 41 Yew Tree Rd., Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Kent; 0892-28670.
South-Western: 32 Torland Rd., Hartley, Plymouth, Devon PL3 5TS; 0752-77669.
South Yorks.: 127 Zetland Rd., Doncaster, Yorks.; 0302-3169.
Southampton: 33 Luccombe Rd., Southampton SO1 2RJ; 0703-71788.
West Midlands: 83 Vibart Rd., S. Yardley, Birmingham B26 2AB; 021-783 2564.
Western: 44 Oakwood Rd., Henleaze, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol BS9 4NT; 0272-628838.

The Salvation Army General Insurance Corporation Limited

4 Holywell Hill, St. Albans, Herts.

Tel: 55634 and 64567

Managing Director: Lieut.-Commissioner Arthur E. Carr (1 Feb. 1970)

MANAGER: LIEUT.-COLONEL ARTHUR P. TILNEY (2 DEC. 1966)

Secretary: Lt.-Col. Jeffrey Bean (29 May 1969)

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg* (President); *Comr. Brown* (Vice-President), *Lt.-Comr. Carr* (Chairman); *Comr. Fairbank; Cols. Orton, Grant; Lt.-Col. Tilney*

THE Corporation, registered by the Board of Trade in 1909, took over the Fire Insurance Department of International Headquarters, and henceforward also issued policies to the general public, as well as writing the insurances on all buildings and contents belonging to The Salvation Army in the United Kingdom, and in certain overseas territories.

Being constituted as insurers and brokers, the Corporation enters a wide field of insurance business, writing fire, householders' comprehensive, burglary, shopkeepers' comprehensive, all risks, motor and most other insurances except life.

Directors retain no fees, and the Corporation's profits, after adequate provision for reserves, are paid over to The Salvation Army.

Statistics

Officers, 10 (active: 4; retired: 6). Employees, 20.

Salvationist Publishing and Supplies Ltd.

117-121 Judd Street, King's Cross, London, WC1H 9NN

Tel. Address: Savingly London WC1H 9NN. Tel: 01-387 1656

Secretary for Trade: Lieut.-Commissioner Hubert W. F. Goddard (15 Feb. 1968)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL BERNARD ADAMS (2 JAN. 1969)

Secretary: Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Ashby

DIRECTORS: *General Wickberg* (President); *Comrs. Brown* (Vice-President), *Fairbank* (Chairman); *Lt.-Comr. Goddard; Cols. Adams, Orton, Nicolson*

THE Army's publishing and supplies service began when William Booth arranged in 1865 for sales from a Bible carriage; in 1867 he established a Bible and Tract Department, and a year later began publishing his own magazines. After three moves of premises, the present site was developed in 1911 as a department store, supplying Army requirements for home and abroad. In 1917 S.P. & S. became a limited liability company, the directors retaining no fees; and whilst many goods are distributed at or below cost to support the Army's evangelical work, any profits benefit Army funds.

The company's turnover (including The Campfield Press) for the last financial year was £1,129,299, of which £147,770 was for exported goods.

Sales of Christian literature, including Bibles, evangelical books and Christian education manuals, have grown to a total of £112,683 recorded by the Publishing Department for last year. In addition, the Periodicals Department reported an annual circulation of over twenty-five million copies of Salvationist newspapers and magazines published in London.

The Army's musical ministry throughout the world is provided for by the Music Editorial Department with some 130 new compositions and arrangements each year for bands, songster brigades and other instrumental and choral groups, whilst the skilled craftsmen of the musical instrument factory at St. Albans manufacture and repair brass instruments.

Developments in literature evangelism, proposed at consultations with corps officers, and other schemes for increased efficiency in supplies operations, are being carried through.

Statistics

Officers, 103 (active: 47; retired: 58). Employees, 179.

Staff

Export and Despatch: Lt.-Col. Jesse Hill.
Financial: Lt.-Col. Arthur Ashby.
Furnishings: Brigr. Ralph Crump.
Millinery: Brigr. Lilian Park.
Music Editorial: Major Ray Steadman-Allen, B.Mus., F.T.C.L.
Musical Instruments & Music Publications: Lt.-Col. Leonard Webb.
Periodicals (Sales and Distribution):
Publishing: Lt.-Col. William Wise.
Uniforms: Brigr. John Carby.

NORTHERN BRANCH

Pollard St., Ancoats, Manchester 4

The Campfield Press

St. Albans, Herts.

Tel: 51162

Director: Colonel Samuel Nicolson (2 Jan. 1969)

THE Salvation Army's printing works and bookbindery, in St. Albans since 1901, have grown from a shop in Fieldgate Street, London, E.1, where, in 1879, the first issue of *The War Cry* was produced.

Competing in the open market for general commercial printing and equipped with modern machinery, The Campfield Press has long maintained a tradition of keeping abreast of technical development in the trade. Specializing in Salvation Army printing for use at home and abroad, the press is unrivalled in this style of work.

Setting by monotype and linotype machines in many sizes and faces, together with display and poster types set by hand, meets all needs. Apart from a wide range of letterpress machines, the lithography department prints almanacs, posters and works containing music, as well as an increasing amount of office stationery for the Army and many business houses. From the warehouse and bindery a constant flow of folders, pamphlets and books in numerous styles and materials goes to customers. The Campfield Press is also renowned for its top-quality leather bindings of the Bible and Army song books. The letterpress rotary printing machine produces over 23,000,000 periodicals every year.

By the class of subject-matter it handles The Campfield Press directly helps to spread the gospel throughout the world, and as a commercial undertaking its profits contribute to the central funds of The Salvation Army for the promotion of soul-saving work.

Statistics

Officers, 10 (active: 2; retired: 8). Employees, 220.

Prayer for an Army Headquarters

ETERNAL GOD, OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, we remember, with thankfulness, the faithful company of men and women of long ago whose passion for Thy Kingdom, and devotion to Thy cause, so bound them to Christ that they laid the foundation of an imperishable structure upon which we fain would continue to build with fidelity and humility.

In the name of Jesus Christ, the world's Redeemer, we offer this centre of service, meeting place for men and women of all nations pledged to labour for the good of mankind, and privileged under Thyself to add an unseen, but eternal, dimension to that which we now see and touch.

We earnestly beseech for all who shall work within these walls such courage and grace as they shall surely need for the unreserved surrender of every faculty to Thy mighty purposes, serving the future by meeting fearlessly the challenge of today.

Grant us, O God, above all else an increasing knowledge of Thy nature so that the seal of divine compassion shall be upon us now and evermore.—Amen.

C. B.

Salvation Army Territories and Commands*

by Continents

AFRICA

Congo *(Kinshasa)*
East Africa *(Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda)*
Equatorial Africa *(Congo: Brazzaville)*
Ghana
Nigeria
Rhodesia *(with Malawi)*
South Africa *(with Mozambique and St. Helena)*
Zambia

AMERICA

Brazil
Canada and Bermuda
Caribbean and Central America *(Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Br. Honduras, Costa Rica, Cuba, Curaçao, Grenada, Guyana, Haiti, Jamaica, Panama, St. Kitts, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Suriname, Trinidad & Tobago, Virgin Is., [U.S.A.] Dominican Republic)*
South America East *(Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay)*
South America West *(Bolivia, Chile, Perú)*
United States of America: Eastern *(with Puerto Rico)*
Central
Southern *(with Mexico)*
Western

ASIA

Burma
Ceylon
Hong Kong
India: Madras and Andhra
North-Eastern
South-Eastern
South-Western
Western
Indonesia
Japan
Korea
Pakistan
Philippines
Singapore and Malaysia
Taiwan

EUROPE

Belgium
British Territory *(England, Ireland, Wales; also Malta [Red Shield Services])*
Denmark
Finland
France
Germany
Italy
Netherlands
Norway and Iceland *(with The Faroes)*; Portugal
Scotland; Spain
Sweden
Switzerland and Austria

OCEANIA

Australia: Eastern *(with Papua/New Guinea)*
Southern
New Zealand

*For list of countries in which Army work is maintained see p. 52.

Geographical Breakdown of Overseas Service Funds October 1969 to September 1970

	Overseas Service Territories Fund	Special Projects	Total
Austria	16,029	——	16,029
Italy	23,894	——	23,894
Congo	46,544	12,459	59,003
East Africa	54,985	25,909	80,894
Equatorial Africa	35,602	11,880	47,482
Ghana	28,734	3,322	32,056
Nigeria	40,389	12,654	53,043
Rhodesia	45,528	5,388	50,916
South Africa	47,818	6,585	54,403
Zambia	24,149	8,322	32,471
Burma	3,322	——	3,322
Ceylon	19,761	12,374	32,135
Hong Kong and Taiwan	28,743	21,425	50,168
India—Madras and Andhra	42,190	4,341	46,531
—North-Eastern	47,032	9,124	56,156
—Southern	68,391	5,750	74,141
—Western	64,337	12,724	77,061
Indonesia	40,737	13,543	54,280
Japan	26,586	15,563	42,149
Korea	51,221	28,100	79,321
Pakistan	36,633	4,794	41,427
Papua and New Guinea	3,016	53,731	56,747
Philippines	32,673	811	33,484
Singapore and Malaysia	15,561	8,481	24,042
Alaska	——	76,682	76,682
Bermuda	——	237	237
Brazil	24,783	19,696	44,479
Caribbean and Central America	114,004	21,646	135,650
Mexico	10,080	64,560	74,640
Puerto Rico	——	66,333	66,333
South America East	25,670	9,032	34,702
South America West	42,804	33,043	75,847

(See also page 121)

Australia

'Glory to God!' shouted by Edward Saunders, a Yorkshire builder, on hearing a testimony given in an Adelaide Wesleyan Church by John Gore, a London railwayman, introduced the two men to each other as Christian Mission converts. Out of their unexpected meeting in 1880 came the commencement of Salvation Army work in the Commonwealth of Australia.

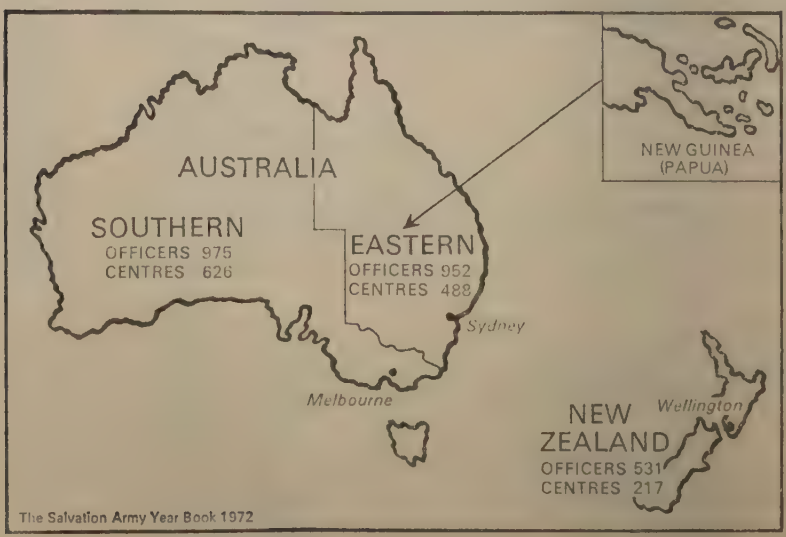
Social enterprise on behalf of ex-prisoners and women began in 1883; a year later Australia dedicated her first missionary officers. Today seventy-three Australian officers are serving in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, Ceylon, East Africa, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Korea, Pakistan, Rhodesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America (East) and Zambia. In 1921 Army work in the Commonwealth was organized into two territories: Eastern and Southern.

IN THIS LAND of vast distances and open spaces—some corps and other activities are more than 2,000 miles from T.H.Q.—the work of the Army is everywhere respected.

Officers travel by aeroplane and motor to carry the message of salvation far into the outback. In isolated places young people unable to attend a company meeting are instructed by the *Postal Sunday-school*, a monthly booklet covering the Bible story, with expression work. Women of the outback are linked through the Outer Circle Home League monthly letter.

Throughout the Commonwealth regular and intensive use is made of radio and television, many officers conducting sessions each week.

A wide network of social institutions and other services operates in each State.



Australia—Eastern Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 140 Elizabeth Street, Sydney 2000

Postal Address: P.O. Box 6, Brickfield Hill, N.S.W. 2000
Tel. Address: Salvation Sydney. Tel: 261711-261719; 261710

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Motu, Neo-Melanesian

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Hubert R. Scotney (7 Mar. 1968)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL RICHARD E. HOLZ (14 JUNE 1971)

THE 200th Anniversary of the landing of Captain James Cook on Australian soil was celebrated throughout the Commonwealth and recognized by The Salvation Army in many centres.

Commissioner Hubert Scotney, the Territorial Commander, spoke at numerous gatherings by invitation of civic authorities, and gave the address at a Founders' Day Service in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney.

At Wollongong, Colonel Leslie Pindred, the Chief Secretary, addressed a Bi-Centenary Civic Rally in the presence of Parliamentary guests and civic leaders.

Congress gatherings drew great crowds of people in both Sydney and Brisbane where many decisions for Christ were registered. In Sydney, in the crowded Town Hall in the presence of many distinguished citizens, Commissioner Scotney presented Dr. Roger Davidson with the Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service for his service to officers and for his valued involvement at Bethesda Hospital for over 20 years. Certificates of special recognition were also presented to Dr. Robert Quinn and Mr. Robert Corbitt for outstanding service rendered in two social homes.

In the 'Siege of the Cross' several open-air meetings were held simultaneously in the famous King's Cross area for seven successive nights. Films were screened in Fitzroy Gardens, and crowds were drawn to a hired hall.

Young people's councils were conducted by T.H.Q. leaders in ten divisional centres with 223 seekers and 30 candidates' applications.

Music camps and schools, both in Sydney and in South Queensland called for extra staffing. A one-year scholarship to the N.S.W. Conservatorium of Music was presented by its Director.

Out of 1,266 corps cadets, badges of merit were gained by 36, including one blind member from a country corps. Territorial delegates attended the Corps Cadet Commonwealth Congress in Adelaide, South Australia, where Colonel Pindred was the Congress leader. Corps cadets assisted as interpreters in New Guinea.

A five-performance run of the musical *Hosea* was produced by the Youth Department. From this, $500 was sent to India's MacRobert Hospital and $500 to missionary enterprise in Papua—New Guinea. Money was also set aside to provide printing for Children's Year activities in less affluent divisions.

Decisions for Christ made by children during the year numbered 2,193.

A 'crash' training course for over 50 Envoys and Auxiliary-Captains in field and social appointments was conducted at the Collaroy Youth Centre by Brigadier (Candidates Secretary) and Mrs. William Evans.

Thirty-two officers were commissioned in January 1971 in Sydney, while the Hohola Training School added seven to New Guinea's indigenous officer strength.

Together with 30 'Victorious' second-year cadets, the Sydney Training College welcomed 27 cadets of the 'Lightbringers' session. At Hohola six 'Victorious' cadets were joined by members of the 'Lightbringers' session.

The Outer Circle Home League

contacts 1,200 families by letter each month. Members of the Home League have faithfully supported missionary work in Papua and New Guinea and in other lands and been involved in corps and territorial projects.

Two of the four new Home League Fellowships have been formed in Port Moresby (New Guinea). Five new Home League outposts have been registered. Home League Fellowship camps were held in all divisions in addition to the territorial camp conducted at Collaroy.

The Council for Clinical Pastoral Education in N.S.W. is comprised of social workers of hospitals, medical staff and chaplains. One major activity is to organize theological in-training courses at hospitals. The League of Mercy Secretary is President of this Council.

Because of the modern approach by medical authorities, the League of Mercy programme has been widened. A new L.O.M. Guidance Manual has been prepared for workers, whose hospital visits totalled over 45,000. At Christmas, 10,000 sunshine bags and L.O.M.-designed writing pads were distributed. Several bandsmen give one night a week leading group meetings at psychiatric hospitals.

Major-General C. A. E. Fraser, officer commanding the Australian military forces in Vietnam, accorded the highest praise for the work of the nine Red Shield officers who are fully employed working with the troops in Vietnam.

At a cost of $A351,000 nine new corps halls were built, some in growing housing estates, while several properties were improved at a cost of $A305,000. Seventeen new properties have been purchased and staff flats have been procured to accommodate single women officers.

Social projects receiving generous Government assistance included James Cook Place, a forty-six-unit complex for the aged, at Arncliffe, and Macquarie Lodge, a convalescent hospital for sixty-five beds, at a cost of $A747,655. A 16-unit flats complex for the aged at Bass Hill and extensions at Sunset Lodge retired officers' home brought the cost of completed projects to $A1,838,000.

An enlightened concept of State corrective service is seen in New South Wales and Queensland, with increased emphasis upon reclamation and rehabilitation. In this changing programme, The Salvation Army's Rehabilitation Department has influenced several methods adopted.

Weekly visits were made to Long Bay and Parramatta principal gaols while country correctional centres were not overlooked. On Mother's Day and Christmas Day, Salvationists distributed cards and comforts to every inmate in each penal institution.

Interviews at court were given to 1,197 women and many were visited afterwards in their homes. Material assistance was given to 298. Of the 110 women placed on remand in the care of The Salvation Army, work was found for 25 and accommodation for a further 82. At the State reformatory for women 450 interviews were given, and material assistance was received by 179 on their release.

Beef cattle, which less than three months earlier had been bags of bones roaming the drought-stricken ranges of North and Central Queensland, were some of the finest ever seen in the Central N.S.W. Coast district. The minor miracle of food technology which produced them was the feed-lot controlled method, and the operation is Miracle Haven's new experimental project. This, beside the high-class piggery work, has captured the imagination of over 100 men seeking to overcome alcoholism in the Army's care at the farm. Captain Cedric Bedwell, manager of the Alcoholic Programme Department, has been awarded a Churchill fellowship which will enable him to attend a summer school of alcoholic studies at Rutgers University, New Jersey, U.S.A. The fellow-

ship will also permit extensive travel for studies in Canada, England and Sweden.

A former alcoholic, son of the Mayor of a Sydney suburban municipality, recently converted and rehabilitated, returned to Miracle Haven to be sworn-in, with his wife, as a soldier. They then brought their eight children and presented them back to God.

The Women's Social Department had a part in the bi-centenary Pageant of Endeavour when Her Majesty the Queen visited the Sydney Town Hall. Six officers shared in the International Congress on Alcoholism, in Sydney, and two attended the International Conference on Social Welfare at Manila in the Philippines. Two others are members of the Australian Institute of Welfare Officers and one was a delegate to the Australian Council of Social Services biennial conference in Canberra.

The Police Court Officer has been accepted as a member of the newly formed Australian Institute of Welfare Officers, and conducts fortnightly meetings at the girls' training school.

Beside home inquiries and visits made to Headquarters 2,947 people were given counselling interviews and a distribution was made of 800 food hampers together with clothing and toys. Under the department's care a Tongan student has completed a full certificate business course, and her sister has received her certificate as a nurse's aid.

The Men's Social Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel George Carpenter, was again elected Chairman of the N.S.W. Association of Child Caring Agencies, an association of 70 agencies with over 4,500 children under its care.

During the year the Missing Persons Bureau dealt with 610 inquiries for missing persons, bringing 317 to a successful conclusion, and under the Army's roof 902 men sleep nightly in institutions and men's hostels.

In Sydney, band and songster personnel gained much from the instruction and inspiration given in councils and a composers' clinic by Major Ray Steadman-Allen, of London. The Major also visited N.S.W. country and interstate centres.

Dulwich Hill Temple Band conducted a successful tour of New Zealand, whence Auckland Band visited the Eastern Territory.

Early in the year the Territorial Commander inaugurated the Sydney Advisory Board. Three committees were formed, covering property, finance and public relations. Salvationists in the territory have given an increase of 49 per cent in Self-Denial, while planned giving programmes have been successfully directed at many corps.

In the Papua—New Guinea Region indigenous leadership is further developing. Twenty-seven officers from Australia were joined by 15 laymen and women, mostly teachers, and 11 indigenous officers and cadets. The trail-blazing spirit is exemplified in a woman, Captain Dorothy Elphick, near the Papua border, who penetrated rain-forest and mountainous country to Mesapi, carving out of the jungle a place for a mission centre to serve primitive people.

Statistics

Officers, 952 (active: 710; retired: 242). Cadets, 30. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 30. Employees, 504.

Corps, 205. Outposts, 200. Institutions, 75. Schools, 8.

Membership, 31,500 (Adult), 12,597 (Junior).

Staff

Candidates & Education: Brigr. Wm. Evans, B.A.

Field: Col. Harry Goffin (Sec.); Lt.-Col. Marjorie Osborne (Asst.).

Financial: Col. William E. Novell (Sec.); Lt.-Col. Stanley Wilson (Asst.).

Home League: Brigr. Ruth E. Smith.

League of Mercy: Brigr. Flo. Whittaker.

Marriage Guidance: Lt.-Col. Alex. MacCarthy.

Property: Lt.-Col. Hylton Niemann.

Public Relations: Lt.-Col. Peter Lucas.

Rehabilitation: Brigr. Alfred Chambers.

Social Services: Lt.-Col. George Carpenter (Sec. for Men); Brigr. Ken Patteson (Asst., men); Brigr. Phyllis Turner (Sec. for Women).
Special Efforts & Evangelism: Lt.-Col. Gordon Spillett.
Staff: Lt.-Col. Stanley Kingston.
Trade: Lt.-Col. Roy Stiles.
Training: Brigr. Cecil Beveridge.
Youth:

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central N.S.W.: King and Gibson Sts., Newcastle 2302; 2-2862; Lt.-Col. Roy Dawson.
North N.S.W.: 100 Beardy St., Armidale 2350; 3154; Lt.-Col. Terence Higgins.
South N.S.W.: 9 Clifford St., Goulburn 2580; 21-2739; Lt.-Col. Cyril Whitehouse.
West N.S.W.: 195 Russell St., Bathurst 2795; 31-3575; Brigr. Frank Jennings.
Sydney Central: 140 Elizabeth St.; 2000; 26-1711; Lt.-Col. Gordon Peterson.
Sydney West: 30-32 Smith St., Parramatta, N.S.W. 2150; 635-7400; Lt.-Col. E. Keith Baker.
Central and North Queensland: Alma St., Rockhampton; 2-3083; Brigr. Albert Smith.
South Queensland: 167 Ann St., Brisbane 4000; 2-3476; Brigr. George Godkin.

Region, with R.C.

Papua and New Guinea: The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 1323, Boroko, Papua; 5-5507; Brigr. Thomas Evans.
Child Care Centre:
Angau Drive, Boroko; 5-6349. (*Acc.* 45.)
Hostel and Welfare Centres:
Koki, P.O. Box 1323, Boroko, Papua; 5-3614 and 5-3744. (*Acc.* 128.)
Lae, Bumba Rd., P.O. Box 259, New Guinea; 2084. (*Acc.* 123.)
Hostel for Girls: Scratchley Rd., Kaugere; 5-4929. (*Acc.* 160.)
Maternal and Child Welfare Clinic:
The Salvation Army, Onamuga, Via Kainantu, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea. Tel: VH9DB (Radio).
Medical Units:
P.O. Box 33, Kainantu, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea. Tel: 30.
Misapi via Okapa, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea.
Mission Station: The Salvation Army, Onamuga. Via Kainantu, Eastern Highlands, New Guinea. Tel: VH9DB (Radio).
Red Shield Training Farm for Boys: 32 Mile Kokoda Trail, Sogeri; 82-2251.
School for Officers' Training: Pine St., Hohola, P.O. Box 1323, Boroko, Papua; 5-6668.
Schools: Boregaina, Kainantu, Kerema, Koki, Kokorogoro, Onamuga, Oiyana.
Training Centre: Idler's Bay, via Port Moresby, Papua.

People's Palaces

Brisbane, Qld.: Ann and Edward Sts., 4001; 2-2321; Brigr. S. Smith. (*Acc.* 338.)
Cairns, Qld.: 100 Sheridan St., 4870; 51-1264; Major A. Robinson. (*Acc.* 90.)
Manly, N.S.W.: 61 Pittwater Rd., 2095; 97-36-13; Brigr. Edna Earle. (*Acc.* 100.)
Newcastle, N.S.W.: Auckland St., 2300; 2-1979; Lt.-Col. G. Barrett. (*Acc.* 72.)
Rockhampton, Qld.: Derby and Dennison Sts., 4700; 2-3229; Major J. Cowling. (*Acc.* 106.)
Sydney, N.S.W.: 400 Pitt St., 2000; 211-5777; Brigr. L. Reddie. (*Acc.* 877.)
Townsville, Qld.: Sturt and Blackwood Sts., 4810; 71-6874; Major C. Mann. (*Acc.* 132.)

Retired Officers' Home

Sunset Lodge, George St., Marrickville, N.S.W. 2204; 56-5850.

Social Services (Men)

State Sec.: Brigr. Earle Maxwell, 167 Ann St., Brisbane, Qld. 4000; 21-7366.

Alcoholic Work Centres:
Bridge House, 109 George St., Redfern, N.S.W. 2016; 69-3186. (*Acc.* 20.)
Bridge House, 120 Hannell St., Wickham, N.S.W. 2293; 61-1257. (*Acc.* 8.)
Foster House, 64 Foster St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000; 212-1065. (*Acc.* 250.)
Miracle Haven, Sheltered Workshop, Morriset, N.S.W. 2264; 73-1495. (*Acc.* 150.)

Clinics:
33 Goulburn St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000; 212-2073.
120 Hannell St., Wickham, N.S.W. 2293; 61-1257.
64 Foster St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000; 212-1065. (*Acc.* 14.)

Farms:
' Miracle Haven ', Dora Creek, Via Morisset, N.S.W. 2264; 73-1495. (*Acc.* 150.)
' Selah Farm ', Chittaway Point, Via Wyong, N.S.W. 2259; 88-1408. (*Acc.* 20.)

Boys' Homes
Broken Hill, 633 Lane St., N.S.W. 2880; 6433. (*Acc.* 27.)
Bexley, Kingsland Rd., N.S.W. 2207; 50-5623. (*Acc.* 90.)
Goulburn, 38 Eldon St., P.O. Box 233, N.S.W. 2580; 21-3892. (*Acc.* 80.)
Indooroopilly, Moggill Rd., P.O. Box 20, Qld. 4068; 78-1424. (*Acc.* 63.)

Darby and Joan Settlement
Collaroy, 1041 Pittwater Rd., N.S.W. 2097; 98-0431. (*Acc.* 64.)

Eventide Homes
Balmain, 13 Thames St., P.O. Box 2, N.S.W. 2041; 82-1251. (*Acc.* 75.)

Collaroy, 1039 Pittwater Rd., Box 14, N.S.W. 2097; 98-0431. (*Acc.* 80.)
Dee Why, Fisher Rd., P.O. Box 109, N.S.W. 2099; 98-8575. (*Acc.* 57.)
Riverview, Moggill Ferry Rd., Qld. 4303; 82-1000. (*Acc.* 140.)

Industrial Homes
Red Hill, Glenrosa Rd., Qld. 4059; 36-0222. (*Acc.* 55.)
St. Peters, 1 Bellevue St., N.S.W. 2044; 51-1106. (*Acc.* 66.)
Townsville, Walker St., P.O. Box 803, Qld. 4810; 71-4624. (*Acc.* 38.)

Industrial Centre
Hamilton, 28 Cameron St., N.S.W. 2303; 61-3889.

Men's Homes
Brisbane, 28 Stanley St., Qld. 4101; 4-2017. (*Acc.* 105.)
Sydney, 64 Foster St., N.S.W. 2000; 212-1065. (*Acc.* 250.)
Townsville, Sturt St., Qld. 4810; 71-5873. (*Acc.* 38.)
Wickham, 116 Hannell St., N.S.W. 2293; 61-3889. (*Acc.* 34.)

Men's Hostel
Sydney, 56 Albion St., N.S.W. 2010; 212-2337. (*Acc.* 286.)

Missing Persons' Bureau
Sydney, 140 Elizabeth St., N.S.W. 2000; 26-1711.

Prison & Police-Court Visitation
Brisbane, 167 Ann St., Qld. 4060; 21-7366.
Sydney, 29 Goulburn St., N.S.W. 2000; 211-1846.
Townsville, Walker St., Qld. 4810; 71-4624.
Wickham, 116 Hannell St., N.S.W. 2293; 61-3889.

Prison Gate Homes
St. Peters, 1 Bellevue St., N.S.W. 2044; 51-1106. (*Acc.* 66.)
South Brisbane, 28 Stanley St., Qld. 4101; 4-2017. (*Acc.* 105.)
Townsville, Walker St., Qld. 4810; 71-4624. (*Acc.* 38.)
Wickham, 116 Hannell St., N.S.W. 2293; 61-3889. (*Acc.* 34.)

Rehabilitation and Social Centre
Sydney, 29 Goulburn St., N.S.W. 2000; 211-1846.

Training Farm
Riverview, Via Ipswich, Qld. 4303; 82-1300. (*Acc.* 32.)

Village for Senior Citizens
Bass Hill, 'Weroona' Hector St., N.S.W. 2197; 644-7968. (*Acc.* 29.)

Social Services (Women)

State Secretary
Brigr. Jean Geddes, O.B.E., 167 Ann St., Brisbane, Qld. 4000; P.O. Box 1177P, G.P.O. 4001; 21-7366.

Social Centre
Brigr. Constance Worley, 277 King St., Newcastle, N.S.W. 2300; 2-2300.

Adoption Agency (Registered N.S.W.)
140 Elizabeth St., Sydney, N.S.W. 2000; 26-1711.

Associates Work
Brisbane, Rockhampton, Sydney.

Children's Homes
Canowindra, Lyndon House, 31 Blatchford St., N.S.W. 2804; 256. (*Acc.* 42.)
Stanmore, 97 Cambridge St., N.S.W. 2048; 51-1105. (*Acc.* 40.)
Toowoomba, Horton House, 2 Curtis St., The Range, Qld. 4350; 32-4955. (*Acc.* 47.)

Convalescent Homes
Arncliffe, 171 Wollongong Rd., N.S.W. 2205; 59-94314. (*Acc.* 67.)
Canowindra, Moyne, Eugowra Rd., N.S.W. 2804; 561. (*Acc.* 38.)
Dulwich Hill, Booth House, 80 Wardell St., N.S.W. 2203; 56-5540. (*Acc.* 61.)
Mereweather, Hillcrest, 40 Curry St., N.S.W. 2291; 631216. (*Acc.* 27.)
New Farm, Sydney and Moray Sts., Qld. 4005; 58-2606. (*Acc.* 35.)
Parkes, Rosedurnate, Orange Rd., N.S.W. 2870; 622300. (*Acc.* 17.)

Home for Women
Sth. Brisbane, 45 Stanley St., Qld. 4101; 4-3230. (*Acc.* 27.)

Home for Handicapped Women & Girls
Chelmer, Victoria Avenue, Qld. 4068; 79-4410. (*Acc.* 33.)

Hostel for Senior Citizens
Sydney, Winderradeen House, 348 Elizabeth St., N.S.W. 2000; 211-5277. (*Acc.* 84.)

Maternity Hospitals
Marrickville, Bethesda, 80 Victoria Rd., N.S.W. 2204; 51-1276. (*Acc.* 47.)
Windsor, Boothville, 43 Sixth Ave., Qld. 4030; 57-2643. (*Acc.* 57.)

Police-Court Work
Brisbane, Newcastle, Sydney.

Samaritan Home
Surry Hills, O'Loughlin St., N.S.W. 2010; 211-5794. (*Acc.* 32.)

Senior Citizens' Units
Arncliffe, Phillip House and James Cook Place, 171 Wollongong Rd., N.S.W. 2205; 59-94314. (*Acc.* 70.)

Burwood, Belmore St. and Shaftesbury Rd., N.S.W. 2134; 747-2176. (*Acc.* 42.)
Canowindra, Moyne, Eugowra Rd., N.S.W. 2804; 561. (*Acc.* 12.)
Chelmer, Warrina, 66 Longman Tce., Qld. 4068; 79-4410. (*Acc.* 14.)
Narrabundah, Karingal Court, Boolimba Crescent; A.C.T. 2604; 95-1182. (*Acc.* 50.)

Vocational Centre for Girls
Toowong, Kalimna, 15 Jephson St., Qld. 4006; 70-1636. (*Acc.* 48.)

Women's and Children's Home
La Perouse, Old Cable Station, N.S.W. 2036; 661-2765. (*Acc.* 50.)

Young Women's Hostel
Moore Park, 471 Dowling St., N.S.W. 2010; 31-4469. (*Acc.* 165.)

Girls' Hostel
Rockhampton, 58 Talford St., Qld. 4700; 2-2830. (*Acc.* 20.)

Training College
55 Livingstone Rd., Petersham, N.S.W. 2049; 56-8814.

Australia—Southern Territory

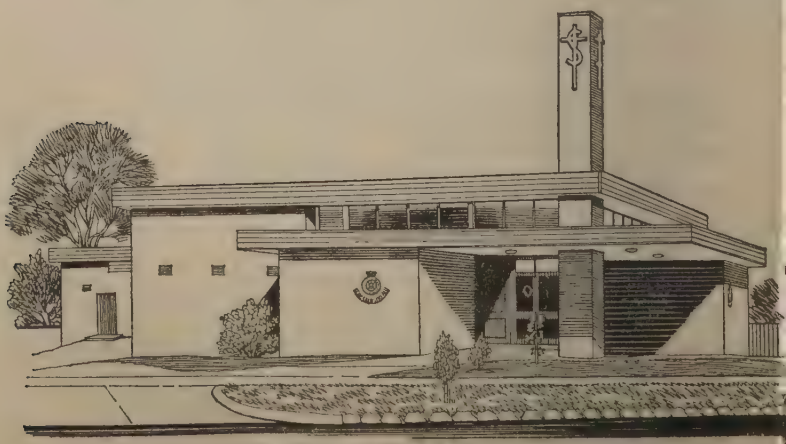
Territorial Headquarters: 69 Bourke Street, Melbourne, Vic. 3000

Postal Address: G.P.O. Box 1287k, Melbourne, Victoria 3001
Tel. Address: Salvation Melbourne
Tel: Melbourne 63-4851-5; 63-6505-7

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Frederick W. Harvey (9 Mar. 1968)
CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL BRAMWELL LUCAS (11 DEC. 1969)

SIX large social building projects were completed during the past year, some in each State of the territory.

They were a home (including medical section) for elderly citizens at Ulverstone, Tasmania; a three-storey elderly citizens' home linked with a single-storey 30-bed hospital, called Weeroona, in Victoria; the Haven, a home for toddlers and children, in Victoria; a five-storey elderly citizens' home for men and women, named Linsell Lodge, in South Australia; a 46-bed hospital for residents of Hollywood village; and a six-storey block of 169 home units for



Dandenong Citadel, Victoria

elderly citizens, named Wyvern (Hollywood Village), in Western Australia, costing $1,225,000. This last scheme is the largest project ever undertaken in the territory, while the building is the largest single block of home units for the elderly in Australia.

Other property advances during the period under review include new corps halls at Huonville, Moonah, Dandenong, Koonung, Mount Hawthorn, Canterbury and Invermay. In some instances the schemes included community centres, youth halls or officers' quarters.

The Red Shield Appeal total reached the highest-ever amount, $560,000, an increase over last year of $118,559. The Governors of two States launched Salvation Army week, when public relations activity reached a climax with door-knock appeals.

Adelaide Congress Hall, the No. 1 corps, celebrated its 90th birthday, when a telecast of a holiness meeting from the Botanic Park, the place of Army beginnings in Australia, was a successful venture. Major Ray Steadman-Allen was the visiting speaker for the 80th anniversary of the Melbourne Staff Band, and during March the 60th anniversary of the launching of Home League activities in Australia was celebrated.

More than 500 corps cadets from all parts of Australia, and some from New Zealand, attended a special congress held in Adelaide.

The top-class facilities of the new youth camp in Western Australia were used by over 70 home leaguers for a six-day live-in gathering.

Last year a camp at Parkdale, Vic., especially arranged for needy mothers and their children who are unable to enjoy a holiday, created great interest. It was repeated this year, with twenty-one families, including forty children, attending.

Many of the corps delight in helping with missionary projects and schemes. Home League handicraft exhibitions are well supported and the proceeds provide a resource pool from which donations are sent wherever there are Australian officers, and finance has been provided to organize a Home League camp in Indonesia.

Auxiliaries are becoming an increasingly valuable adjunct to the work of the Army in the four States of the Commonwealth, and during the year the Bethesda hospital auxiliary presented a cheque for almost $2,000 toward hospital furnishings.

The red shield friendship club, which is a valuable section of field operations for linking lonely people, has now entered its tenth year of operation. Clubs are still being opened, one of the latest being at Unley, South Australia.

That the Army moves swiftly to assist in time of emergency was once again illustrated during this year by help given at the Westgate Bridge collapse (in Melbourne), when more than thirty men lost their lives. The Army's assistance involvement went far beyond serving refreshments to the personnel working on rescue operations.

The territory's oldest officer, Major E'thel Hasluck (R.), the father of the Governor-General, Sir Paul Hasluck, was promoted to Glory during the year.

Enthusiasm for Children's Year has been most marked and its challenge eagerly accepted by soldiers and officers of all departments.

Membership of the S.A. Nurses' Fellowship has increased by thirty-seven, bringing the total to 319. Tasmania made history by holding its first S.A.N.F. meeting. The monthly newsletter link with members covers over 4,000 miles across the territory and is extended to those on missionary service.

At the annual field change in January, two officers were appointed to begin Salvation Army operations in Port Hedland, over 1,000 miles north from the divisional headquarters in Perth, Western Australia. Other distant centres where Army work is progressing are Alice Springs and Darwin.

During December eight officers were farewelled for overseas appoint-

ments, four on missionary service and four to I.H.Q.

At the annual League of Mercy appreciation gathering it was revealed that thirty-five new members were added to the roll, which now totals almost 500 names. Many of the 341 hospitals in the four States of the territory are visited weekly, fortnightly or monthly.

Statistics

Officers, 975 (active: 683; retired: 292). Cadets, 23; Cadets (2nd Yr.) 23. Employees, 1180.
Corps, 202. Outposts, 349. Institutions, 76.

Staff

Editor-in-Chief: Brigr. Walter Hull.
Field & Statistics: Col. R. Beasy (Sec.), Lt.-Col. W. Pallot (Asst. Sec.).
Financial: Col. Ronald W. Smith.
Home League: Mrs. Col. R. Beasy (Sec.), Major C. Craig (Asst. Sec.).
League of Mercy: Mrs. Col. B. Lucas.
Legal and Legacies: Col. Alan Watson.
Migration, Travel and Comr. for War Services: Brigr. W. Shaw.
Music & Printing: Lt.-Col. Bramwell Harewood.
Property: Lt.-Col. Henry Tyrer.
Public Relations: Lt.-Col. E. Marion (Sec.), Brigr. J. Waite (Asst. Sec.).
Social Services: Col. Iris Walters (Sec.); Brigr. David Capes (Asst. Sec. Men); Brigr. Evelyn Rust (Asst. Sec. Women).
Trade: Lt.-Col. Dulcie Magill (Sec.), Brigr. Ernest Callander (Asst. Sec.).
Training & Candidates: Brigr. M. McPherson.
Youth: Brigr. John MacIntyre.

Divisions, with D.Cs

East Melbourne: 420 Burwood Road, Hawthorn, Vic. 3122; 81-2346. Lt.-Col. David Hewitt.
Eastern Victoria: 73 Union St., Armadale, Vic. 3143; 50-7193. Lt.-Col. E. Robertson.
Melbourne Metropolitan: 69 Bourke St., Melbourne, Vic. 3000; 63-4894. Lt.-Col. H. Preston.
Northern Victoria: 10 High St., Bendigo, Vic. 3550; BEN. 3-4863. Lt.-Col. A. Rothwell.
South Australia: 87 Pirie St., Adelaide, Sth. Aust. 5001; 23-1324. Lt.-Col. Howard Orsborn.
Tasmania: 250 Liverpool St., Hobart, Tas. 7000; 34-5916 and 34-4681. Major Donald Campbell.
Western Australia: 48 Pier St., Perth, W.A. 6000; 23-4461. Lt.-Col. Raymond Everett.
Western Victoria: 9 Albert St., Ballarat, Vic. 3350; BALL. 2-5783. Lt.-Col. C. Bautovich.

Aerial Service

Base: P.O. Box 1893, Darwin 5794, Northern Territory.

Conference and Holiday Centres

Anglesea 3230, Vic.; Ellimata Rd. (*Acc.* 30.)
Healesville 3777, Vic.; Cranbrook Lodge, Westmount Rd.; H'ville 143.
Parkdale 3194, Vic.; Youth & Conference Centre, 16-18 Monaco St.; 90-1397. (*Acc.* 72.)
Rockingham 6168, W.A., Youth Camp, W.A., Cr. Mandurah and Fifty Rds.; Baldvidis 24-1181. (*Acc.* 110.)
Victor Harbour, 5211, S.A.: Youth Camp, 35 Victoria St. (*Acc.* 40.)

Medical

Bethesda Hospital (Intermediate): 30 Erin St., Richmond 3121, Vic.; 42-4531. Lt.-Col. W. Nicholson (Sec.), Lt.-Col. Marjory Scoble (Matron). (*Acc.* 124.)

People's Palaces

Adelaide 5000, 91 Pirie St.; 23-1424. (*Acc.* 120.)
Melbourne 3000, 131 King St.; 62-4171-4. (*Acc.* 452.)
Perth 6000, The Railton Temperance Hotel, 54 Pier St.; 21-8861. (*Acc.* 141.)

Social and Community Centre

71 Spring St., Port Melbourne 3207; 64-3106.

Social Services (Men)

State Secs.:
Brigr. J. Semmens, 62-80 Whitmore Square, Adelaide 5000, S.A.; 51-2554.
Brigr. F. Kowalick, 48 Pier St., Perth 6000, W.A.; 23-4461.

Alcoholics Rehabilitation Centres:
Gosnells 6110, W.A., Seaforth, Albany Rd.; 60-1325. (*Acc.* 42.)
N. Melbourne 3051, The Open Door, 66 Arden St.; 30-2973. (*Acc.* 38.).
Newtown 7008, Tas., Ashfield House, 117 Newtown Rd.; 8-1325. (*Acc.* 15.)

Associates Work:
Melbourne 3000, Vic.; Gill Memorial Complex (Counselling and Rehabilitation Centre), Hostel for Homeless Men and Transients: 217 a'Beckett St.; 329-7928. (*Acc.* 283.)

Men's Eventide Homes and Elderly Citizens' Villages:
Adelaide 5000, S.A., Linsell Lodge, 430 Morphett St.; 51-4351. (*Acc.* 59; Hosp. 6.)

Gosnells 6110, W.A., Seaforth, Albany Rd.; 96-3116. (*Acc.* 20.)
Linden Park 5065, S.A.; 6 Booth St.; 79-1285. (*Acc.* 110; Hosp. 10.)
Melbourne 3000, Vic., James Bray Home, 24 Wills St.; 329-6173. (*Acc.* 48.)
Nedlands 6009, W.A., Hollywood Complex, 31 Williams Rd.; 86-6501. (*Acc.* Elderly citizens 131; Eventide section 76.)
Sth. Blackburn 3130, Vic., Inala Village, 220 Middleborough Rd.; 89-0381. (*Acc.* 434.)

Missing Friends and Inquiry Department:
T.H.Q. Melbourne.

Prison Chaplaincy, Police Court (adults and children) also Probation Work:
Adelaide 5001, S.A., 91 Pirie St., 51-2554.
Melbourne 3000, Vic., 69 Bourke St.; 63-4851.
Perth 6000, W.A., 48 Pier St.; 23-4461.

Prison-Gate and Industrial Homes:
Abbotsford 3067, Vic., The Anchorage, 79 Victoria Crescent; 41-5105. (*Acc.* 42.)
Adelaide 5000, S.A., 62-80 Whitmore Sq.; 61-2554. (*Acc.* 150.)
Newtown 7008, Tas., Ashfield House, 117 Newtown Rd.; 8-1325. (*Acc.* 15.)
Perth 6000, W.A., Tanderra, Cr. Pier and Wellington Sts.; 21-7813. (*Acc.* 101.)

School-age Boys' Homes:
Bayswater 3154, Vic., Liverpool Rd., The Basin; 762-1266. (*Acc.* 60.)
Box Hill 3128, Vic., Howard House and Wilson Trust Home, 310 Elgar Rd.; 89-1751. (*Acc.* 80.)
Mt. Barker 5251, S.A., Eden Park; Mt. Barker 5. (*Acc. 48.)*
Nedlands 6009, W.A., Hollywood Children's Village, Karella St.; 86-1025. (*Acc.* 60.)
Newtown 7008, Tas., Barrington, 21 Tower Rd.; 8-2164. (*Acc.* 40.)
Norwood 5067, S.A., Kent Town, 64 Fullarton Rd.; 63-2038. (*Acc.* 45.)

Social Relief Centre:
Melbourne 3000, Vic., 5 Lonsdale St.; 622-2330.

Workmen's Hostels:
Adelaide 5000, S.A., 62-80 Whitmore Sq.; 51-2554. (*Acc.* 150.)
Perth 6000, W.A., Tanderra, Cr. Pier and Wellington Sts.; 21-7813. (*Acc.* 101.)

Youth Hostel:
Auburn 3122, Vic., Lyndon Lodge, 27 Auburn Rd.; 82-5880. (*Acc.* 30.)

Youth Training Centre:
Bayswater 3154, Vic., Old Olinda Rd., The Basin; 762-1166. (*Acc.* 48.)

Social Services (Women)

State Secs.:
Major Doris Pengelly, 87 Pirie St., Adelaide 5000, S.A.; 235939.
Major Pearl Arnott, 250 Liverpool St., Hobart 7000, Tas.
Major Margaret Osborne, 48 Pier St., Perth 6000, W.A.

Associates' Work:
Melbourne, Mrs. Brigr. A. Gibbons.

Babies' and Toddlers' Home:
North Fitzroy 3068, Vic., The Haven, 73 Alfred Cres.; 489-8539. (*Acc.* 33.).

Children's Homes and Cottages:
Camberwell 3124, Vic., William Booth Memorial Home for Children, 11 Brinsley Rd.; 824310. (*Acc.* 46.)
Fullarton 5063, S.A., Bramwell House, 39 Florence St.; 79-5291. (*Acc.* 34.)
Geelong 3218, Vic., Kardinia, Riverview Tce., Belmont; 052-43364. (*Acc.* 45.)
Kew 3101, Vic., Catherine Booth Home, 26 Sackville St.; 803978. (*Acc.* 40.)
Mt. Lawley 6050, W.A., Cottesloe House, 66 Guildford Rd.; 71-1209. (*Acc.* 16.)
Newtown 7008, Tas., Maylands, 27 Pirie St.; 8-1378. (*Acc.* 36.)

Elderly Citizens' Residences:
Camberwell 3124, Vic., Bethany, 222 Camberwell Rd.; 29-5739. (*Acc.* 129.)
E. Malvern 3145, Vic., Weeroona, 400-402 Waverley Rd.; 211-1986. (*Acc.* 123.)
Duplex Cottages: Waverley Court, 74 Serrell St., E. Malvern 3144. (*Acc.* 28.)
Launceston 7250, Tas., Coolinda, 1 Morley Rd., Riverside West; 27-3846. (*Acc.* 23.)
Mitcham 5062, S.A., Sunset Lodge, Benchley Grove, Kingswood; 71-1439. (*Acc.* 114.)
N. Fremantle 6160, W.A., Hopetoun, 15 Harvest Rd.; 35-1515. (*Acc.* 42.)
Stawell 3380, Vic., Stawell Cottages, Cr. Margaret and Bennett Sts. (*Acc.* 7.)
Ulverstone 7315, Tas., Levenbank, Grove St.; 15-1744. (*Acc.* 37.)

Family Welfare and Police Court Work:
Adelaide 5000, S.A., 87 Pirie St.; 23-5939.
Hobart 7000, Tas., 250 Liverpool St.; 34-4681.
Launceston 7250, Tas., 109a Elizabeth St.; 2-5222.
Melbourne 3000, Vic., 69 Bourke St., 63-4851.
Perth 6000, W.A., 54 Pier St.; 23-4461.

Hostels:
Adelaide 5000. S.A., The Bridge, 146 Gilbert St.; 51-3410. (*Acc.* 34.)
Highgate 6000, W.A., Graceville, 79 Lincoln St.; 28-4073. (*Acc.* 36.)
West Brunswick 3053, Vic., The Harbour, 20 Cohuna St.; 38-1442. (*Acc.* 18.)
West Hobart 7000, Tas., Elim, 17 Lansdowne Cres.; 34-1898. (*Acc.* 25.)

Investigation and Samaritan Work:
Adelaide, Hobart, Launceston, Melbourne, Perth.

Maternity Homes:
Medindie 5081, S.A.; 65-1011. McBride (*Acc. 20); 15 Briar Ave., Hospital* (*Acc.* 5.)
N. Fitzroy 3065, Vic., The Haven, 75 Alfred Cresc.; 489-8539. (Hostel only, *Acc.* 24.)
N. Fremantle 6159, W.A., Hillcrest, 23 Harvest Rd.; 35-2133. Hostel (*Acc.* 25); Hospital (*Acc.* 13).
W. Hobart 7000, Tas., Elim, 17 Lansdowne Cres.; 34-1898. Hostel (*Acc.* 20); Hospital (*Acc.* 13).

Maternity Hospital (for private patients):
Medindie 5081, S.A., McBride; 15 Briar Ave; 65-1011. (*Acc.* 18.)

Social Service Centre:
Melbourne 3000, Vic.: Cr. Spring and Lonsdale Sts.; 662-2330.

Women's Emergency Hostel:
Richmond 3121, Vic., Mary Anderson Lodge, 4 Burnley St.; 42-7728. (*Acc.* 23.)

Young Women's Hostels:
Adelaide 5000, S.A., Sutherland Lodge, 341 Angas St.; 23-3423. (*Acc.* 42.)
Hawthorn 3122, Vic., Allenby Lodge, 410 Burwood Rd.; 81-1858. (*Acc.* 32.)
Launceston 7250, Tas., Tower House, 1 Wellington St.; 23392. (*Acc.* 24.)
Melbourne 3000, Vic., Spring House, 209 Spring St.; 6622100. (*Acc.* 124.)

Youth Cottages (After-Care):
Camberwell 3124, Vic., Carinya, 9 Bowen St.; 29-4495. (*Acc.* 7.)
Hawthorn 5062, S.A., Kurinda, 47 Kent St.; 79-2496. (*Acc.* 8.)

Youth Hostel:
Camberwell 3124, Vic., Carinya, 9 Bowen St. (*Acc.* 7.)

Training College
68 Victoria Parade, E. Melbourne 3002, Vic.; 662-2486 and 662-2166.
Annexe, 52-56 Nicholson St., Fitzroy 3065, Vic.; 41-3247.

Transient Lodge
Alice Springs 5750, N.T., 58 Giles St.; 2-1960. (*Acc.* 12.)

Belgium*

Command Headquarters: Nouveau Marché aux Grains, 34, 1000 Brussels

Tel. Address: Salvation Brussels. Tel: (02)13.39.04 Brussels
' The Salvation Army ' in French: Armée du Salut; in Dutch: Leger des Heils
Languages in which the gospel is preached: Dutch, French

Officer Commanding: Colonel Jean Albert Bordas (25 Feb. 1971)
GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR SAMUEL VANDERKAM (14 SEPT. 1967)

Salvation Army operations, which began in May 1889, are now carried on among both French- and Dutch-speaking people. Three Belgian officers are serving in the Congo.

THE highlight of 1970 was the transfer of the Command Headquarters and Central Corps hall to new premises, which were opened by General Erik Wickberg in December.

In connection with Children's Year a team was formed to visit the various corps, helping with the joy hour. The moving of the Brussels Central building resulted in the coming to the Army of new children from a nearby estate. A film is being made by an Army friend, showing our work among the children of Belgium.

The proceeds of a Children's Year social project, aimed at making our children conscious of the needs of the under-privileged, will be sent for the benefit of a pupil at Joytown, in Kenya.

Visitors to Belgium included Commissioner and Mrs. Gilbert Abadie, from France, who presided over the 1970 congress gatherings. Members of the Home League attended the rally led by Mrs. Commissioner Wycliffe Booth (R.).

Three campaigns conducted by

*Map on page 123

retired officers, Colonel Paul Tzaut and Lieut.-Colonel Victor Dolghin, attracted many men and women who expressed their desire to accept Christ as their personal Saviour.

The youth congress was led by Lieut.-Colonel Robert Chevalley, Principal of the Swiss Training College. An appeal resulted in several young men and women offering for full-time

At the mother and baby home, during a tea organized by the Committee of Honour (American ladies whose husbands are consulate officials), Mrs. John Eisenhower, wife of the American Ambassador, uttered words of appreciation of the Army's work.

When Quaregnon Corps reopened their renovated and modernized hall,



Command Headquarters, Brussels

Army service. Two women cadets from Belgium are being trained in Paris and Bern.

The Town Hall of Brussels was the scene of an exhibition of Belgian over-sixty clubs. Salvationists had a stand showing photographs of Army work among elderly citizens. At the conclusion, in the reception room, Queen Fabiola conversed with Mrs. Colonel Nijman and Mrs. Major Vanderkam, expressing her thankfulness for the service of the Army.

the Burgomaster of Quaregnon, Monsieur Bonjean, spoke of the spiritual and social help Salvationists had given to his part of Belgium.

As in previous years, the Christmas kettles helped considerably with the raising of funds. Projects were realized, helped by the generosity of the Belgian public and especially by members of the Red Cross. Assisted also by numerous motorists, Salvationists distributed on one

morning four hundred food parcels to the handicapped and housebound.

A Catholic priest associated himself with Les Messagers rhythm group, of Marchienne Corps, when they visited the Marneffe Probation Centre.

Sergeant Cheron, veteran of Belgian Salvationists, was promoted to Glory at the age of 94, after serving in the Army for sixty years.

Colonel and Mrs. Leendert Nijman farewelled from the command of Belgium and returned to their homeland of the Netherlands, where the Colonel has been appointed Chief Secretary. Colonel and Mrs. Jean Bordas, from France, have taken their places.

Statistics

Officers, 74 (active: 55; retired: 19). Employees, 26.
Corps, 13. Institutions, 12.

Staff

Finance: Brigr. Claire Hansen-Soulie.
Home League: Mrs. Major Vanderkam.
Trade: Major Pieternella van Es.
Young People and Candidates: Capt. M. Motte.

Social Services

Hostels:

2000 Antwerp, Raapstraat 23; (03) 33-30-13.
1000 Brussels, rue Bodeghem 27-29; (02) 12-83-41.
4000 Liège, rue Grétry 97; (04) 43-28-20.

Workshops (waste paper, salvage, transport):

2000 Antwerp, Raapstraat 23; (03) 33-30-13.
2000 Antwerp, Lansstraat 3.
1000 Brussels, rue du Poinçon 49 and 55; (02) 12-83-10, (02) 12-09-56.
4000 Liège, rue Douffet 38.
4000 Liège, rue Lairesse 37-39; (04) 43-82-19.
4000 Liège, rue Louis Jamme 11; (04) 43-86-45.

Children's Home:

1180 Brussels, Clair Matin, rue des Trois Rois 88; (02) 76-17-40.

Guest Residences:

1080 Brussels, Elim, rue de l'Eglise Ste.-Anne 102; (02) 26-89-16.
1050 Brussels, Selah, rue de Praetere 14, (02) 48-18-56.

Mother and Baby Home:

1180 Brussels, Chaussée de Drogenbos 223-225. (02) 76-17-01.

Service d'Entraide:

1050 Brussels, rue Lesbroussart 42; (02) 47-94-11.

Youth Centre

4880 Spa. Villa Meyerbeer, rue de Barisart 256; (087) 710-27.

Brazil*

Territorial Commander: Colonel Joseph M. Dex (13 May 1969)

Postal Address: Exército de Salvação, Caixa Postal 8631, 0.1000 São Paulo, Brazil
Tel. Address: Salvation São Paulo. Tel: 288-3369 and 288-5463
' The Salvation Army ' in Portuguese: Exército de Salvação
Languages in which the gospel is preached: Portuguese, Japanese, German

Territorial Commander: Colonel Joseph M. Dex (13 May 1969)
GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR CARL S. ELIASEN (26 JUNE 1969)

Pioneer officers, Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. David Miche, unfurled the Army flag in Rio in August, 1922.

INDUSTRIALLY, Brazil is making headway. It now holds tenth place in car manufacturing. Great highways are being cut into the jungle areas to make the rich natural resources more available. One of its air companies is fifth in international ranking. Areas formerly isolated are being linked up in a gigantic electronic communication system. Plans are laid for what will be the world's largest hydro-electric plant.

*Map on page 177

Armywise, some 'first evers' included councils for bandsmen and songsters, and a Brengle holiness institute, when a cross-section of officers met from all corners of the territory.

Emphasis was placed on Home League work and more than 4,000 miles were covered by leaders in order to meet members and give instruction.

Advance in literature was seen in the publishing of booklets and the translation of Bible lessons for children, as well as a new young people's song book.

Extensive improvements in equipment and remodelling in a number of social institutions have facilitated a better quality of work there.

Populous areas on the outskirts of the cities have been reached by the purchase of small buildings aesthetically in harmony with the surrounds. Many adults and children have responded to the gospel in these areas.

International visitors have included Lieut.-Commissioner Paul Kaiser, International Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel William Hazell, International Auditor, and Lieut.-Colonel Mina Russell (R.) from the U.S.A.

A new corps hall was built in Campos following the caving in of the old building due to effects of the floods.

The Army has collaborated with the authorities in refugee relief, mass vaccination, and a drug dependents' programme. Several thousand persons have been helped in leper colonies, sanatoria, prisons, hospitals and at our social centre and clinics. Fourteen applications for missing persons were received, and ten successfully traced.

Statistics

Officers, 120 (active: 100; retired: 20). Cadets 3, Cadets (2nd Yr.) 4. Employees, 53.
Corps, 26. Outposts, 19. Schools, 3. Social Institutions, 15.

Staff

Finance: Major Ronald T. Manning.
Editor: Brigr. Mrs. Hedwig H. Silva.
Home League: Mrs. Major Eliasen.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Col. Dex.
Property: Major M. Luiz Corrêa de Mello.
Public Relations: Capt. Ernest W. Hofer.
Trade: Major David E. Hämäläinen.
Training: Brigr. Susie Uzzell.
Y.P. & Candidates: Major Christine Rennie.

Divisions

Rio de Janeiro: Rua Araújo Lima 57, Tijuca, C.P. 2223, Rio de Janeiro ZC-00, Est da Guanabara; 238-2792. Capt. Natalino S. Monteiro.
Rio Grande do Sul: Av. São Pedro 1110, C.P. 2217, Pôrto Alegre; 22-1623. Major Alexandre Lopes.
São Paulo: Av. Brigadeiro Luiz Antônio, 1573, C.P. 3443, São Paulo; 32-2438. Major M. Luiz Corrêa de Mello.

District

Paraná and Santa Catarina: Rua Francisco Tôrres 560, C.P. 1671, Curitiba, Est° do Paraná; 24-1731. Brigr. Octacílio Oliveira.

Social Work

Children's Homes:
Arco Verde, Est° de Minas Gerais. (*Acc.* 35 boys.)
Jacutinga, C.P. 58, Est° de Minas Gerais. Tel: 270. (*Acc.* 31 girls.)
Joinville, C.P. 504, Est° de Santa Catarina. Tel: 617. (*Acc.* 35 boys.)
Meier, Rua Garcia Redondo, 103, Rio de Janeiro, Est° de Guanabara; 249-2694. (*Acc.* 45 boys.)
Pelotas, C.P. 427, Est° do Rio Grande do Sul; Três Vendas 30. (*Acc.* 65 boys.)
Piraí do Sul, C.P. 30, Est° de Paraná. Tel: 116. (*Acc.* 26 girls.)
Suzano, Lar das Flores, Est° de São Paulo. (*Acc.* 170 boys.)
Uruguaiana, C.P. 171, Est° do Rio Grande do Sul. (*Acc.* 40 girls.)

Clinics (medical and dental):
Campinas, Est° de São Paulo, Rua Santos Dumont 591, C.P. 328; 9-5968.
Pôrto Alegre (Navegantes), Est° do Rio Grande do Sul, Av. São Pedro 1110, C.P. 2217; 22-1623.

Mother and Baby Home: Rancho do Senhor, Rua Juá 332, Bosque da Saúde, 0.4138 São Paulo; 275-4487. (*Acc.* 50 mothers, 45 babies.)

Old People's Home:
Lar do Outono, C.P. 337, Campos do Jordão, Est° de São Paulo. Tel: 2574. (*Acc.* 24.)

Prison Work: Alegrete, Brasília, Campos, Curitiba, Livramente, Niterói, Pelotas, Rio de Janeiro, Rio Grande, Santos, São Paulo.

Schools: Alegrete, Pelotas, Rancho do Senhor.

Social Service Centre: Rua Taguá, 209, 0.1508 São Paulo (including residence for male students); 278-8076. (*Acc.* 18.)

Training College

Rua Caramurú 931, Bosque da Saúde, 0.4138 São Paulo; 275-8086.

Burma*

Headquarters: 176-178 Anawrahta Street (Bigandet), East Rangoon

Tel. Address: Salvation Rangoon. Tel: 16760

' The Salvation Army ' In Burmese: Ke-tin-gyin Tut

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Burmese, Karen, Mizo, Telugu, English

Liaison Officer: Major Saratha Perleswami

Opening in 1915, work in Burma was directed from India until 1928, when it became a separate command.

FOLLOWING the complete withdrawal of all non-national officers from this command, in common with other missionary societies, work is being continued by Burmese Salvationists.

The International Secretary, Commissioner Charles Davidson, was able to visit Rangoon during the course of his tour in Asia.

World Vision (Inc.), U.S.A., and the Christian Children's Fund (Inc.), U.S.A., continue their interest in and support of the Army's children's homes in Rangoon.

Statistics

Officers, 12 (active: 7; retired: 5). Cadets, 5. Employees, 21.

Corps, 5. Outposts and Societies, 26. Institutions, 4.

Districts

Rangoon; Toungoo.

Social Work

Children's Home: Pyu.

Girls' Home, Boys' Home: Tamwe, Rangoon.

*Map on page 136

Canada and Bermuda**

Territorial Headquarters: 20 Albert Street, Toronto 102, Ontario

Tel. Address: Salvation Toronto. Phone: 3621071

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, French, Indian languages (Gitiksham, Nishaga, Tsimshean)

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Clarence D. Wiseman (1 June 1967)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL BRAMWELL TRIPP (18 JUNE 1970)

Converts from England started Salvation Army work in London, Ont., in 1882. Later in that year officers were sent from the U.S.A. headquarters to establish operations. In 1884 Canada became a separate command. The League of Mercy—men and women Salvationists who, in their spare time, visit hospitals, prisons and needy homes—originated in Canada in 1892.

An Act to Incorporate the Governing Council of The Salvation Army in Canada received royal assent 19 May 1909.

Newfoundland and Bermuda were placed under the leadership of this territory in 1931 and 1933 respectively.

Sixty-five Canadian officers and eight non-officers are on missionary service in the Caribbean and Central America, Ceylon, Congo, East Africa, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, Nigeria, Pakistan, Rhodesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America West and Zambia.

**Map on page 193

ONE of the heartening aspects of the period under review is the fact that, in spite of retrenchment in the overall economy, The Salvation Army in many areas was redoubling its efforts. As a result, the annual Red Shield Campaign achieved the highest total ever for maintenance, plus over $1,000,000 collected in support of capital projects.

On an increasing scale, the Army has faced the problems of the young men and women caught up in the drug scene, and through the auspices of the Field Department coffee clubs have been set up in many major towns and cities, sponsored either by corps, or run in co-operation with other social groups. This same department has also issued and distributed to all corps officers across the country a brochured set of guidelines entitled *The Salvation Army Meets the Young Drug User.*

In the 33 institutions operated by the Women's Social Services, a total of 3,252 people are cared for. During the year the Territorial Commander officially opened a new psychiatric wing, adding to the facilities at the Grace General Hospital, Winnipeg. The latest women's social project is the Toronto Sheltered Workshop for emotionally disturbed people, a venture started with 14 participating guest-patients and now operating with 171.

The Junior Miss Home League, for which a pin and pledge card have been produced, has been described as the 'new look' in the Home League programme, and serves as preparatory to future leadership and service in the parent group.

During the year 538 children benefited by the Overseas and Child Sponsorship programme and a total sum of $40,003,003 was given for this purpose.

Newly situated in Oakville, Ontario, the Triumph Press is a continually busy concern. The circulation of *The War Cry* is steady at around 75,000, with 410,475 copies of the Christmas number and 201,440 of the Easter edition being issued. The circulation of the monthly *Canadian Home Leaguer* has reached 11,614.

The Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship has a membership of 611 and is active in every division. Lonely people are remembered at Christmas with parties and gifts and groups are actively engaged in projects to help missionary endeavour and local needs. All members receive letters and birthday cards regularly.

The Welfare Services Department continues its unceasing efforts on behalf of needy families, underprivileged children and single transient men. In the Toronto area two new family welfare branch offices have been opened. Ten-day holidays at summer camps were provided for 2,694 under-privileged children and at Christmas the department provided thousands of needy families with food and distributed tens of thousands of toys. The department's suicide prevention bureaux are meeting the challenge of the increasing problem of suicide with promising results.

The past year has witnessed an effort to make the Toronto Training College more attractive and accessible to interested groups of visiting young people. One youth group came from New York State to see at first-hand what goes into the making of a Salvation Army cadet. The expanded college museum is an added attraction. At Territorial Headquarters more and more inquiries about Salvation Army aims and methods are being received from vocational guidance administrators in schools and universities.

Important projects put into motion have included the construction of the House of Concord complex at Langley, B.C., and the purchase of a ranch in Northern British Columbia as an auxiliary to Miracle Valley in Southern British Columbia. New halls for corps in almost every Province were completed during the period under review. Particularly noteworthy was the fine structure at Grand Falls, Newfoundland.

Since the last report the League of Mercy has conducted 3,556 meetings with a total attendance of 134,120. The League distributed 860,167 copies of *The War Cry*, 47,120 Salvation Army pamphlets and brochures, and made visits to over a million persons.

ACSAL, the Advisory Council of Salvation Army Laymen, continues to serve in many areas with special emphasis on evangelism and Christian education. In 1970 ACSAL set up task forces to study and make recommendations on several vital matters.

The Immigration and Travel Services were placed under the jurisdiction of the Staff Department, and a sizeable number of people immigrating to Canada were taken care of by the Immigration Officer and given practical guidance and counsel.

vices matters, the first such conference in Canada. The event also included a public rally which drew attention to the various facets of the work both past and present.

The Federal Government gave approval to the designation of two Salvation Army officers as official chaplains in Canadian penal institutions. In addition five Provincial Chaplains, approved by the Province of Alberta, serve in the prisons of that Province. With new governmental legislation, which provides all prison inmates with mandatory parole, an agreement has been ratified between The Salvation Army and the Federal Government to help provide the necessary supervision.

On November 20th, the Territorial Commander officiated at the opening of the Charles C. Lawson Lodge, in Hamilton, Ontario, a home and



North York Temple, Willowdale, Ontario

In October 1970 the Correctional Services Department celebrated its 80th Anniversary of consistent effort in Canada. A three-day conference featured a special officers' council devoted entirely to correctional ser-

training centre for girls placed on probation by the Provincial courts. Preliminary work was also started on a new House of Concord in London, Ontario.

Of the 500 Salvationists who live in

isolated areas throughout Canada, and are contacted through the fellowship corps by letters and Bible lessons, one couple who live on Baffin Island, Northwest Territories, have been holding weekly Sunday-school classes for some 50 Eskimo children. Through a plea in *The War Cry* they received much-needed assistance in the form of children's books and other essential aids.

In a forward move the Men's Social Services Department is pushing the improvement of existing properties, and has purchased an almost new hostel property in the newly named city of Thunder Bay. This is the fore-runner of extended service to male transients, with emphasis on those facing the problem of alcoholism. During the year the department supplied over 1,342,000 meals and in excess of 795,000 beds to transient men, pensioners and low-income workers.

In 1970 the Youth and Candidates Department sponsored the Inter-Divisional Y.P.S.-M.s', and Corps Cadet Counsellors' Seminar, another 'first' for the territory, when delegates shared in profitable dialogue and encounter. Summer camps have consistently increased, with many commitments for Christ being registered. Of special note was the visit of a group of Bermuda scouts to the Metro-Toronto camp, and the visit of North Toronto guides to the Nova Scotia camp. 'The Beaver', the highest award of the Girl Guides of Canada, was given to Brigadier Mary Murkin, Territorial Guide Director, the first Salvation Army officer to be thus honoured. International visitors during the year included Colonel William Larson, Director of the Children's Year Crusade.

Under the aegis of National Information Services and the Special Efforts Department there was considerable activity. The half-hour presentation 'This Is My Story' achieved eminence as the longest-continuing, still surviving programme on Canadian radio, a record of nearly 25 years. 'Thoughts for the Inner Man', a two-minute spiritual message, continues to draw wide attention and response. A series of up-tempoed one-minute spots have been produced for television. These are as contemporary as today's newspaper, incorporating a spiritual message equally in tune with the times. The response, from both industry and the public, is cheering. In the print medium, eight booklets and brochures have been completed, with four more in an advanced stage at the year's end. Some 95,000 copies of this printed material were distributed during the year.

In 21 centres across Canada, the Department of Services to Senior Citizens is providing care for the 1,348 guests now in residence. One highlight of the past year was the opening of the Golden West Centennial Lodge, in Winnipeg. This centre has been built with facilities to meet today's standards for care of the aged, and has a capacity for 91 men and women. Extensions and new buildings are planned for the near future.

The Territorial Commission on Moral and Social Standards and Issues, set up recently by the Territorial Commander, was asked by the Senate Commission on Poverty to prepare a brief on this subject. The brief, presented by a delegation of Salvationists to the Senate Commission in Ottawa, was well received. The Commission has also completed a report for presentation to those responsible for a Federal inquiry into abuse of drugs, setting forth the Army's views on this critical problem.

The Salvation Army was well represented by officers and soldiers at Canada's first national Congress of Evangelism, held in Ottawa, for which the Territorial Commander prepared one of the positional papers.

Statistics

Officers, 1,763 (active: 1,234; retired: 529). Cadets, 104. Employees, 5,500.

Corps, 370. Outposts, 154. Institutions, 107. Schools, 87.

Staff

Asst. to C.S.: Lt.-Col. Thos. Ellwood.
Correctional Services:
Editor-In-Chief: Lt.-Col. Eric Coward (455 North Service Rd., Oakville, Ont.).
Education: Lt.-Col. William Gibson.
Field: Col. Alfred Simester.
Finance, Audit and Legacy: Lt.-Col. Ernest Falle.
Home League: Lt.-Col. Doris Fisher.
Information Services and Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Leonard Knight.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Col. Tripp.
Men's Social: Col. Arthur Moulton.
Music: Major Norman Bearcroft, F.T.C.L.
Printing: Lt.-Col. Wyvel Crozier (455 North Service Rd., Oakville, Ont.).
Property: Major Willard Rae.
Public Relations: Col. John Nelson.
Red Shield Services: Lt.-Col. Stanley Preece.
Services to Senior Citizens: Lt.-Col. Cyril Everitt.
Staff: Lt.-Col. Ernest Parr.
Trade: Brigr. Kenneth Graham (259 Victoria St., Toronto 2, Ont.).
Training: Brigr. Edward Read.
Welfare: Brigr. Stanley Jackson.
Women's Social: Col. Mabel Crolly.
Youth and Candidates: Brigr. Joseph Craig.

Newfoundland Province

12 Springdale St., St. John's. Tel. Address: Salvation St. John's. Tel: 726-0047.
Provincial Commander: Lt.-Col Arthur Pitcher.
Training: Brigr. Bramwell Tillsley, B.A.
Avalon & Burin: Major Herbert Snelgrove.
Central Newfoundland: Brigr. Frederick Waller (D.O.). 489-6859.
N.-E. Newfoundland: Major Clarence Thompson (D.O.). 256-4466.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Alberta: 10057 Room 404, Bank of Commerce Bldg., 10102-101st St., Edmonton 15; Major Clarence Burrows. 403-423-2111.
Bermuda: P.O. Box 412, Court St., Hamilton, Bermuda; Brigr. Abram Pritchett. 2-0601.
British Columbia South: 301 E. Hastings St., Vancouver 4, B.C.; Col. Wesley Rich. 604-682-2841/2.
British Columbia North: 1500, 10th Ave., E., P.O. Box 490, Prince Rupert, B.C. Major Wm. Carey (D.O.). Tel: 624-2773.
Manitoba and North-West Ontario: 400 Colony St., Room 301, Winnipeg 2, Man.; Major John Ham. 204-774-1993.
Metropolitan Toronto: 171 Millwood Rd., Toronto 7, Ont.; Lt.-Col. Kenneth Rawlins. Tel: 416-485-0731-2.
Mid-Ontario: 218 Front St., P.O. Box 577, Belleville, Ont.; Lt.-Col. Harold Sharp. Tel: 613-962-0336.
New Brunswick & Prince Edward Island: 27 Prince Edward St., P.O. Box 876, Saint John, N.B.; Major Albert Browning. 506-693-3814.
Northern Ontario: 27 Coldwater St., P.O. Box 427, Orillia, Ont.; Major Fred Lewis. 705-326-3271.
Nova Scotia: 1329 Barrington St., Halifax, N.S.; Brigr. Arthur Pike. 902-423-7603.
Quebec & Eastern Ontario: 2015 Drummond St., Suite 70, Montreal 107, Que.; Lt.-Col. Cyril Fisher. 514-288-6085.
Saskatchewan: 213 Westman Building, 1781 Rose St., Regina, Sask. Brigr. Reginald Hollman. 306-522-2984.
Southern Ontario: 28 Rebecca St., Hamilton, Ont.; Lt.-Col. Wilfred Ratcliffe. 416-522-1898.
Western Ontario: 330 Queen's Ave., London 14, Ont.; Lt.-Col. J. Douglas Sharp. 519-433-6106-7.

Correctional Services Department

Centres:
Burwash, Ont., Box 76; 705-695-2800.
Calgary, Alta., Room 203, 714 First St., S.E.; 403-263-5444.
Calgary, Alta., Box 250; 403-289-6616.
Chilliwack, B.B., 26 Yale Rd. E., Room 2; 604-729-4400.
Dorchester, N.B., 16 Church St., Moncton; 389-3020.
Edmonton, Alta., 9656 Jasper Ave., Room 4; 403-424-4527.
Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Box 338; 403-543-2221.
Guelph, Ont., 335 Metcalfe St. N.; 519-822-7785.
Hamilton, Bermuda, Box 412; 2-5159.
Hamilton, Ont., 1610 Main St., W; 416-528-7225.
Innisfail, Alta., Bowden Institution, Box 1214; 403-227-5017.
Kingston, Ont., 320 Mack St.; 613-548-8791.
Lethbridge, Alta., 421 First Ave. S; 403-328-2860.
London, Ont., 332 Queen's Ave.; 519-438-4006.
Moncton, N.B., 16 Church St.; 506-389-3020.
Montreal 127, Que., 332 Craig St. E.; 514-861-3306-7.
New Westminster, B.C., 325 6th St.; 604-521-0363.
Ottawa, Ont., 6 Murray St.; 613-234-1646.
Peace River, Alta., Box 631; 403-624-2703.
Peterborough, Ont., 393 Water St., Room 14; 705-745-4702.

Prince Albert, Sask., 1311 Central Ave. Suite 202; 306-763-6068.
St. John's, Nfld., 12 Springdale St.; 709-578-5420.
Toronto, Ont., 148 Jarvis St.; 416-366-9941.
Vancouver 4, B.C., 319 East Hastings St.; 604-682-7168.
Victoria B.C., Room 102, 771 Pandora Ave.; 604-386-6304.
Windsor, Ont., 289 Wyandotte St.
Winnipeg 1, Man., Room 202, 261 Fort St., 204-947-0551-2.

Houses of Concord:
Concord, Ont.; 416-889-7655. (*Acc.* 114.)
Hamilton, Ont., 1610 Main St. W.; 416-528-7225. (*Acc.* 12.)
Langley, B.C., Box 880; 604-534-5316. (*Acc.* 52.)
London, Ont., R.R. 3 Ilderton; 519-666-0470. *Acc.* 51.)
Toronto, Ont., Concord; 889-7655.

Correctional Services Work Undertaken by Men's Social Service Officers:
Halifax, N.S.; Regina, Sask.; Saint John, N.B.; Saskatoon, Sask.; St. Catharines, Ont.; Thunder Bay, Ont.

Correctional Services Work Undertaken by Corps Officers:
Barrie, Ont.; Belleville, Ont.; Bracebridge, Ont.; Brampton, Ont.; Brandon, Man.; Chatham, Ont.; Dauphin, Man.; Haileybury, Ont.; Hamilton, Bermuda; Kenora, Ont.; Kitchener, Ont.; Lindsay, Ont.; Midland, Ont.; Niagara Falls, Ont.; Oshawa, Ont.; Owen Sound, Ont.; Parry Sound, Ont.; Prince George, B.C. Quebec, Que.; St. Thomas, Ont.; Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.; Sudbury, Ont.; Timmins, Ont.; Welland, Ont.; Windsor, Ont.; Woodstock, Ont.

Men's Social Services Department

Hostels and Industrial Centres:
Brantford, Ont., 187 Dalhousie St.; 519-753-4193. (*Acc.* 32.)
Calgary 21, Alberta, 515 First St. S.E.; 403-262-2756. (*Acc.* 90.)
Edmonton 16, Alberta, 9611-102nd Ave.; 403-429-4271. (*Acc.* 188.)
Halifax, N.S., 2044 Gottingen St., 902-422-1596. (*Acc.* 104.)
Hamilton, Ont., 94 Merrick St.; 416-527-2755. (*Acc.* 151.)
Kitchener, Ont., 657 King St. E.; 519-587-3130. (*Acc.* 20.)
London 15, Ont., 185 Horton St.; 519-432-6757. (*Acc.* 86.)
Montreal 105, Que., 1620 Notre Dame St. W.; 514-935-7425. (*Acc.* 58.)
Montreal 106, Que., 1620 St. Antoine St. W.; 514-932-1693. (*Acc.* 302.)
New Westminster, B.C., 811 Columbia St.; 604-521-0411.
Ottawa, Ont., 171 George St.; 613-232-1538. (*Acc.* 93.)
Quebec City, Que., 14 Palace Hill; 418-529-9574. (*Acc.* 108.)
Regina, Sask., 1845 Osler St.; 306-527-2629. (*Acc.* 108.)
St. Catharines, Ont., 184 Church St.; 416-684-7813. (*Acc.* 41.)
Saint John, N.B., 36 St. James St.; 506-657-2030. (*Acc.* 77.)
Saskatoon, Sask., 339 Ave. C. South, Sub. P.O. 2; 306-244-6280. (*Acc.* 45.)
Sudbury, Ont., 146 Larch St.; 725-673-1175. (*Acc.* 100.)
Thunder Bay 'F', Ont. 420 George St.; 807-623-3411. (*Acc.* 72.)
Toronto 2B, Ont., 496 Richmond St. W.; 416-366-4686. (*Acc.* 65.)
Toronto 2, Ont., 135 Sherbourne St.; 416-366-2733. (*Acc.* 398.)
Vancouver 10, B.C., 2775 Sophia St.; 604-876-6794.
Vancouver 2, B.C., 500 Dunsmuir St.; 604-681-3405. (*Acc.* 208.)
Victoria, B.C., 525 Johnson St.; 604-386-3295. (*Acc.* 58.)
Windsor 14, Ont., 349 Chatham St. E.; 519-253-6350. (*Acc.* 78.)
Winnipeg, Man., 175 Logan Ave.; 204-943-0478. (*Acc.* 320.)

Retired Officers' Residence

84 Davisville Avenue, Toronto 7, Ontario; (416) 481-5557.

Services to Senior Citizens' Department

Eventide Homes:
Brandon, Man., 610 Victoria Ave.; 204-727-3636. (*Acc.* 48.)
Brandon, Man., 1320 Princess Ave.; 204-727-5645. (*Acc.* 25.)
Edmonton, Alta., 9310-82nd Ave; 403-466-2692. (*Acc.* 46.)
Galt, Ont., 255 St. Andrew's St.; 519-621-1881. (*Acc.* 129.)
Kitchener, Ont., 369 Frederick St.; 519-744-5182. (*Acc.* 71.)
Moncton, N.B., 245 Church St.; 506-382-5572. (*Acc.* 57.)
Montreal 262, Que., 7486 St. Jacques St. W.; 514-486-2118. (*Acc.* 170.)
Niagara Falls, Ont., 5050 Jepson St.; 416-356-1221. (*Acc.* 95.)
Regina, Sask., 2828-6th Ave. N; 306-543-0655. (*Acc.* 75.)
Saskatoon, Sask., 2221 Adelaide St.; 306-242-2491. (*Acc.* 60.)
Toronto 3, Ont., 248 Dufferin St.; 416-532-7524. (*Acc.* 45.)

Sunset Lodges & Homes for the Aged:

Calgary 41, Alta., 1302-8th Avenue, N.W.; 403-AV9-7546. (*Acc.* 49.)

Charlottetown, P.E.I., 78 Walthen Drive; 902-894-7217. (*Acc.* 30.)

Edmonton, Alta., 11034-124th St.; 403-GL4-5484. (*Acc.* 49.)

New Westminster, B.C., 409 Blair Ave., 604-522-7033. (*Acc.* 52.)

Orillia, Ont., 127 Peter St. N.; 705-325-5715. (*Acc.* 31.)

St. John's, Nfld., Glenbrook Lodge, 105 Torbay Rd.; 709-726-1575. (*Acc.* 35.)

Toronto 7, Ont., Isabel and Arthur Meighen Lodge, 100 Davisville Ave.; 416-485-0481. (*Acc.* 166.)

Victoria, B.C., Sunset Lodge, 952 Arm St.; 604-384-9533. (*Acc.* 23.)

Victoria, B.C., Matson Lodge, 847 Dunsmuir Rd.; 604-388-7351. (*Acc.* 140.)

Winnipeg, Man. 25, Golden West Centennial Lodge, 811 School Rd., 204-888-3311. (*Acc.* 95.)

Women's Social Services Department

Alcoholics and Drug Addicts:

Toronto 5, Ont., Homestead, 78 Admiral Rd., 416-921-0953. (*Acc.* 24.)

Girls' Homes and Hospital Units Combined:

London, Ont., Bethesda Home and Hospital, 54 Riverview Ave.; 519-438-8371-2. (*Acc.* Home 32, Hospital 10.)

Regina, Sask., Grace Haven, 3304 Dewdney Ave.; 306-523-1421. (*Acc.* Home 25, Hospital 6.)

Saskatoon, Sask., Bethany Home and Hospital, 802 Queen St.; 306-244-6758. (*Acc.* Home 17, Hospital 6.)

Girls' Homes for Unmarried Mothers:

Calgary 41, Alta., Hill Haven, 1340-8th Ave. N.W.; 403-284-2293. (*Acc.* 30.)

Halifax, N.S., Bethany Home, 980 Tower Rd.; 902-422-5900. (*Acc.* 31.)

Hamilton, Ont., Grace Haven, 245 James St. S.; 416-522-7350; 416-522-7336. (*Acc.* 28.)

Montreal 262, Que., Grace Haven, 6690 Monkland Ave.; 514-484-2228. (*Acc.* 20.)

Ottawa 3, Ont., Bethany Home, 1140 Wellington St.; 613-725-1733 & 613-722-4737. (*Acc.* 30.)

Ottawa 3, Ont., Halfway House, 1777 Kerr St. (*Acc.* 5.)

Saint John, N.B., Evangeline Home, 260 Princess St.; 506-693-4000; 506-693-3993. (*Acc.* 28.)

Sydney, N.S., Grace Haven, 47 Byng Ave.; 902-562-5827. (*Acc.* 18 girls, 2 babies.)

Thunder Bay, Ont., Florence Booth Home, 497 N. Lillie St.; 807-623-0232. (*Acc.* 10.)

Toronto 6, Ont., Bethany Home, 450 Pape Ave.; 416-461-4041; 461-4428. (*Acc.* 30.)

Vancouver 14, B.C., Maywood Home, 7250 Oak St.; 604-266-6931; 604-266-7711. (*Acc.* 40.)

Windsor, Ont., Faith Haven, 461 Crawford Ave.; 519-254-2654. (*Acc.* 19.)

Winnipeg 10, Man., Bethany Home, 205 Arlington St.; 204-775-3687. (*Acc.* 31.)

Hospitals (Public):

General (B Class)

Calgary 41, Alta., Grace Hospital, 1402-8th Ave. N.W.; 403-284-1141. (*Acc.* 150.)

Labrador City., Lab., Captain Wm. Jackman Memorial Hospital, Box 1790; 709-944-2634; 709-944-5441. (*Acc.* 76.)

Montreal 262, Que., Catherine Booth Hospital, 4375 Montclair Ave.; 514-481-0431. (*Acc.* 118.)

Ottawa 3, Ont., Grace Hospital, 1156 Wellington St.; 613-728-4611; 613-728-3909. (*Acc.* 258.)

St. John's, Nfld., Grace Hospital, Le-Marchant Road and Pleasant St.; 709-579-1181, 1189. (*Acc.* 475.) Administrator: Lt.-Col. Mary Lydall, R.N.

Toronto 5, Ont., Grace Hospital, 650 Church St.; 416-925-2251; 923-9107. (*Acc.* 177.) Administrator: Lt.-Col. Margaret Crosbie, R.N.

Vancouver 9, B.C., Grace Hospital, 26th Ave. and Heather St.; 604-874-3454/9. (*Acc.* 159.)

Windsor, Ont., Grace Hospital, 339 Crawford Ave.; 519-256-2361; 519-253-8760. (*Acc.* 385.)

Winnipeg 12, Man., Grace Hospital, 300 Booth Drive; 204-837-8311; 837-6712. (*Acc.* 304.)

Maternity:

Halifax, N.S., Grace Hospital, 5821 University Ave; 902-422-6501-8. (*Acc.* 264.) Administrator: Lt.-Col. Muriel Everett, R.N., F.A.C.H.A.

Teenagers' and Children's Homes:

Calgary 4, Alta., Children's Village, 3004-17th Ave. S.W.; 403-246-1124. (*Acc.* 50.)

London, Ont., Children's Village, 1340 Dundas St.; 519-455-4810. (*Acc.* 50, Day Nursery 30.)

Toronto 6, Ont., 1132 Broadview Av.; 416-425-1052. (*Acc.* 36.)

Women's Receiving Homes:

Montreal 215, Que., 4102 Dorchester St. W; 514-932-5306. (*Acc.* 16.)

Toronto 5, Ont., 432 Sherbourne St.; 416-922-8352. (*Acc.* 26.)

Vancouver 9, B.C., Catherine Booth House, 1190 Wolfe Ave.; 604-731-7320. (*Acc.* 23.)

Sheltered Workshop:

Toronto 3, Ont., 124 Lisgard St.; 416-534-1946. (*Acc.* 134.)

Sarah Kempe Training School for Girls:
Warwick, Bermuda, Cedar Hill; 1-2003. (*Acc.* 9; Day Nursery 30.)

Services to Alcoholics:

Harbour Light Corps:
Toronto 2, Ont., 160 Jarvis St.; 416-363-5509.
Vancouver 4, B.C.; 604-682-5208.
Winnipeg, Man., 221 Rupert Ave.; 204-943-6573.

Harbour Light Centre Satellite:
Toronto 3, Ont., 723 Queen Street West; 416-364-7545.

Miracle Valley Ranch:
Kispiox, B.C.; 604-842-5456.

Rehabilitation Centres:
Glencairn, Ont., Hope Acres, Box 58; 466-5840.
Mission, B.C., Miracle Valley, Box 1210; 604-826-6681.

Training Colleges
William Booth Memorial, 2130 Bayview Ave., Toronto 12, Ont.; (416) 481-6133/4.
21 Adams Avenue, St. John's, Nfld; 726-0047.

Under Divisions

Salvation Army Lodge for Young Women:
Prince Rupert, B.C., The Kanata Residence, 501 6th Ave. W.; 624-2976. (*Acc.* 20.)

Caribbean and Central America

Territorial Headquarters: Corner King Street and North Parade, Kingston, Jamaica

Postal Address: P.O. Box 153, Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.
Tel. Address: Salvation Kingston Jamaica. Tel: 932-3351
' The Salvation Army ' in Dutch: Het Leger des Heils; in French: L'Armée du Salut; in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación
Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, French, Spanish, Dutch, Creole, Taki-Taki

Territorial Commander: Colonel Ernest Denham (7 Oct. 1971)
CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL WALTER MORRIS (22 JULY 1971)

In 1887 The Salvation Army ' opened fire ' in Kingston, and thence spread throughout the Island of Jamaica and to Guyana (1895), Barbados (1898), Trinidad (1901), Panama (1904), Costa Rica (1907), British Honduras (1915), Cuba (1918), Suriname (1926), Curaçao (1927), the Bahamas (1931) and Haiti (1950).

' The General of The Salvation Army ' is a Corporation Sole in Jamaica (1914), Trinidad and Tobago (1915), Barbados (1917), British Honduras (1928) and Guyana (1930). In 1946 legal recognition was given to El Ejército de Salvación by the Republic of Panama.

THE outstanding Army event for Salvationists in the territory was the visit of Commissioner and Mrs. Clarence Wiseman (Canada) to conduct the annual Congress. An innovation this year was two Congress centres—the first in Jamaica, the second in Trinidad—thus giving comrades of the eastern part of the territory an opportunity of united fellowship and of meeting the Congress leaders. The New England Youth Band (U.S.A.) brought special blessing and encouragement by their music and fellowship to the Jamaica series of meetings, when the National Arena was again the venue. In Trinidad Dr. Eric Williams, Prime Minister of Trinidad and Tobago, and Bishop Clive Abdullah, of the Anglican Church in Trinidad and Tobago, together with other civic and church dignitaries, attended the united service held in the Anglican Cathedral, Port of Spain. In his welcome address to the delegates Dr. Williams

spoke in glowing terms of the work and influence of The Salvation Army.

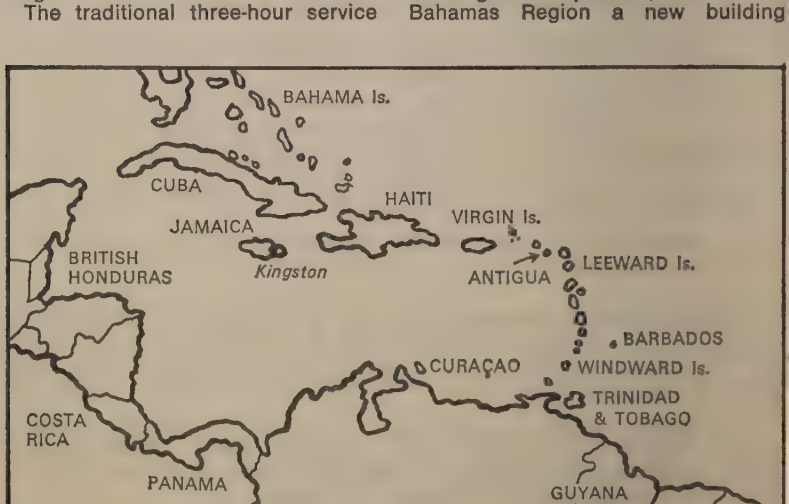
'Involvement with Christ' was the territorial slogan for the year and Salvationists have committed themselves to a deeper involvement through prayer and practical service. Early-morning prayer meetings were held throughout the territory on Whit Sunday.

Founders' Day was marked by an early-morning open-air meeting held in an area similar to Mile End Waste —as it appeared in the middle of last century—but which was a site in course of preparation for the erection of a $90,000 goodwill centre, nursery and clinic to operate in down-town Kingston area.

The traditional three-hour service held on Good Friday in the Bramwell Booth Memorial Hall, Kingston, was this year broadcast in its entirety by Jamaica Broadcasting Corporation's radio station.

Tragedy struck the island of St. Kitts during August with the sinking of the M.V. Christina, when over 200 lives were lost. Immediately news of the disaster reached the corps officers, they went to the pier and boarded a speed boat which took them to the point of disaster. They were joined by the Regional Commander and spent several days and nights comforting the bereaved, assisting with burial arrangements and caring for the destitute. The service which the Army gave has been appreciated by both Government and community.

A number of property projects have been completed during the year under review, including several corps buildings and quarters, and in the Bahamas Region a new building housing the Institute for the Blind has been completed. The opening of these modern facilities will greatly assist the Army to extend its work among handicapped persons.



THE CARIBBEAN and CENTRAL AMERICA

Ground-breaking ceremonies were held at Rae Town and Westerham Estate. A multi-purpose goodwill centre is to be erected at Rae Town, and at Westerham Estate a much-needed home for retired officers and aged blind.

The School for the Blind in Kingston won high praise when one of its students came top of the secondary school she attends as a day pupil. She passed in eight G.C.E. subjects, winning distinction in three subjects. Six Government scholarships were won by children living at our Hanbury Home for Children. A day school has been commenced in St. Lucia with an enrolment of 100 children.

Two corps cadets from Jamaica were awarded a free trip to the Bahamas as a reward for consistent study and regular corps activity during the last three years. 'The Teen Tones', a group of young people from Niagara Falls, visited Jamaica during the summer and thrilled many by their youthful testimony and talent.

The Home League continues to extend in increased attendances and organization. Membership now stands at the highest-ever total of 5,489 and a number of new leagues have been commenced. The first singers' group has been formed in Haiti.

A week's home league camp was held in Suriname. Members canvassed the surrounding villages and 300 children accepted their invitation to attend two Sunday-school meetings.

The Ladies' Auxiliary (Kingston) were the principal donors of a pick-up truck for collecting used clothing for the thrift shop. Proceeds from the sales provide good financial support for our nurseries at Rae Town and Havendale.

Oxfam, and Christian Children's Fund, Inc., have once again provided the sinews of many of our endeavours, especially in sponsorship of children and our feeding programmes.

Amid testing circumstances a courageous ministry continues to operate in Cuba, where new soldiers have been enrolled.

Colonel Walter Morris, Chief Secretary, was awarded the Order of Distinction (Jamaica) for public services in the fields of religion and social welfare; Brigadier Clement Moonsawmy, the Order of the Humming Bird from the Trinidad Government for social services; and Brigadier Clementina Leopold, an Award of Merit from the St. Vincent Government for outstanding public service.

Statistics

Officers, 310 (active: 255; retired: 55). Cadets 16. Cadets (2nd Yr.) 13. Employees, 206.

Corps, 109. Societies, 11. Outposts, 43. Institutions, 44. Schools, 14.

Membership, 30,299 (Adult 12,473; Junior 17,826).

Staff

Field & Social: Lt.-Col. Aston Davis.
Financial: Brigr. Lambert Bittinger.
Home League: Mrs. Col. W. Morris.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Lt.-Col. A. Davis.
Trade and Special Efforts: Major Philip Parkes.
Training: Major Fred Mills.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Barbados: P.O. Box 57, Reed St., Bridgetown; 62467; Major E. Lussian Mills.
Cuba: Calle Angeles 163 (Altos), Havana (Tel. address: Salvación Havana Cuba); Major José Ríos; also Editor (Spanish).
Guyana: P.O. Box 259, 5 Church St., Georgetown; 61638; Brigr. Clement Moonsawmy.
Haiti: P.O. Box 301, Port-au-Prince; Tel: 24502. Brigr. M. Thévoz.
Jamaica: P.O. Box 153, King St. and North Parade; 932-3351; Major John Nelson.
Panama: P.O. Box 'N', 0792 La Boca Rd., Balboa, Canal Zone; 2-3693; Major J. Bozman.
Trinidad: P.O. Box 248, 27 Edward St., Port of Spain; 54120; Major Franklin Sumter.

Regions

Antigua: P.O. Box 2, 36 Long St., St. John's; 115; Major K. Duck.
Bahamas: P.O. Box 205, Ivanhoe Rd. (off Mackey St.), Nassau; 22445; Brigr. G. N. McClements.
British Honduras: P.O. Box 64, 9 Glynn St., Belize; 3365; Major Maurice Raeburn.
Curaçao: P.O Box 2143 Otrabanda, Hoogstraat 18, Willemstad; 23450; Brigr. J. Lodder.

Suriname: P.O. Box 317, Gravenstraat 172, Paramaribo; 3310; Brigr. Johannes Brökling.
Virgin Islands: 2 Torvets Gade Back St., Charlotte Amalie, P.O. Box 74, St. Thomas 00802, Virgin Islands; Tel. 774-1151; Major H. Russell.

Addresses of Countries not in Divisional or Regional Lists

Costa Rica: P.O. Box 316, Avenue Thirty-seven, Port Limon, Costa Rica.
Grenada: Grenville Street, St. George's, Grenada.
St. Kitts: P.O. Box 56, Cayon Street, Basseterre, St. Kitts.
St. Lucia: P.O. Box 6, High Street, Castries, St. Lucia.
St. Vincent: Middle Street, Kingstown, St. Vincent.
Tobago: Dutch Fort Rd., Scarborough, Tobago.

City Welfare Office

Nassau, Bahamas.

For the Blind

Home for Adult Blind: 57 Mannings Hill Road, Kingston 8, Jamaica; 924-1308. (*Acc.* 20.)
Hostel and Workshops: Swiss Cottage, 1 South Ave., Kingston Gardens, Kingston 4, Jamaica; 922-4203.
School: 19½ Slipe Pen Road, Kingston, Jamaica; 922-3227 and 932-6782. (*Acc.* 96.)
School: Instituto Pan Americano, First St., Panama. (*Acc.* 30.)
School and Workshop: Mackey St., Nassau, Bahamas.
Workshops for the Handicapped (Including blind): Port-au-Prince, Haiti. (Acc. 8.)
Deaf/Blind Unit: 57 Mannings Hill Rd., Kingston 8, Jamaica. (*Acc.* 8.)

Goodwill and Community Centre

7 Charlotte St., Rae Town, Jamaica; 928-1489.

Medical Centres

Fond-des-Negres; Arcahaie; and Gros Morne, Haiti.
24 Tower St., Rae Town, Jamaica; 928-1489.

Playground

Paramaribo, Suriname.

Prison and Probation Work

Jamaica, Trinidad (Port of Spain, San Fernando, San Juan, Sangre Grande, Tunapuna, Chaguanas), Tobago, Guyana (Georgetown, Bartica, New Amsterdam), British Honduras, Antigua, Bahamas, Leeward Islands, Windward Islands.

Social Services (Men)

Boys' Training Farm: Williamsfield, Montego Bay, Jamaica; 952-3616. (*Acc.* 48.)
Eventide Homes:
William Booth Old People's Home, Havana, Cuba.
Port-au-Prince, Haiti.
Food Depots: Paramaribo, Suriname; Tel: 2735.
9 Longden St., Georgetown, Guyana.
Guest House: McKenzie, Guyana; Tel: 265. (*Acc.* 30.)
Hostels for Working Lads:
Nassau, Bahamas.
145 Charlotte St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 36514. (*Acc.* 106.)
Hostels:
6 Peter's Lane, Kingston, Jamaica; 922-4030. (*Acc.* 100.)
6-7 Water St., Georgetown, Guyana; 61635; (*Acc.* 34.)
27 Edward St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 34710. (*Acc.* 109.)
Reed St., Barbados. (*Acc.* 30.)
Night Shelters:
East Canal St., Belize, British Honduras. (*Acc.* 35.)
Reed St., Bridgetown, Barbados. (*Acc.* 32.)
6-7 Water St., Georgetown, Guyana; 61635. (*Acc.* 30.)
36a Duncan St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 35272. (*Acc.* 180.)
Surmacastraat, Paramaribo, Suriname; 5108. (*Acc.* 50.)
Colon, Panama.
St. George's, Grenada. (*Acc.* 12.)
Remand Home: 6-7 Water St., Georgetown, Guyana; 61635. (*Acc.* 14.)
Sailors' Home: Hoogstraat 18, Willemstad, Curaçao; 23450.
Soup Kitchens:
Colon Central, Panama; 38-7-3282.
Colon 3rd St., Panama; 38-7-1286.
Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

Social Services (Women)

Approved School: Belfield School for Girls and Boys, Cove and John, East Coast, Demerara, Guyana; Tel: 210. (*Acc.* 36.)
Children's Day Care Centres:
Havendale, Jamaica.
Rae Town, Jamaica; 928-1489.
Colon, Panama.
Rio Abajo, Panama.
Castries, St. Lucia.
Nickerie, Suriname.
Children's Homes:
Fond-des-Negres, Haiti. (*Acc.* 30.)

Hanbury, Jamaica; 962-2301. (*Acc.* 30.)
The Nest, Kingston, Jamaica; 924-1769. (*Acc.* 30.)
Colon, Panama. (*Acc.* 30.)

Evangeline Residences:
153½ Orange St., Kingston, Jamaica; 922-9814 (Residents), 932-6398 (officers). (*Acc.* 70.)
Josephine Shaw House, 131-133 Henry St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 32547. (*Acc.* 106.)
Geddes Grant House, 24-26 Duncan St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 35700. (*Acc.* 36.)
Margaret Rapsey House, 10-12 Edward St., Port of Spain, Trinidad; 54949. (*Acc.* 52.)

Eventide Homes:
Catherine Booth Old People's Home (Women), Cuba.
Emma House, Paramaribo, Suriname; 3890. (*Acc.* 30.)
Abendruh, Port-au-Prince, Haiti. (*Acc.* 12.)

Night Shelter: Port of Spain, Trinidad. (*Acc.* 64.)

Shelter: Panama.

Training College

174 Orange St., Kingston, Jamaica; 922-2027.

Ceylon*

Territorial Headquarters: P.O. Box 193, 2 Union Place, Colombo 2

Tel. Address: Salvation Colombo. Tel: 24660

' The Salvation Army ' in Sinhalese: Galavima Hamudava; in Tamil; Ratchaniya Senai

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Sinhalese, Tamil, English

Territorial Commander: Colonel William M. Fleming (9 July 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER JAMES WICKRAMAGE (1 AUG. 1969)

Salvation Army work began in Ceylon on 26 January 1883 under the leadership of Captain William Gladwin. Today Army operations touch life at many levels.

Legal status: ' The General of The Salvation Army ' is a Corporation Sole by ordinance No. 11 of 1924.

THE past year has been one of action in Ceylon and the completion of a number of projects. Children in our girls' and boys' homes were delighted at the recent erection of swings and see-saws in the compounds. In the girls' home, a new fully equipped laundry was completed and put into immediate action, one which is operated by the older girls themselves, and a new netball court not only offers the excitement of the game, but enhances the appearance of the home.

The men's industrial home has been most successfully operated in recent years. In this home men find a refuge and a task. Added to weaving of a high standard, matmaking has been introduced, and at present the workers are undertaking a special floor mat for the entrance to the Galle Face Hotel.

For the opening ceremony of the new hall at Hathanpitiya, in the Kandy District, the Territorial Commander was accompanied by the Colombo Central Band. On the rubber plantation in Kalutara a lovely chapel is now completed and ready for opening. There was also great rejoicing at the conclusion of the annual appeal. This success was the culmination of two years' intensive effort and brought in a further increase of Rs.6,690.51. The total amount raised for the year was Rs.55,182.74.

The work on the field was recently supplemented with the appointing of the ' Victorious ' session of cadets; these young men and women are already busily engaged throughout the Island. With the advent of Children's Year and the necessity to establish the children's work, seven young officers were appointed as District Youth Officers with the task of establishing and building up the work among the children. During

*Map on page 138

the month of February all officers undertook a refresher course at the training school, under the leadership of the Territorial Commander.

Every week the League of Mercy provides a hot lunch for thirty-five aged and needy people. This work is conducted at different centres and much appreciated by the people. Second-time service was introduced at Christmas time when meals were given to many needy families and an extra effort was made to visit the patients at the mental hospital and the leprosy hospital, where the patients were given a gift and enjoyed the music of the band.

The Home League rallies in the districts have been most successful and it was a joy to witness nine seekers during the rally held in Kandy.

Statistics

Officers, 148 (active: 112; retired: 36). Employees, 55.
Corps, 48. Outposts, 142. Institutions, 8. Estates, 2.
Membership: 2,969 (Adult, 2,470; Junior, 499).

Staff

Finance: Brigr. Wm. Perera.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. Wickramage.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Brigr. Wm. Perera.
Training: Captain Robert Newman.
Young People: Capt. Avril Halsey.

Division

Rambukkana: Market Rd., Rambukkana; Brigr. I. Rukunayake.

Districts

Colombo: 77 Campbell Place, Maradana, Colombo 10 (Training Command).
Galle and Western: Upper Dixon Rd., Galle; Brigr. Abeyasundera.
Jaffna: Bankshall St., Jaffna; Brigr. A. Devasagayam.
Kandy: 26 Colombo St., Kandy; Brigr. M. S. Jayasooriya.
Madampe: Old Town, Madampe, N.W.P.; Major H. W. Mangalsinghe.

Section

Batticaloa: High St., Batticaloa; Major M. Devadason.

Social Services

Children's Homes:
Boys' Home: Obeyesekera Rd., Rajagiriya. (*Acc.* 35.)
Girls' Home: 12 School Ave., Dehiwela. (*Acc.* 50.)

Eventide Home: 45 Sri James Pieris Mawatha, Colombo 2. (*Acc.* 25.)

Men's Social Service Centre: 1700 Cotta Rd., Rajagiriya; Tel: 74-2301. (*Acc.* 48.)

Remand Homes:
Bankshall St., Jaffna.
High St., Batticaloa.

Retired Officers' Residence: Sri James Pieris Mawatha, Colombo 2. (*Acc.* 5.)

Women's Industrial Home:
The Haven, Srimath Baron Jayatilake, Mawatha, Colombo 10; Tel: 95275. (*Acc.* 70.)

Young Women's Hostel: 30 Union Place, Colombo 2; Tel: 21318. (*Acc.* 54.)

Congo

Territorial Headquarters: 7B Avenue du Plateau, Kinshasa-Est

Tel. Address: Armée du Salut, Kinshasa

Postal Address: Armée du Salut, B.P. 8636, Kinshasa, Congo. Tel: Kinshasa 2.2326
' The Salvation Army ' in French: Armée du Salut; in Lingala: Basolda na Kobikisa; In Kikongo: Nkangu a Luvulusu

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, Lingala, Kikongo, Swahili

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Colonel Jacques Egger (27 Nov. 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR SHADRAC DIAKANWA (15 AUG. 1971)

The first Salvation Army corps was established in Kinshasa in 1934 by Adjutant (later Commissioner) and Mrs. Henri Becquet. By decree of Léopold III the Armée du Salut was given legal status, with powers set out in a Deed

of Constitution, on 21 February 1936. Work spread to Equatorial Africa (Brazzaville) in 1937, and fifteen years later this became a separate command.

Statistics

Officers. 190 (active: 178; retired: 12). Cadets, 13. Employees, 911. Corps, 74. Outposts, 274. Dispensaries and Clinics, 7. Educational Centres, 91.



AFRICA

Staff

Field: Major Etienne Bimwala.
Editorial: Mrs. Brigr. Yvette Urwyler.
Education: Major Inger Lundin, M.A.
Financial:
Home League: Mrs. Major A. Bimwala.
Property: Brigr. Alfred Urwyler.
Staff: Lt.-Col. John Mabwidi.
Trade: Capt. Dirk Verpoorte.
Training: Major Willy Huguenin.
Youth: Brigr. Judith Ruegger.

Divisions, with D.Os

Inkisi: Armée du Salut, Kavwaya, Gare de Ngufu; Major Lambert Kankala.
Kasangulu: B.P. 14; Major Camille Bodu.
Kinshasa 1: B.P. 8636; Tel.: 23003; Major Sébastien Nama.
Kinshasa 11: B.P. 8636; Capt. Dilema Pierre.
Kisangani: B.P. 412; Tel: 2630; Brigr. François Lessere.
Lubumbashi: B.P. 2525; Tel: 3213.
Thysville: B.P. 160; Tel: 181.

Educational Institutes

Secondary School, Collège: Kinshasa; Capt. William Collins, M.A.

Secondary School, Lycée for Girls: Kinshasa; Capt. Jeannine Pellaton.

School of Domestic Science: Kavwaya, Gare de Ngufu; Major Hedy Wälly.

Teacher Training School: B.P. 14, Kasangulu; Major Emily Clarke, B.A.

Medical Work

Dispensaries: Kasangulu, Kavwaya (including Maternity Unit), Kingudi, Kinshasa, Kintambo, Masina, Mbanza-Nsundi.

Social Services

Old People's Home, Kinshasa; Major Märta Lindstedt.

Training College

B.P. 8636, Kinshasa.

Denmark*

Territorial Headquarters: Frederiksberg Allé 9, 1820 Copenhagen V
Tel. Address: Salvation Copenhagen. Tel: (01) 31 41 92
' The Salvation Army ' in Danish: Frelsens Hær

Territorial Commander: Lt.-Commissioner Harry Tyndal (15 Oct. 1970)

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL JOHS. W. ANDERSEN (13 AUG. 1970)

The work of The Salvation Army in Denmark commenced in Copenhagen in May, 1887, pioneer officers being Major (later Lieut.-Colonel) and Mrs. Robert Perry. The persecution and scoffing of the first days soon passed. State and municipal authorities, church dignitaries, Press and the public now hold the Army in high esteem and support its manifold activities.

Eight Danish officers are serving overseas in Brazil, Chile, Indonesia and Rhodesia.

CONTRIBUTING to the success of the 1970 Congress and evangelical campaign conducted by General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg was the use of the attractive Tivoli Concert Hall in the centre of Copenhagen. At the conclusion of the campaign the number of seekers recorded was double the average for such occasions.

During the first few months of Children's Year new junior soldiers have been enrolled and the number of corps cadets and young people's band and string band members has increased. Two hundred young musicians presented a youth cavalcade, with a lively programme of thirty-six items, in the Copenhagen Temple during Youth Day in March.

The Territorial Commander participated in the activities of the Easter week-end youth Bible camp held at the Kolding High School. At the other end of the scale, in April, 1970, Mrs. Colonel Daniel Larsen received the long service medal for 50 years' officership.

*Map on page 123

In connection with the retirement of Commissioner and Mrs. Aage Rønager in October 1970 the International Secretary, Lieut.-Commissioner Laurids Knutzen, visited Copenhagen Temple, which was filled to capacity. Representative speakers were warm in their tributes to the retiring leaders, who in the aggregate had rendered 103 years' service.

Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. Harry Tyndal were welcomed in their place, and were installed by the Chief of the Staff.

The eventide and nursing home 'Aftensol' (Evening Sunlight), which had received its first guests in January 1970, was officially opened in May, when a large number of civic visitors, headed by the Social Borgmester of Copenhagen, Hr. Børge H. Jensen, attended the ceremony.

The following day a new hall and quarters were opened at Kolding and, in September, the opening ceremony took place of the 'Melita' Day Nursery in Copenhagen, the former approved home for girls. Among representatives from the Frederiksberg Kommune was the Social Director, Hr. V. Tuttrup, and Director and Mrs. Horsten of the Social Ministry.

The 'Rejsegilde'—the ceremony



Østerbro corps premises and day centre

to mark the setting up of the roof of a new building—was held at the day nursery in the grounds of the Catherine Booth Colony, Hvidovre, in January 1971. This new project will cater for forty children.

The opening of the Østerbro corps hall in January 1971 was an occasion of joy for the comrades at being 'back home again' after eighteen months in exile. Apart from the hall, which is also being used as a day centre for senior citizens, the upper floors of the building house an ultra-modern students' residence, whose facilities include 41 self-contained rooms. King Frederik IX and Queen Ingrid were the first of a number of benefactors who each made a gift toward equipping a room. These donations amounted to kr. 856,000. The 'royal' room bears the name of Princess Anne-Marie.

Outstanding among a number of Army broadcasts was a television programme put out by Denmark's Radio at the peak-viewing hour on Sunday, January 10th. Views included meetings in progress at two Copenhagen corps, the Army on the march and our public house ministry in the sailors' quarter of the city.

During the holiday week-end of April 1970, Copenhagen Temple Band visited Germany and carried out a crowded programme of engagements. Bands and string bands attracted good crowds at the annual field day in the Deer Park, Klampenborg.

Commissioner and Mrs. Kaare Westergaard, from the Netherlands, were the guest speakers at the 1971 'Two Days with God' meetings in the Copenhagen Temple.

During the first quarter of 1971 Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. Tyndal conducted a series of week-end soldiers' rallies at various centres, giving an appreciated opportunity for spiritual fellowship and an encouragement to future endeavours for the progress of the work in Denmark.

Statistics

Officers, 214 (active: 116; retired: 97). Cadet-Lieuts., 2. Employees, 222. Corps, 49. Outposts, 14. Social Institutions, 20. Welfare Centres, 5. Membership: 9,742 (Adult, 5,733; Junior, 4,009.)

Staff

Audit: Lt.-Col. Daniel Hansen Jacobsen.
Candidates: Major Audin Seland.
Editor: Brigr. Egon Østergaard.
Field: Col. Charles Flyckt.
Financial and Supplies: Col. A. Hansen-Jacobsen.
Home League: Brigr. Thora Andersen.
Property and Public Relations: Lt.-Col. Ejnar Rasmussen.
Social: Lt.-Col. Johs. W. Andersen (men); Lt.-Col. Gudrun Svendsen (women).
Youth: Major Jørn Lauridsen.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Eastern: Frederiksberg Allé 9, 2 sal. 1820 Copenhagen V; (01) 21 95 16; Lt.-Col. Hans C. Frederiksen.
Western: Skipper Clementsgade 11, 4 sal. Postbox 252, 9100 Alborg; (08) 13 37 67; Brigr. William Alstrup.

Attached to Divisions

Welfare Centres:
6700 Esbjerg: Jyllandsgade 66.2; (059) 12 20 41.
6100 Hadersiev: Smedegade 2. 1; (045) 2 29 43.
4800 Nykøbing Falster: Tværgade 55; (03) 85 06 74.
8900 Randers: Fredensgade 8; (06) 42 95 91.

Day Nurseries attached to Corps:
9000 Alborg, Nørholm, pr; (08) 19 12 84. (*Acc.* 40.)
8000 Århus, Klostergade 54; (06) 12 33 86. (*Acc.* 20.)
9900 Frederikshavn, Knudensvej 1; (08) 42 33 27. (*Acc.* 40.)

Social Services (Men)

Head Office: 1752 Copenhagen V, Tøndergade 8; (01) 21 12 45.
Day Centre: 1408 Copenhagen K. Wildersgade 64; (0127) ASta 4410. (*Acc.* 80.)
Employment Bureau: 1408 Copenhagen K, Wildersgade 64. (0127) ASta 4410.
Harbour-Light Corps: 1408 Copenhagen K, Wildersgade 64.
Printing Workshop: 1752 Copenhagen V, Tøndergade 8; (01) 21 37 80.
Prison Gate Work: 2300 Copenhagen S, Social Centre, Hørhusvej 5 (01) 55 56 22.
Second-hand Markets:
2300 Copenhagen S, Hørhusvej 5; (01) 55 56 22.
1752 Copenhagen V, Tøndergade 8; (01) 21 37 80.
Second-hand Shops:
1658 Copenhagen V, Absalonsgade 18; (01) 31 36 49.

2200 Copenhagen N., Jagtvej 118; (01) 39 06 38.
2500 Copenhagen Valby, Valby Langgade 83; (01) 46 47 71.
2100 Copenhagen Ø, Østerbrogade 90; TRia 5408.
2860 Søborg, Søborg Hovedgade 8; (01) 67 12 72.

Shelter: 2300 Copenhagen S., Amagerfælledvej 55; (0127) ASta 5041. (*Acc.* 44.)

Societi Centre: 2300 Copenhagen S., Hørhusvej 5; (01) 55 56 22. (*Acc.* 94.)

Social Services (Women)

Head Office: 1660 Copenhagen V, Dannebrogsgade 14. 2 th; (0183) VEster 7707.

Children's Homes:
3300 pr. Frederiksværk, ' Reden ', Niels Larsens vej 25, Ll. Kregme; (03 335) Ølsted 223. (*Acc.* 18.)
2650 Hvidovre, ' Svendebjerggård ' Catherine Booths vej 18; (01) 78 00 22. (*Acc.* 26.)

Day Nurseries:
2000 Copenhagen F, ' Melita ', Mariendaisvej 4; (0136) Godhåb 148. (*Acc.* 36.)
1660 Copenhagen V. Dannebrogsgade 14 st; (0138) EVa 1328. (*Acc.* 60.)
2200 Copenhagen N., Thorsgade 50; (0172) TAga 3055. (*Acc.* 19.)
2500 Copenhagen Valby, Annexstræde 29; (0182) VAlby 2311. (*Acc.* 31.)
2820 Gentofte, Fuglegårdsvej 45; (0133) Gentofte 409. (*Acc.* 35.)
2650 Hvidovre, ' Solgården ', Catherine Booths vej 18; (01) 78 07 71. (*Acc.* 100.)
2650 Hvidovre, Idraetsvej 65 A; (01) 78 40 21. (*Acc.* 32.)
2792 St. Magleby, ' Baggersmindelejren ', Fælledvej 132; (01) 53 26 20. (*Acc.* 40.)

Mother and Baby Home: 2650 Hvidovre, ' Svendebjerggård ', Catherine Booths vej 18.

Social Welfare Office: 1660 Copenhagen V. Dannebrogsgade 14. 1th; (0183) VEster 6859 y.

Community Service

Head Office: 1820 Copenhagen V., Frederiksberg Allé 9; (01) 31 71 80.

Investigation Bureau: 1820 Copenhagen V., Frederiksberg Allé 9; (01) 31 71 80.

Social Advice Bureau: 1864 Copenhagen V., Grundtvigsvej 17. st; (0183) VEster 5667.

Day Centre: 2100 Copenhagen Ø., Helgesensgade 23; (01) 35 51 42. (*Acc.* 60.)

Eventide Nursing Home: ' Aftensol ' 2200 Copenhagen N., Lundtoftegade 5; (01) 10 50 70. (*Acc.* 54.)

Sundry Classifications

Rest Home: 5500 Middelfart. ' Tårnvillaen ', Nørre Allé 39. Strib; (09) 40 10 57. (*Acc.* 28.)

Students' Residence: Copenhagen Ø. Helgesensgade 23; (01) 35 47 75. (*Acc.* 41.)

Training College

2000 Copenhagen F, Mariendalsvej 4; (01) 10 64 20.

East Africa*

(Kenya, Tanzania, Uganda)

Territorial Headquarters: Government Road, Nairobi, Kenya

Postal Address: Box 575, Nairobi, Kenya. Tel: 27541/2
Tel. Address: Salvation Nairobi
' The Salvation Army ' in Kiswahili: Jeshi La Wokovu
The gospel is preached in English, Kiswahili and various tribal languages (See page 54)

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Geoffrey A. Dalziel (8 June 1970)
GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL JOSHUA NGUGI (1 JULY 1970)

In 1896 three Salvationists came to Kenya to work on the building of a new railway and made their witness whilst based at the Taru Camp. The first official meetings were held in Nairobi in April 1921 and the first cadets trained in 1923. In 1931 the flag was unfurled in Mbale, Uganda, and Ensign (now Lieut.-Colonel) and Mrs. Francis Dare pioneered the work in Tanganyika (now Tanzania) in November 1933.

*Map on page 113

THE fiftieth Anniversary of the commencement of Salvation Army work in Kenya highlighted the development in the country and appreciation for the part played by the Army since its beginnings in 1921. At the launching of Salvation Army Week in Nairobi this participation was mentioned in the speech from the Hon. Daniel Arap Moi, Vice-President of Kenya, which was read in his absence by the Hon. R. S. Matano, M.P. He stated: 'Only tremendous faith and persistence could have enabled the Army to achieve what they have done for Kenya during the past 50 years', and the gathering of influential friends at Parliament Buildings was some indication of their appreciation for the work that has been done. The Hon. F. Matti, Speaker of the House, was host, and the Chief Justice of Kenya, the Hon. M. K. Mwendwa, and Patron of our Appeals Committee, was also present.

During this Jubilee Year plans are being made to extend and develop the work. The Salvation Army schools for the blind and Joytown school for crippled children at Thika continue a much-appreciated service. At the Thika Secondary School for the Blind, where the first graduation of fourth-form students was the highlight of the year, a new chapel and assembly hall have been built with money donated by Canada, and a new science block and vocational training centre is now required. A new kindergarten has been built at Joytown, where we now have 215 children under our care, yet there are still hundreds of applications which cannot be accepted through lack of sufficient accommodation.

A hostel for secondary school girls is being opened in Nairobi. It has been built by the Lions' Club and presented to the Army. A village polytechnic has been commenced at Kararuma, where 10 acres of land was given to the Army on which to establish a centre to train school-leavers in agriculture and other skills that will enable them to work in their own rural area. Over 100 students are taking part in a variety of courses in this new venture.

The reopening of the Nairobi Girls' Centre, where girls are training in domestic, academic and vocational skills, has now been joined by a similar centre for girl school-leavers at Kolanya. The first-ever African officer headmasters have been appointed to the Kibos and Likoni Schools for the Blind, and members of the Voluntary Service Overseas and an American Peace Corps worker give valuable help in various schools and social centres.

The Commissioning of thirty-six cadets of the 'Victorious' session was held in the imposing Nairobi City Hall and fifty cadets are expected for the new session commencing in this Jubilee Year.

Splendid publicity was given to Salvation Army social activities at the Nairobi Agricultural Show, where exhibits featuring our various schools and centres were given special prominence in the splendid setting of the large 'Esso' stand donated for the Army's use on this occasion.

Corps work continues to progress throughout the territory and a new hall was built at Embu as a memorial to the late Brigadier Jonah Munyi, first African General Secretary, who was involved in a fatal car accident. Money to build the hall was sent by the U.S.A. Eastern Territory as a tribute to the Brigadier who had visited that territory.

Councils for corps officers, conferences for divisional, sectional, social officers, and wives of divisional and sectional officers, and training courses for senior, Y.P. and home league local officers have been held during the year. Children's Year has given prominence to the thousands of children who are part of the work in the territory. Salvationists are fully involved in opportunities afforded for the presentation of the gospel on radio and TV in English, Swahili and various vernacular languages.

Work in Tanzania and Uganda is maintained in both social and field

activities and a worthy contribution is being made to the ongoing work of the three countries which constitute the East Africa Territory.

Statistics

Officers, 456 (active: 404; retired: 52). Cadets, 55. Employees, 271.
Corps, 225. Societies, 9. Outposts, 470. Schools, 8. Institutions, 18.

Staff

Asst. General Sec.: Major W. Gordon Swansbury.
Editor:
Field Affairs: Brigr. Petro Simiyu.
Finance: Brigr. George Oakley.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Ngugi.
Property: Major Eric Northwood.
Public Relations: Capt. Verna Skinner.
Trade: Major June Pike.
Candidates and Youth: Captain Olive Bottle.
Training: Brigr. Gordon Holmes.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Elgon/Nyanza: P.O. Box 571, Bungoma, Kenya; Major E. Mwololo.
Embu: P.O. Box 74, Embu, Kenya; Major J. Njoroge.
Kangundo: P.O. Box 1034, Kangundo, Kenya; Capt. P. Njiru (D.O.).
Kisumu: P.O. Box 288, Kisumu, Kenya; Major H. Matolo.
Machakos: P.O. Box 160, Machakos, Kenya; Tel: Machakos 60; Major J. Kibuga.
Mbale: P.O. Box 80, Maragoli, Kenya; Major C. Wanakuta.
Shigomere: P.O. Box 121, Yala, Kenya; Major S. Njeremani.
Tanzania: P.O. Box 1273, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania; Tel: Kurasini 63450. Major A. Mnyampi.
Thika: P.O. Box 809, Thika, Kenya; Major J. Kutukhulu.
Uganda: P.O. Box 1186, Kampala, Uganda; Major E. Ajuang.

Districts, with Dis. Os.

Coast: P.O. Box 98277, Mombasa, Kenya; Capt. R. Shigogodi.
Eldoret: P.O. Box 125, Eldoret, Kenya; Major Kefa Chuma.
Nakuru: P.O. Box 672, Nakuru, Kenya; Major F. Bwasio.

Conference Centre

Quarry Road, Nairobi. P.O. Box 575, Nairobi, Kenya.

Educational Work

Chebosi Harambee Secondary School: P.O. Box 4, Broderick Falls, Kenya. (*Acc.* 306.)
Cheptaisi Harambee Boys' Secondary School: Private Bag, Cheptaisi, Bungoma, Kenya. (*Acc.* 80.)
Kinyui Harambee Boys' Secondary School: P.O. Box 1038, Kangundo, Kenya.
Kolanya Boys' Secondary School: P.O. Malakisi, Bungoma, Kenya. Mr. Reuben Omanyala.
Kolanya Girls' Primary School: P.O. Malakisi, Bungoma, Kenya. Mrs. Theresa Okoth. (*Acc.* 200.)
Kuywa Harambee Secondary School: P.O. Box 322, Bungoma, Kenya. (*Acc.* 97.)
Madzuu Harambee Girls' Secondary School: P.O. Box 171, Maragoli, Kenya.

For the Blind

Secondary School:
Thika (Kenya), P.O. Box 704. Tel. Thika 2092. Captain Michael Rich, B.A. (*Acc.* 60.)
Other Schools:
Kibos, P.O. Box 477, Kisumu, Kenya. Capt. N. Asiema.
Likoni, P.O. Box 96089, Mombasa, Kenya. Tel: Likoni 215. Capt. M. Kiganane. (*Acc.* 90.)
Thika (Kenya), P.O. Box 80. Tel. Thika 2131. Major Cornelia Kotten. (*Acc.* 200.

Home of Rest

P.O. Box 96053, Likoni (Mombasa), Kenya.

Social Services

Children's Homes:
Churchill Avenue, Kabete; P.O. Box 14454, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel: 64769. (*Acc.* 85.)
P.O. Box 48, Tororo, Uganda. (*Acc.* 20.)

Community Centre:
Makadara, P.O. Box 575, Nairobi, Kenya. Captain Philip Edalia.

Eventide Home:
Sunset Lodge, P.O. Box 90531, Mombasa. Brigr. Eunice Evans. (*Acc.* 16.)

Farmers' Training Centre:
Avontour Estate, P.O. Box 274, Thika, Kenya; Tel: Mitubiri 4Y7—Farm, 4Y8—Training Centre. Major A. Le Feuvre, Capt. P. Latham, B.Sc.

Girls' Centre:
P.O. Box 575, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel. 20936. Major Barbara Lansdown. (*Acc.* 32.)
P.O. Box 571, Bungoma, Kenya. Brigr. S. Maboni. (*Acc.* 20.)

Home for Destitute Persons:
Mji Wa Huruma, Kiambu Road; P.O. Box 27058, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel. 63292. Brig. D. Liyal. (*Acc.* 50.)

Hostel:
Mgulani, P.O. Box 1273, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania; Tel. Kurasini 63450. (*Acc.* 170.)

Hostel for Ambulant Sick:
P.O. Box 16178, Wandegeya, Kampala, Uganda; Tel. Kampala 5007. Brigr. Stella Bywaters. (*Acc.* 59.)

Hostel for Unemployed Men:
Nakuru, Kenya. Envoy J. Ng'anga.

Hostel for Secondary School Girls:
P.O. Box 575, Nairobi, Kenya. Brigr. Violet Larder. (*Acc.* 50.)

Rehabilitation Centres for Cripples:
Joytown, P.O. Box 326, Thika, Kenya; Tel. Thika 2025. Major L. Cooper. (*Acc.* 50.)

Mgulani, P.O. Box 1273, Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania; Tel. Kurasini 50395. Capt. Mary Reinking. (*Acc.* 60.)

Trade School:
Kararumo, P.O. Box 74, Embu, Kenya. Capt. M. Amuyunzu.

Training College

Denmark Hill, off Park Rd., Nairobi. P.O. Box 27205, Nairobi, Kenya; Tel. 25586.

Equatorial Africa*

Territorial Headquarters: Rue de Reims, Brazzaville, Republique Populaire du Congo

Postal Address: B.P. 20, Brazzaville. Tel. Address: Armée du Salut, Brazzaville. Tel: 26-10

' The Salvation Army ' in French: Armée du Salut; in Lingala: Basolda na Kobikisa; in Kikongo: Nkangu a Luvulusu; in Vili: Livita li Mavutsula

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, Lingala, Kikongo, Vili

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Colonel Johan Baronowsky (1 Oct. 1971)

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR BRAMWELL BOOTH (16 MAY 1969)

In 1937 The Salvation Army spread from Léopoldville to Brazzaville, and in 1953 French Equatorial Africa became a separate command. Commissioner and Mrs. Henri Becquet were the pioneers.

TO the nurses, hemmed in by the crush of patients in the hot and moist atmosphere of our five dispensaries, every patient is an individual with a need, an illness to be diagnosed, a treatment to be prescribed even though to the casual visitor the crowd of 250 men, women and children gathered by the entrance at seven a.m. look more like an unruly mob. But each one will get a sympathetic hearing and some of the latest drugs, a blood or urine test or some carefully applied dressing.

In the town of Jacob the Army was able this year to open a fine, modern two-storey dispensary, the gift of the Dutch Government, and this most up-to-date building in the town is meeting the need for good medical care amongst the sugar cane cutters.

The origin of this work was the visit of the Salvation Army officer-nurse for a week-end's meetings to Jacob. Having brought a few drugs with her she realized the need of the people and promised to make regular visits. It was whilst on home-land furlough in Holland that she persuaded the Dutch Government to finance the building and make this generous gesture to the Congolese people.

But the medical work is only a part of our activities. During the year close supervision has been given to the evangelical work and endeavours made to improve conditions in the corps. New halls were opened at Ndende and Kibangou and new quarters built to enable the corps officers to move from their mud huts into the healthier cement-block buildings. New vehicles donated by

*Map on page 113

United States Salvationists now allow easier access by the divisional officers to the distant bush corps.

There has been increasing co-operation of the four main religious bodies in the Congo, a drawing together and sharing due in part to the increasing difficulties being met by the Christians of this land.

The highlight of the year was the Commissioning of our fourteen cadets, resplendent in their white uniforms on the platform of the huge outdoor shelter made of bamboo and palm leaves. They brought a sense of pride to all those who had participated in the teaching of this the third session of cadets to be trained in our territory. Some have been appointed to the busy towns with their mass of young people who, though mainly unemployed, make good Salvationists. Others have moved to the small corps, isolated by miles of rolling hills from the nearest village and reached only after a long journey on the most appalling roads.

A special effort has been made to develop work amongst the children and young people during Children's Year. Every corps took part in a day set aside for the selling of New Testaments and Gospel portions. Salvationists are anxious to spread the word of God to this fast-growing population which is increasingly attracted by a more materialistic philosophy.

Statistics
Officers, 115. Employees, 65.
Corps, 52. Outposts, 283. Dispensaries (also maternity work), 6.

Staff
Field: Brigr. François Mafouta.
Finance:
Home League: Mrs. Major Booth.
Medical:
Trade: Major Roseline Griolet.
Training & Candidates:
Young People:

Divisions, with D.Os
Brazzaville: B.P. 20, Brazzaville; Major F. Mananga.
Dolisie: B.P. 65, Dolisie; Major A. Kondzima.
Kinkala-Boko: B.P. 10, Kinkala; Major J. M. Dzonzi.
Loua: B.P. 525, Brazzaville; Major A. Nkouka.
Pointe-Noire:

French Corps
Plateau des 15 Ans, Brazzaville.

Medical Work
Dispensary and Maternity: B.P. 10, Kinkala, Yangui. (*Acc.* 46.)
Dispensaries:
Dolisie, B.P. 235. Tel: 21-92.
Jacob, B.P. 194. Tel: 233.
Loua.
Moukondji-Ngouaka (Brazzaville). Tel: 47-80.
Moungali (Brazzaville).

Shelter for the Aged
M'Filou. (*Acc.* 30.)

Training College
Nzoko, B.P. 20, Brazzaville. Tel: 41-66.

OVERSEAS SERVICE FUNDS: 1969-1970

Income	£
Self-Denial	944,121
Donations	39,780
Legacies and Trusts ...	108,132
	£1,092,033

Project Sponsors	£
Australia Eastern ...	57,735
Canada	51,020
U.S.A. Central	83,333
Eastern	123,478
Southern ...	67,927
Western	191,595
	£575,088

(See also page 85)

Finland

Territorial Headquarters: Uudenmaankatu 40, Helsinki 12

Postal Address: Post Box 161, 00120 Helsinki 12

Tel. Address: Pelastusarmeija Helsinki. Tel: 90-14844

' The Salvation Army ' in Finnish: Pelastusarmeija; in Swedish: Frälsningsarmén

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Finnish, Swedish

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Haakon Dahlström (7 May 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JARL WAHLSTRÖM (5 APRIL 1968)

Work in Finland was commenced on 8 November 1889 by a party of four aristocratic Finns, including the then Lieutenant (later Brigadier) Hedvig von Haartman who, within six months, was appointed leader of the work in the country. Nineteen Finnish officers are serving in Brazil, India (North-Eastern), Indonesia, Pakistan, Singapore and Malaysia, and South America East.

THE beginning of Children's Year was given attention on New Year's Day at corps throughout the territory. A seven-day children's campaign was held at every corps at the end of January or the beginning of February, many new children being attracted to the Army and several schools being visited by Salvationists. Children's Year was among the subjects during the Day of Prayer on January 13th and at soldiers' rallies held at several centres.

The annual summer Congress was conducted by the International Secretary, Lieut.-Commissioner Laurids Knutzen, and Mrs. Knutzen. During one of the gatherings Captain Pirkko Tolvanen was dedicated for service in the South America East Territory. Commissioner Kaare Westergaard, Territorial Commander for the Netherlands, and Mrs. Westergaard, also visited the territory and were speakers at the ' Days before the Word ' in Helsinki, Tampere and Oulu. The Gävle Band, from Sweden, visited several corps during Easter week-end.

During the brief summer season intense efforts were made to reach outside people and successful tent campaigns were held at several corps. The Territorial Commander and Mrs. Lieut.-Commissioner Haakon Dahlström addressed a crowd gathered to watch the midnight sun on the summit of Mount Ounasvaara, outside Rovaniemi, close by the Arctic Circle. Among Salvationists giving their witness in this unusual setting was a large party of young and eager ' Mid-summer Crusaders ' from Gothenburg, Sweden.

The Särkijärvi Youth and Training Centre was again the venue of a variety of camps and courses. Auxiliary-Captains and Field-Sergeants filling officers' positions at corps were invited to participate in a seminar at the centre. The lectures and discussions proved most beneficial to these workers who do excellent work in responsible positions.

The Army was host to a seminar for prison workers. Participants represented the Lutheran Church, the Free Church and the Pentecostal movement, as well as the Men's Social Work of The Salvation Army. The seminar, which also was held at the Särkijärvi Centre, was a marked success.

For many years youth Bible camps have been a popular feature. During the period under review, because of a growing interest in the word of God, two Bible week-ends for adult Salvationists called forth a most encouraging response.


ICELAND
WORK DIRECTED FROM NORWAY
FAROE Is.
BRITISH ISLES
OFFICERS 4854
CENTRES 1326
Glasgow
London
NORWAY
OFFICERS 778
CENTRES 1340
Oslo
SWEDEN
OFFICERS 1039
CENTRES 1595
Stockholm
FINLAND
OFFICERS 375
CENTRES 292
Helsinki
DENMARK
OFFICERS 214
CENTRES 88
Copenhagen
Amsterdam
Brussels
GERMANY
Cologne
OFFICERS 293
CENTRES 111
THE NETHERLANDS
OFFICERS 590
CENTRES 252
Paris
BELGIUM
OFFICERS 74
CENTRES 25
FRANCE
OFFICERS 286
CENTRES 117
Bern
AUSTRIA & SWITZERLAND
OFFICERS 615
CENTRES 257
Rome
ITALY
OFFICERS 59
CENTRES 44

EUROPE

Approximately one hundred men from twenty corps participated in the annual Men's Day which was addressed by the Territorial Commander. Among those attending were several new converts and recruits, a number of them coming from men's social centres where some remarkable conversions have taken place.

Among innovations in the social field was the opening up of four new second-hand shops. This form of community service meets a real need and plans are being made for new developments in this area.

The 'Iltala' property scheme was completed by the adding of a fourth wing and the erection of a staff building. 'Iltala', with other eventide homes, is meeting the need of the ever-increasing number of elderly people, a high percentage of the population of Finland. To the Särkijärvi Centre were added a staff building and a fine sauna bath house with a swimming pool. The new and modern hall of the Ekenäs Corps was completed, the dedication service being conducted by the Territorial Commander.

To the items on the annual programme was added a special 'Day of *The War Cry*', during which Salvationists pushed the sale of our weekly paper, thus establishing contacts with hundreds of men and women new to the Army.

The Christmas kettle appeal is becoming increasingly popular in Finland. In Helsinki the result of the appeal showed a net gain of approximately twenty per cent on the total of the year before.

Children's Year goes on. Under the motto *Sallikaa lasten tulla minun tyköni* (Let the children come to Me), Salvationists in Finland are striving to obey their Master's command in this most important mission.

Statistics

Officers, 375 (active: 233; retired: 142). Cadets 15. Employees, 337.
Corps, 70. Outposts, 167. Institutions, 55.

Staff

Candidates and Education: Major Hilkka Nieminen.
Editor-in-Chief: Major Irene Pankka.
Field: Lt.-Col. Aapeli Hämäläinen.
Financial & Property: Col. Georg Lukander.
Home League: Brigr. Maija Löthman.
Public Relations: Brigr Antti Virta.
Social: Brigr. Jalmari Falck (men); Lt.-Col. Hilkka Taskinen (women).
Special Efforts: Brigr. Eino Hyvärinen.
Statistics: Brigr. Hulda Juuti.
Trade: Brigr Ilmi Honkanen.
Training: Lt.-Col. Berith Mustonen.
Youth: Major Aili Kemppainen.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Helsinki: Pursimiehenkatu 23 B 26, 00150 Helsinki 15; 90-63 16 10; Brigr. Kjell Gerhartz.
Oulu: Pakkahuoneenkatu 17, 90100 Oulu 10; 981-12 786; Brigr. Veikko Karppinen.
Tampere: Hallituskatu 31 A 7, 33200 Tampere 20; 931-24 365; Brigr. Toivo Pohjavirta.

Social Services (Men)

Homes for Alcoholics:
00550 Helsinki 55, Inarintie 8; 90-71 73 77.
00530 Helsinki 53, Alppikatu 1; 90-77 49 24.
90100 Oulu 10, Torikatu 36; 981-16 206.

Hostels & Shelters.
00530 Helsinki 53, Alppikatu 25; 90-71 14 33.
00550 Helsinki 55, Inarintie 8; 90-71 76 98.
00100 Helsinki 10, Runeberginkatu 2; 90-64 64 78.
48100 Kotka 10, Kapteeninkatu 10; 952-12 837.
15100 Lahti 10, Hämeenkatu 28; 918-24 733.
90100 Oulu 10, Pikkukangas; 981-21 717.
68600 Pietarsaari, Kikkoranta 2 A; 12 766.
28100 Pori 10, Annankatu 19, 939-13 519.
06100 Porvoo 10, Vanha Kuninkaantie 29; 915-10 580.
33200 Tampere 20, Tilliruukinkatu 1; 931-25 477.
20500 Turku 2, 50 Teinikuja 1 A1; 921-29 735.
65200 Vaasa 20, Wolffintie 24, Palosaari; 961-12 180.

Restaurant and Relief Bureau: Helsinki 53. Alppikatu 25; 90-71 14 33.

Second-hand Shops:
00530 Helsinki 53, Papinkuja 1; 90-71 14 33.
00500 Helsinki 50, Vilhovuorenkatu 3; 90-76 26 84.
00140 Helsinki 14, Vuorimiehenkatu 10; 90-62 74 37.
28100 Pori 10, Valtakatu 1; 939-13 519.
33200 Tampere 20, Laukontori 10; 931-25 447.

Social Services (Women)

Children's Crèches:

00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 26 F 47; 90-77 12 95.
00700 Helsinki 70, Karvialskuja 4; 90-35 25 50.
13100 Hämeenlinna 10, Lukiokatu 19; 917-22 448.
70600 Kuopio 60, Nahkurinkatu 1; 971-20 905.
15100 Lahti, Hämeenkatu 28 A; 918-23 846.
90140 Oulu 14, Artturintie 27; 981-37 706.
90520 Oulu 52, Toppilan Seurantalo; 981-43 730.
28100 Pori 10, Mikonkatu 19; 939-12 474.
06100 Porvoo 10, Joonaksentie 1; 915-10 448.
33100 Tampere 10, Rongankatu 1; 931-24 648.
95420 Tornio 2, Putaankatu 3; 812.

Children's Homes:

00720 Helsinki 72, Erkki Melartinin tie 14; 90-35 24 54.
48100 Kotka 10, Korkeavuorenkatu 24; 952-12 726.
06100 Porvoo 10, Aleksanterinkatu 24; 915-10 433.
02710 Viherlaakso, Tapiola; 90-59 93 06.

Eventide Homes:

13100 Hämeenlinna 10, Lukiokatu 19; 917-23 075.
40100 Jyväskylä 10, Ilmarisenkatu 2; 941-14 063.
20740 Turku 74, Ispoinen; 921-86 238.
02710 Viherlaakso, Iltala; 90-59 01 66.
02710 Viherlaakso, Väinölä; 90-59 92 24.

Mother and Baby Home:

00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 26 F 46; 90-77 59 84.

Shelters:

00530 Helsinki 53, Papinkuja 1; 90-77 31 64.
15100 Lahti 10, Hämeenkatu 28; 918-24 094.
33200 Tampere 20, Aleksis Kivenkatu 24; 931-24 259.

Slum Stations:

00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24 B; 90-77 25 97.
13100 Hämeenlinna 10, Lukiokatu 19; 917-23 075.
40100 Jyväskylä 10, Ilmarisenkatu 2; 941-14 063.
94100 Kemi 10, Keskuspuistokatu 44; 2 734.
70100 Kuopio 10, Minna Canthinkatu 35; 971-12 013.
15100 Lahti 10, Hämeenkatu 28 B; 918-24 094.
90100 Oulu, Torikatu 21; 981-12 737.
68600 Pietarsaari, Kulneffinkatu 1; 11 767.
28100 Pori 10, Mikonkatu 19; 939-16 694.
33200 Tampere 20, Aleksis Kivenkatu 24; 931-24 259.
20100 Turku 10, Kristiinankatu 5 J; 921-11 247.
65100 Vaasa 10, Ajurinkatu 23; 961-13 169.

Trade

00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24; 90-76 83 55.

Training College

00120 Helsinki 12, Uudenmaankatu, 40; 90-63 54 75.

Under T.H.Q.

Deaf and Blind Work:

00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24 B; 90-77 49 61; Brigr. Alli Timonen.

Home of Rest:

02700 Kaunianen, Pohjoissuotie 5; 90-50 29 65.

Officers' Eventide Home:

00530 Helsinki 53, Castréninkatu 24 F; 90-77 92 21 and 90-77 28 86.

Youth Centre:

01120 Vesterskogn; 90-87 99 72.

Under Division

Tampere:

Youth Centre:

33480 Ylöjärvi, Antaverkka; Tel: 931-81 510.

Throughout its long history The Salvation Army has commanded respect and admiration among people all over the world. The willing hands that it extends in help, the spiritual comfort it provides and the material needs it satisfies among the needy of our nation—all these have made it a proud symbol of the American way of life. (President Richard Nixon.)

France*

Territorial Headquarters: 76 Rue de Rome, 75-Paris 8°

Tel. Address: Salut Paris 118. Tel: 387 41 19

' The Salvation Army ' in French: Armée du Salut; in German: Die Heilsarmee

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, German

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Gilbert Abadie (27 Jan. 1966)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL RAYMOND ANDRÉ DELCOURT (25 Feb. 1971)

Since the Army's first meeting in Paris on Sunday, 13 March 1881, Salvationist influence has grown and remarkable social and spiritual results have been achieved. French officers commenced work in Algeria in 1934, and this work was maintained until 1970.

Six officers from France are serving in Equatorial Africa and South America East.

ALMOST everywhere in Europe it is becoming increasingly difficult to gather people for indoor religious meetings. Therefore it is gratifying to point out an increase in attendances during the year under review. The number of seekers has been the highest for many years and the total of soldiers has also increased. As one needs almost heroic courage donning the uniform in a land where soldiers are so few, it is no small wonder to notice the increase of thirty-two uniform-wearers. Most of these new Salvationists have no Army background, some of them being real ' trophies of grace '. A decrease in attendances at junior meetings fully justifies the stress put upon our work amongst children in 1971.

In August 1970 the three centres of work in Algeria were closed, the last officer leaving at the beginning of September. The work had been started in June 1934 and was the means of many conversions, most of them people of European origin but some from amongst the Moslems. Following the prohibition of *En Avant* and the expulsion of foreign missionaries, the entry of Bibles has been forbidden, but some of the converted young people still keep their allegiance to Christ and the Army.

The raising of qualified candidates for officership is probably the most pressing and difficult challenge in France. Ten cadets and one from Belgium entered the Paris Training College in September.

A few corps made reasonable advance; others are bravely fighting in order to keep their ground. The new premises at Marseilles attract a good number of new-comers from the open-air meetings held in front of the building situated on the famous ' Canebière ', the main thoroughfare of the city.

The social work continues to help thousands of needy people, but the exigencies of the governmental authorities increase constantly, making it more difficult to find officers who possess the required qualifications. In our institutions the spiritual aim of the Army is not neglected.

In the autumn of 1970 Commissioner and Mrs. Abadie conducted the Belgian Congress in Brussels.

The financial result of the traditional six days of Christmas kettles collections has broken all previous records. This exceptional success is generally interpreted as the favourable reaction of the public to the sensational campaign against pornography.

*Map on page 123

Because the territory has benefited by thirteen large legacies, it has been possible to renovate or improve many of our properties, and add one more to the list, ' Le clos d'Archelle ', in Normandy, a country-house surrounded by a large plot of ground.

The year has been one of obstinate fighting against many odds, but with some victories. Not only has the Army survived, but its impact upon the French people is constantly growing out of proportion with its small force of officers and soldiers.

Statistics

Officers, 286 (active: 209; retired: 77). Cadets and Cadet-Lieutenants, 20. Employees, 472.
Corps, 45. Outposts, 34. Institutions, 38.

Staff

Editor-in-Chief: Lt.-Col. Yvonne Escande.
Field and Candidates: Lt.-Col. Georges Delcourt.
Financial & Trade: Lt.-Col. Jean-Pierre Séchaud.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. G. Delcourt.
Property: Lt.-Col. Edouard Chastagnier.
Social: Lt.-Col. Willy Crausaz (men), Brigr. Lucienne Châtelain (women).
Special Service: Lt.-Col. Suzanne Barrell.
Subscribers: Major Stuart Booth.
Training: Major Pierre Westphal.
Youth: Major Marguerite Lautier.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Lyon-Est: 69-Lyon 3°, 71 rue Servient; Tel: (15-78) 60 70 71; Brigr. Henri Thöni.
Midi: 30-Nîmes, 6 Bd. Victor Hugo; Tel: (16-66) 67 22 45; Brigr. Samuel Mollet.
Paris-Nord: 75-Paris 8°, 78 rue de Rome; Tel: 387 90 82; Lt.-Col. Emmanuel Sibille.

Residences for Retired Persons

75-Paris 14°, 9bis Villa Coeur de Vey.
93-Romainville, 2 rue Vassou; Tel: 845 12 82.

Summer Colonies for Children and Youth Centres

30-Chamborigaud, ' Chausse '; Tel: (16-66) 86 96 11 8 à Chamborigaud.
60-Ully St.-Georges, La Vieille Grange; Tel: (10-44) 20 à Ully.
Youth Camps:
43-Le Chambon-sur-Lignon, Les Barandons; Tel: (10-72) 140.
30-Lasalle ' Le Petit-Bosc '; (16-66) 85 20 71.
68-La Vancelle ' Francbourg '; (16-89) 58 90 75.
76-Arques-la-Bataille ' Le clos d'Archelle '.

Social Services (men)

Centre for Agricultural and Horticultural Professional Training for Boys:
77-Villeparisis, Morfondé; Tel: (70-11) Clay Souilly 133. (*Acc.* 120.)
Home for Delinquent Boys:
67-Strasbourg-Neudorff, 42, Ave. Jean Jaurès; Tel: (16-88) 34 20 92. (*Acc.* 41.)
Home for Young Men:
75-Paris 11è, La Maison du Jeune Homme, 15 rue Crespin du Gast; Tel: 357 44 30. (*Acc.* 122.)

Hostels:
76-Le Havre, 20 rue Masséna; Tel: (16-35) 42 66 06. (*Acc.* 110.)
59-Lille, 2 rue du Lt. Colpin; Tel: (16-20) 55 39 63. (*Acc.* 114.)
69-Lyon 3°, 15 rue Voltaire; Tel: (15-78) 60 06 50. (*Acc.* 128.)
69-Lyon 6°, Cité de Lyon, 131 Ave Thiers; Tel: Men—(15-78) 24 40 38. (*Acc.* 187.) Women—(15-78) 24 40 23. (*Acc.* 91.)
13-Marseilles 3°, 190 rue Félix Pyat; Tel: (15-91) 62 10 64. (*Acc.* 325.)
57-Metz, 15 En Nexirue; Tel: (16-87) 68 25 53. (*Acc.* 74.)
68-Mulhouse, 24 rue de L'Ile Napoléon; Tel: (16-89) 45 70 32. (*Acc.* 143.)
75-Paris 13°, La Cité de Refuge, 12 rue Cantagrel; Tel: 331 54 40. (*Acc.* 324 Men, 180 Women.) (Hostels for Men and Women, Visitation Dept., Labour Bureau, Industrial Branch, Free Distribution of clothing.)
75-Paris 13° Palais du Peuple, 29 rue des Cordelières; Tel: 331 30 79. (*Acc.* 398.)
75-Paris 14°, Bonne Hôtellerie de Plaisance, 28 rue Henrion de Pansey; Tel: 532 50 78. (*Acc.* 161.)
76-Rouen, 25 rue Anatole France; Tel: (16-35) 70 38 00. (*Acc.* 172.)

Medico-Professional Centre for Boys:
45-Artenay, Château d'Auvilliers; Tel: (16-38) 80 00 14. (*Acc.* 70.)

Medico-Social Centre: 57-Metz, 17 Avenue de Blida; Tel: (16-87) 68 57 73. (*Acc.* 54.)

Municipal Shelters (managed by The Salvation Army):
90-Belfort, 1 rue des Bons Enfants; Tel: (16-84) 28 13 18. (*Acc.* 88.)
69-Lyon 6°, 121 rue Masséna. (*Acc.* 80 Men, 20 Women.)
34-Montpellier, 13 rue Pierre Fermaud; Tel: (16-67) 92 08 35. (*Acc:* 72 Men, 16 Women.)
30-Nîmes, La Bonne Hôtellerie, 9 bis rue du Mail; Tel: (16-66) 67 46 04. (*Acc.* 78 Men, 18 Women.)
51-Reims, 10 rue Goïot; Tel: (16-26) 47 28 78. (*Acc.* 88 Men, 10 Women.)

Prison Work (Special): 17 St. Martin de Ré, 6 Place Anatole France.

Prisoners' Aid Centre: 27-Fleury-sur-Andelle, Radepont. (*Acc.* 50.) Tel: (10-32) Radepont 12.

Shelter: 75-Paris 5°, Asile Flottant Louise Catherine, Quai St. Bernard; Tel: 707 34 00. (*Acc.* 106.)

Social Services (women)

Eventide Homes:

60-Chantilly, L'Arc-en-Ciel, 5 Bd. de la Libération; Tel: 457-00-33. (*Acc.* 35.)

47-Tonneins, Le Soleil d'Automne, Escoutet; Tel: (10-58.) Tonneins 106. (*Acc.* 21.)

Home for Boys: 35-Paramé, 35 Ave. Eugène Herpin; Tel: (16-99) 34 21 97. (*Acc.* 45.)

Home for Children: 35-Paramé, Le Nid, 23 Ave. Paul Turpin; Tel: (16-99) 34 21 94. (*Acc.* 36.)

Home for Mother and Baby: 75-Paris 19°, La Rose Blanche, 9 Ave. de la Porte des Lilas; Tel: 205 50 00. (*Acc.* 52.)

Homes of Rest:

07-Charmes, Le Château de St. Georges-les-Bains; Tel: (15-75) 58 94 72. (*Acc.* 55.)

74-Monnetier-Mornex, Villa Leirens; Tel: (15-50) 38 91 11 Monnetier 12. (*Acc.* 59.)

06-Nice, Le Foyer Familial, 6 Ave. Bardi; Tel: (15-93) 88 76 03. (*Acc.* 20.)

Hostels:

69-Lyon 6°, Cité de Lyon, 3 rue Godinot; Tel: (15-78) 24 40 23. (*Acc.* 91.)

69-Lyon 6°, Notre Foyer, 121 rue Masséna; (*Acc.* 20.)

68-Mulhouse, Foyer Féminin ' Les Marronniers ', 35 Faubg. de Colmar; Tel: (16-89) 42 14 77. (*Acc.* 32.)

75-Paris 11°, La Bonne Hôtellerie, 10 rue Fontaine-au-Roi; Tel: 357 32 79. (*Acc.* 166.)

75-Paris 11°, Le Palais de la Femme, 94 rue de Charonne; Tel: 805 45 72 (Direction), 805 45 73 (Administration). (*Acc.* 704.)

Medico-Pedagogical Institute for Girls: 30-Nîmes, La Villa Blanche Peyron, 122 Impasse Calmette B.P. No. 217; Tel: (16-66) 67 48 14. (*Acc.* 46.)

Shelter:

75-Paris 4°, Le Refuge Temporaire, 13-15 rue Beaubourg; Tel: 272 42 04. (*Acc.* 36.)

Training College

75-Paris, 16°, 3 rue Léonard de Vinci; Tel: 727 13 68.

Germany*

Territorial Headquarters: 5000 Köln, Sailerring 23

Tel. Address: Heilsarmee, Köln. Tel: 23 47 47 (0221)

' The Salvation Army ' in German: Die Heilsarmee

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Tor Wahlström (5 April 1968)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL VICTOR C. KEANIE (1 MAY 1971)

Salvation Army work in Germany began in Stuttgart in 1886 through the persistent sale of the Swiss ' Kriegsruf ' by a German who, after being converted in New York, was stationed in Switzerland and could not resist the call to bring the message over the border into his own Fatherland. The opposition and misunderstanding of the early days have long since given place to official recognition and encouragement from leaders of church, government and civic life.

Two German officers are serving in South America West and one in Brazil.

Following a conference of the Ministers of Culture of the various provincial governments, Headquarters was informed that the status of a Public Corporation with Legal Rights granted the Army by the Senate of Berlin and the Government of Hessen and Nordrhine-Westphalia is effective for all Germany.

THE European Zonal Conference held at the Training College brought to Germany General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg, the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Arnold Brown, Lieut.-Commissioner Laurids Knutzen (International

*Map on page 123

Secretary, Europe), with Territorial Commanders, Chief Secretaries, Officers Commanding and General Secretaries for the ten European Commands. Prior to the Conference the General, the Chief of the Staff and Lieut.-Commissioner Tor Wahlström were received in Bonn by the President of the West German Federal Republic, Dr. Gustav Heinemann. The delegates took part in the West Division Congress in Düsseldorf, when the crowd included over one hundred young Salvationists from the Netherlands. The Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Brown then conducted the annual Repentance Day meetings in Berlin, and on both occasions many seekers were registered.

The Territorial Commander conducted a Conference for Administrative Officers and a five-day 'retreat' for all officers of the Territory, featuring a wide range of lectures and discussions. The period culminated in a Spiritual Day with Commissioner and Mrs. Gösta Blomberg (Sweden), former territorial leaders, in command. 'Tag der Heilsarmee'—Salvation Army Day—in Stuttgart again attracted large crowds of Salvationists and friends.

Other visitors to the Territory included Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. Clyde Cox and Lieut.-Commissioner Wm. Parkins (U.S.A.) and Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. Paul S. Kaiser (I.H.Q.). Copenhagen Temple Band and Songster Brigade, Basel 1 Band and Box Hill (Australia) Band have brought much inspiration.

The Territory's programme of evangelism continues to be furthered by the extensive campaigns conducted by Colonel Richard Seils and by special 'missions' in which the Territorial Commander and groups of officers share. In the course of his travels Colonel Seils has established the over-sixty club movement which proves a useful addition to corps activities. Mrs. Colonel Seils has completed fifty years' officership, which has been duly recognized.

Special features of the Home League included annual divisional camps, and the 'Love Your Neighbour' helping-hand scheme which raised DM 29,130 for the provision of medical supplies for India and halls for Africa.

Further evidence of missionary interest was shown in the dedication for service of Captain Ingeborg Clausen (Chile) and Dr. Hildegard Böving (India), and the contribution of DM 64,167.50 for Pakistan relief. Missionary links were strengthened when the Territory sponsored the visit of its Territorial Commander to Indonesia.

The City of Mannheim and The Salvation Army were justifiably proud of the new building opened there to house the corps and provide a social service in the form of thirty-one apartments for elderly citizens. Anniversaries have included forty years' women's social service in Hamburg and eighty years' corps work in Cannstatt.

Children's Year was launched with the slogan: *'Kinder+Christus=Zukunft'*—'Children plus Christ equals the future'.

Colonel and Mrs. Victor Keanie were cordially welcomed from I.H.Q. to succeed Colonel and Mrs. Johannes Clausen, who retired from active service and about whom warm tribute was paid regarding their work in South America and in their homeland.

Statistics

Officers, 293 (active: 163; retired: 130). Cadets, 4. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 5. Employees, 235.
Corps, 60. Outposts, 18. Institutions, 33.

Staff

Editor: Major Dorothea Kowalczyk.
Field: Col. Johannes Saak.
Financial: Brigr. Alfred Reinke.
Home League and Audit: Lt.-Col. Margarete Knacke.
National Evangelist: Col. Richard Seils.
Organization, Property & Public Relations: Col. Artur Boritzki.
Social: Lt.-Col. Franz Buss (men). Lt.-Col Minna Maass (women).

Trade: Major Herbert Büchner.
Training: Major Willi Kothe.
Youth and Candidates: Major Walter Alisch.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Berlin: 1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 51; 0311 852 73 40; Major Hans-Joachim Weiland.
North-West: 5022 Junkersdorf, Aachener Str. 17-19; 0221 48 63 04; Brigr. Walter Flade.
South: 7000 Stuttgart 1, Rotebühlstr. 117; 0711 62 96 27; Lt.-Col. Helmuth Hühner.

Editorial

5000 Köln 60, Erzberger Platz 1; 0221 76 33 70.

Investigation

3000 Hannover, Am Marstall 25; 0511 2 92 45.

Social Services (Attached to T.H.Q.)

Old People's Residential Houses:
1000 Berlin 41, Dickhardtstr. 52-53. (*Acc.* 42 Apts.)
1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 53. (*Acc.* 13 Apts.)
4690 Herne, Koppenbergshof 2-2a. (*Acc.* 32 Apts.)
6800 Mannheim G3, 1-20. (*Acc.* 31 Apts.)
7530 Pforzheim, Pflügerstr. 37-43. (*Acc.* 32 Apts.)

Youth Colony:
2320 Plön/Holst., Steinberg 3-4 ' Seehof '; 0422 22 13. Children's Holiday Home. (*Acc.* 40.)
Continuation School for Girls (with Home). (*Acc.* 45.)
Farm, with Youth Camp. (*Acc.* 70.)

Social Services (Men)

Headquarters: 5022 Junkersdorf, Aachener Str. 17-19; 0221 48 63 32.
Boys' Homes:
2100 Hamburg 90, Junkerstr. 3; 0411 77 08 73. (*Acc.* 42.)
8500 Nürnberg, Leonhardstr. 19; 0911 26 23 17. (*Acc.* 100.)
Eventide Homes:
6000 Frankfurt 60, Rendeler Str. 9-11; 0611 45 32 30. (*Acc.* 54.)
3000 Hannover, Wilhelmshavener Str. 8; 0511 1 59 08. (*Acc.* 42.)
8000 München 5, Pestalozzistr. 36; 0811 26 71 49. (*Acc.* 37.)
Home of Rest: Haus Blume, 3370 Seesen, Zimmerstr. 7; 05381 3807. (*Acc.* 12.)
Hostels:
2850 Bremerhaven-Wulsdorf, Hackfahrel 16; 0471 7 24 54. (*Acc.* 69.)
6000 Frankfurt, Windeckstr. 58 60; 0511 42 22 52. (*Acc.* 120.)
7320 Göppingen, Spitalstr. 10; 07161 7 41 61. (*Acc.* 32.)
3400 Göttingen, Untere Maschstr. 13b; 0551 4 24 84. (*Acc.* 74.)
2100 Hamburg 90, Buxtehuder Str. 9; 0411 77 08 66. (*Acc.* 173.)
2000 Hamburg 61, Borsteler Chaussee 31-33; 0411 51 57 38. (*Acc.* 93.)
3500 Kassel-Bettenhausen, Ochshäuserstr. 6; 0561 5 84 11. (*Acc.* 89.)
2400 Lübeck, Engelsgrube 62-64; 0451 7 33 94. (*Acc.* 45.)
7000 Stuttgart-O, Hauffstr. 3; 0711 4 52 62. (*Acc.* 153.)
6200 Wiesbaden, Schwarzenbergstr. 7; 06121 7 12 68. (*Acc.* 197.)
5600 W.-Elberfeld, Ernststr. 30-32; 02121 30 49 19. (*Acc.* 62.)
Social Centre: 2000 Hamburg 4, Talstr. 15; 0411 31 34 05.

Social Services (Women)

Headquarters and Social Centre: 1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 51; 0311 852 73 74.
Children's Homes:
1000 Berlin 41, Fregestr. 13-14; 0311 851 48 01. (*Acc.* 80.)
4620 Castrop-Rauxel, Holzstr. 171; 02305 1 25 54. (*Acc.* 100.)
Endangered Girls, Mothers' and Babies' Home:
1000 Berlin 45, Unter den Eichen 85e; 0311 811 21 94. (*Acc.* 75 Adults; 29 Babies.)
Eventide Homes:
1000 Berlin 61, Johanniterstr. 8; 0311 698 61 08. (*Acc.* 31.)
2000 Hamburg 13, Harvestehuder Weg 105; 0411 45 39 68. (*Acc.* 27.)
Eventide & Nursing Home:
1000 Berlin 37, Goethestr. 17-21; 0311 84 15 88. (*Acc.* 76.)
Women's Hostel:
6200 Wiesbaden, Mainzer Str. 69; 0621 7 93 05. (*Acc.* 47.)
Women's Residential Home:
5000 Köln 1, Salierring 27; 0221 23 70 16. (*Acc.* 40.)

Training College

4630 Bochum-Gerthe, Am Krähennocken 62; 905 8 09 70.

Ghana*

Command Headquarters: 132 Osu Avenue, Accra

Postal Address: P.O. Box 320, Accra, Ghana. Tel. Address: Salvation Accra. Tel: 24705

' The Salvation Army ' in Ga: Yiwalaheremo Asrafoi Le; in Twi: Nkwagye Don No; in Fanti: Nkwagye Dom N'; in Ewe: Agbexoxo Vako La

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Danme, English, Ewe, Fanti, Ga, Twi

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Holland (4 Nov. 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL BENJAMIN R. AMU (8 NOV. 1962)

Army operations began in Ghana in 1922 when Lieutenant King Hudson was commissioned to ' open fire ' in his home-town of Duakwa. Ensign and Mrs. Charles Roberts were also appointed to pioneer work from Accra.

FURTHER encouraging progress has been seen in all aspects of Salvation Army work throughout the Command. Another session of cadets has been commissioned to strengthen corps life. During an outbreak of cholera our clinics rendered useful service and received the commendation of the health authorities.

The annual youth rally, organized by The Salvation Army on a national basis and embracing all youth organizations in Ghana, was a resounding success. The large Baden-Powell Memorial Hall was packed to capacity. The main address was given by Dr. Letitia Obeng, head of the Aquatic Studies Department of the University of Ghana.

Visitors have included Colonel Thomas Lewis, who was surveying Army work in Africa, Lieut.-Colonel Hal Beckett, who saw much of our rural Salvationism in the Asamankese area, and Bandsman Winston Shepherd, of Blackpool Citadel, U.K., who, at his own expense, presented eighteen reconditioned instruments to Accra Corps.

Calls on His Excellency President Edward Akuffo Addo, at Peduasi Lodge, were made by the Officer Commanding and by Colonel Thomas Lewis. During this latter visit a copy of the Founder's book *In Darkest England and the Way Out* was presented to the President in the name of the General.

Command leaders have conducted family worship at the presidential lodge and services have continued to be broadcast on national radio.

Statistics

Officers, 100 (active: 88; retired: 12); Cadet-Lieuts., 6. Employees, 299.
Corps, 53. Societies, 53. Schools, 49. Clinics, 5. Institutions, 2.

Staff

Finance: Major May Sylvester.
Home League:
Schools: Lt.-Col. B. Amu.
Training:
Youth: Capt. J. E. Amoah.

Divisions, with D.Os

Akim Abuakwa: P.O. Box 48, Begoro, Ghana; Brigr. N. Aidoo.
Ashanti: P.O. Box 15, Kumasi, Ghana; Major F. Agbenorto. Tel: 0514016.
Ghana Central: P.O. Box 62, Agona Swedru, Ghana; Brigr. T. Simpson (D.C.). Tel: 041285.
Ghana East: c/o P.O. Manprobi, Accra; Brigr. J. B. Acquah.

Clinics

Anum, P.O. Box 17, via Senchi Ferry. Tel: 6.
Baa, P.O. Box 8, via Essiem. Tel: 9.
Begoro, P.O. Box 10. Tel: 4.
Boso, P.O. Box 6, via Senchi Ferry. Tel: 3.
Wiamoase, P.O. Box 14. Tel: 6.

Social Work

Babies' Home: P.O. Box 17, Anum, via Senchi Ferry. Tel: 6.
Youth Centre: P.O. Box 166, Tema. Tel: 2254.
Youth Hostel: P.O. Box 166, Tema. Tel: 2254.

Training College

P.O. Box 320, Accra.

*Map on page 113

Hong Kong

Command Headquarters: 547-555 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

Tel. Address: Salvation Hong Kong. Tel: K-884141

' The Salvation Army ' in Cantonese: Kau Shai Kwan; in Mandarin: Chiu Shih Chün

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel Leonard A. Adams (2 Oct. 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR WILL E. KROMMENHOEK (4 DEC. 1969)

In March 1930, at a meeting held at Government House, Hong Kong, it was requested that The Salvation Army should undertake women's work in the Crown Colony, a work directed from Peking until, in 1935, the South China Command was established in Canton to promote wider evangelistic and welfare operations. In 1939 Hong Kong became the Army's administrative centre. Later the inclusion of the New Territories determined Command Headquarters' move to Kowloon. Since 1952 ' the General of The Salvation Army ' has been recognized as a Corporation Sole.

THE 40th Anniversary of the Command was marked by history-making events. At the first Brengle Institute 25 officers received inspiration and enlightenment. The anniversary Congress conducted by Commissioner Francis Evans attracted great crowds. The Commissioning of cadets provided a much-needed addition to the officer strength, and amongst these was the first officer's child in the Command ever to be commissioned. With the inauguration of the league of mercy weekly visits to hospitals became a feature looked forward to by both patients and leaguers. The corps cadet programme was re-introduced and brigades were formed in most corps.

' A Night to Remember ', an anniversary project of the Advisory Board, filled the City Concert Hall to capacity. Bandmaster Carol Reinhart, of the U.S.A., and Miss Barbara Fei, a Hong Kong celebrity vocalist, were supported by a 120-voice youth choir and the Command Staff Band. Also given a tremendous ovation was the singing team of the Salvation Army Kwong Tsz School, recently returned from their tour of Canada.

The first home league bazaar, attended by hundreds of people, provided financial assistance to flood-stricken East Pakistan and made possible a substantial contribution to the construction of a sun-roof at the Ma Wan Centre. The home leagues increased their membership by 25 per cent, being instructed and inspired by well-conducted institutes. The annual home league rally, held during Holy Week in a capacity filled Central Hall, featured the presentation of eggs which were distributed in hospitals by league of mercy members. A new award, the President's Badge, was given to six members for outstanding service and presented by the Command President, Mrs. Lieut.-Colonel Adams. The Challenge Shield was won by Castle Peak, the newest and smallest, but most active home league of the year.

The Staff Band's caroling effort was a rewarding experience during the Christmas season, at which time a total of 18,608 persons received Christmas parcels and enjoyed a traditional Chinese meal.

Children's Year started with great enthusiasm. Sunday-school open days, which have been held in the various corps, incorporating an excellent display prepared by the Public Relations Department, have markedly increased Sunday-school enrolment.

Concerts by the united youth band and choir, supported by the cadets and staged in public parks and playgrounds, were an eye-opener to many onlookers. Youth councils filled


KOREA
OFFICERS 258
CENTRES 115
Seoul
JAPAN
OFFICERS 263
CENTRES 126
Tokyo
HONG KONG
OFFICERS 62
CENTRES 71
Taipei
TAIWAN
OFFICERS 12
CENTRES 10
Hong Kong
PHILIPPINES
OFFICERS 63
CENTRES 84
Manila
Singapore
SUMATRA
CELEBES
AMBOINA
SINGAPORE
& MALAYSIA
OFFICERS 50
CENTRES 26
INDONESIA
JAVA
TIMOR
Bandung
OFFICERS 330
CENTRES 321
The Salvation Army Year Book 1972

THE FAR EAST

the Tai Woh Hau hall for a series of challenging meetings. A summer vacation programme at the Tai Hang Tung Centre included a teeth-brushing contest, much to the delight of the youngsters and onlookers!

Evangelistic campaigns during the Chinese New Year became a means of helping many to find a more meaningful purpose in life, in a land where the making of converts is a slow process. The outreach programme in the Kowloon and New Territories Division resulted in the conversion of several people. One seeker knelt at the drum-head in an open-air meeting—the first time ever in Kowloon! On two occasions Buddhist families have been attracted and interested. Following their conversion they requested the corps officer to be a witness at the ceremony of removing idols from their homes.

Trans World Airlines accepted three boys from our Shaukiwan Home as the first trainees in the Far East for their air cadets programme. The boys are already making trips to other parts of the world and are doing well.

The Kwai Chung Home for unwed mothers, opened on the strong recommendation of the authorities, was not successful as only a few girls were sent to the home. The institution is now being changed into a home for girls who will be committed there by the court. With an accommodation of 60, the home will be of great service to the community.

About 400 of our 10,000 primary school pupils graduated and were presented with their certificates during an impressive graduation ceremony held in the City Hall. The assistant Director of Education, Mr. N. M. Ho, was the principal speaker and the Chairman of the Advisory Board was among the honoured guests. At the vocational training centres a total of 224 young ladies completed the one-year training course and received their certificates.

In spite of the great challenges to be faced in the colony and the urgent need for money and personnel, the Command proudly released an officer-couple for service among the Chinese community in Vancouver, Canada.

Statistics

Officers 62 (active: 60; retired: 2). Cadets, 6. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 5. Teachers, 282. Employees, 174.
Corps, 13. Outposts, 3. Institutions, 18. Schools, 19. Clinics, 5. Kindergartens, 21. Social Centres, 2.

Staff

Editor: Brigr. Thomas Lau To-san.
Finance & Trade: Capt. Gordon Becker, F.C.B.I.
Home League: Mrs. Major S. P. Krommenhoek.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Capt. Irene Becker.
Medical, Créches & Nurseries: Major Eva Cosby, S.R.N., S.C.M.
Property: Capt. Edward Schmidtke.
Public Relations: Capt. Harden White.
Training:
Youth & Candidates: Major Stephen Ng Tin-on.

Division, with D.O.

Kowloon & New Territories: 547-555 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel: K-884141. Brigr. Thomas Lau To-san.

District, with Dis. O.

Hong Kong & Cheung Chau Island: 547-555 Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel: K-884141. Captain Edward Schmidtke.

Educational Work

Kindergartens:
Chuk Yuen R/A, Section I, Kowloon; Tel: K-211036. (*Acc.* 60.)
Kowloon Central, 547 Nathan Road, Kowloon; Tel: K-312555. (*Acc.* 160; 2 sessions.)
Sau Mau Ping R/A, Block 32, Kowloon; Tel: K-437719. (*Acc.* 720; 2 sessions.)
Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-807894. (*Acc.* 330; 3 sessions.)
Tai Woh Hau R/A, New Territories; Tel: NT-201448. (*Acc.* 120; 2 sessions.)
Tsz Wan Shan R/A, Block 21, Kowloon; Tel: K-218341. (*Acc.* 630; 3 sessions.)
Walled City, 14 Loong Chun Road, Kowloon City, Kowloon. (*Acc.* 53.)
Wanchai, Salvation Army Street, Hong Kong; Tel: H-740237. (*Acc.* 270; 3 sessions.)
Wong Tai Sin R/A, Block 22, Kowloon. (*Acc.* 35.)
Yau Tong R/A, Block 3, Kowloon; Tel: K-411406. (*Acc.* 80; 2 sessions.)

Schools:

Kwong Chak: Section 1, Chuk Yuen R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-211036. (*Acc.* 360.)

Kwong Chi: Block 6, Kwai Chung Estate, New Territories; Tel: NT-200969. (*Acc.* 720.)

Kwong Fay: Castle Peak Road, Kwai Chung, New Territories; Tel: NT-201127. (*Acc.* 120.)

Kwong Ming: Wong Tai Sin R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-200394. (*Acc.* 1,620; 2 sessions.)

Kwong Tsz: Block 40, Tsz Wan Shan Estate, Kowloon; Tel: K-201096. (*Acc.* 2,120; 2 sessions.)

Kwong Wing: Block 2, Tai Woh Hau Estate, New Territories; Tel: NT-201629. (*Acc.* 672.)

Kwong Yan: 14 Loong Chun Road, Kowloon City, Kowloon. (*Acc.* 110.)

Kwong Yu: Salvation Army Street, Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: H-726718. (*Acc.* 1,620; 2 sessions.)

Kwong Yueh: Roof-Top, Block 13, Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-800122. (*Acc.* 360.)

Vocational Training Centres:

Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-807894.

Walled City, 14 Loong Chun Rd., Kowloon.

Wanchai, Salvation Army Street, Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: H-722879.

Wong Tai Sin R/A, Block 22, Kowloon.

Yau Tong R/A, Block 3, Kowloon; Tel: K-411406.

Medical Work

Clinics:

Kam Tin, Lam Kam Road., New Territories; Tel: NT-760465; Dr. Peter Chau.

North Point: Healthy Village Rd., Hong Kong; Tel: H-610318; Dr. Yen Yee Hang, M.D.; Dr. Szeto Wah.

Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-807894; Dr. Leung Lai Sun.

Tai Woh Hau R/A, New Territories; Tel: NT-201448; Dr. Moses Shih.

Yau Tong R/A, Block 3, Kowloon; Tel: K-411406; Dr. So Hong Sun.

Social Work

Boys' Hostel:

Norway Hostel for Boys, 456 Shaukiwan Road, Hong Kong; Tel: H-600388. (*Acc.* 24.)

Children's Libraries:

Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-807894.

Wanchai, Salvation Army Street, Hong Kong; Tel: H-722879.

Conference and Youth Centre:

Tai Street, Fishermen's New Village, Ma Wan Island, New Territories. Tel: H-986244.

Day Nurseries and Créches:

Kam Tin, Lam Kam Road, New Territories. (*Acc.* 40.)

Kwai Chung, 80, Castle Peak Road, New Territories; Tel: NT-201127. (*Acc.* 80)

Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-807894. (*Acc.* 240.)

Tai Woh Hau R/A, Block ' A ', New Territories; Tel: NT-201448. (*Acc.* 80.)

Yau Tong Nursery and Créche, Block 3, Yau Tong R/A, Kowloon. Tel: K-411406. (*Acc.* 22.)

North Point Créche, Healthy Village Road, North Point, Hong Kong; Tel: H-610318. (*Acc.* 24.)

Discharged Prisoners Bureau:

Wood Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: H-722879.

Emergency Housing:

Chuk Yuen, Kowloon (40 cottages).

Family Service Stores:

Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-807894.

Wood Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: H-722879.

Home for Elderly Ladies:

Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-807894. (*Acc.* 26.)

Home for Girls:

Lei Mok Road, Kwai Chung, New Territories; Tel: NT-201127. (*Acc.* 60.)

Home for Mentally Retarded and Physically Handicapped Children:

No. 6, The Peak, Cheung Chau; Tel: H-981358. (*Acc.* 26.)

Missing Persons Bureau:

547-555 Nathan Road, Kowloon; Tel: K-884141.

Social Centres:

Tai Hang Tung R/A, Kowloon; Tel: K-807894.

Wanchai, Salvation Army Street, Hong Kong; Tel: H-722879.

Street Sleepers' Shelter:

Salvation Army Street, Wanchai, Hong Kong; Tel: H-722879. (*Acc.* 28.)

Youth Hostel:

Thomson Memorial Youth Hostel, 11 Wing Sing Lane, Kowloon; Tel: K-851576. (*Acc.* 32.)

Training College

11 Wing Sing Lane, Kowloon; Tel: K-301548.

India

India is the Army's oldest missionary field. F. St. G. de Lautour Tucker, of the Indian Civil Service, read a copy of 'The War Cry', became a Salvationist and, as Major Tucker (later Commissioner Booth-Tucker), took the Indian name, Fakir Singh, and commenced Army work in Bombay in September 1882. The adoption of Indian food, dress, names and customs gave the pioneers ready access to the people, especially in the villages. In addition to purely evangelistic work, various social agencies were inaugurated for the amelioration of distress from famine, flood and epidemic. Educational facilities were provided for the depressed classes—elementary, secondary and industrial schools, cottage industries, peasant settlements, etc. Medical work originated at Nagercoil in 1896. Work among the Criminal Tribes began in 1908 at the invitation of one of the governments.

The Salvation Army is registered as a Guarantee Company under the Indian Companies Act, 1913, with The Salvation Army Property Company (Private) Ltd. continuing to hold legal title to properties in India.



IN India today there are 2,772 officers and 4,482 centres of work which include 172 schools, nine hospitals and six dispensaries and clinics and twenty social service centres.

In this great land of villages there are 1,825 active officers, sons and daughters of India, who serve many of their own countrymen in over 4,500 villages.

The Home League thrives. Illiteracy being so prevalent among the women of the villages, teaching the rudiments of reading and memorizing Scripture and doctrine meet with ready response.

I.H.Q. AUDIT OFFICE

16a Shankershet Road, Poona 2, India

Tel. Address: Salvaudit Poona

MAJOR DOUGLAS KIFF (8 AUG. 1968)

THIS is the I.H.Q. Audit Office for India, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon; also the registered office of The Salvation Army in India as incorporated under the Indian Companies Act, and of The Salvation Army Property Company (Private) Ltd.

Statistics

Officers, 4.

INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA AND CEYLON LITERARY AND EDITORIAL OFFICES

The Salvation Army, 17 Thambuswamy Road, Kilpauk, Madras 10, India

Telephone: 66.333

LITERARY SECRETARY:

FOR a number of years the Audit and *War Cry* office in Poona issued a monthly English edition of *The War Cry* for the Indian Territories, Pakistan, Burma and Ceylon. Later, a separate office was established to conduct editorial and literary work, this being transferred to Madras on 1 February 1968.

During the past year a seven-day Editors' Conference was held, when the guest speaker was Colonel Arthur Linnett, from Australia. This proved extremely useful in exchanging ideas and receiving instruction so that *The War Cry* issued in nine languages might be made a more effective avenue of evangelism.

An advanced course on the Acts of the Apostles, prepared in the Literary Office, is in use in Telugu in the Madras and Andhra Territory.

Statistics

Officers, 2.

Staff

Asst. Lit. Sec. and Editor: Lt.-Col. Jaikumar Makanji.

Madras and Andhra (India) Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 1c Ritherdon Road, Vepery, Madras

Postal Address: P.O. Box 453 Vepery. Tel. Address: Salvation Madras. Tel. 33148

' The Salvation Army ' in Tamil: Ratchania Senai; in Telugu: Rakshana Sineyamu

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Tamil, Telugu, English

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Samuel Gnanaseelan (9 Sept. 1965)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL PONUGUPATY MOSES (1 OCT. 1970)

Statistics

Officers, 498 (active: 394; retired 104). Employees, 309.
Corps, 173. Outposts, 156. Societies, 27. Institutions, 6. Day Schools, 62.
Membership, 42,481 (Adult, 29,075; Junior, 13,406.

Staff

Editor and Advanced Training: Brigr. Kali Yohan.
Field: Brigr. Mannam Samuel.
Finance and Property: Brigr. Narayana J. Samuel.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Moses.
Training: Major Ivan Hay.
Young People: Capt. G. R. Browne.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Baptala (Guntur District): Lt.-Col. Mathangi Samuel.
Ellore (West Godàvari District): Brigr. Pitta Bhushanam.
Gudivada (Kistna District):
Nellore: Major Guday Israel.
Tanuku (West Godàvari District): Brigr. Nakka P. Jayadas.
Tenali (Guntur Dist.): Brigr. Chebatti Lazarus.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Hyderabad: Major B. Ananda Rao.
Kollipara (Tenali Division): Brigr. M. Paul.
Madras: Brigr. V. Sundara Rao.
Mandavalli (Gudivada Division):
Perali (Bapatla Division): Brigr. B. Devadas.
Agricultural Colony: Stuartpuram, Bapatla P.O., Guntur Dist. Brigr. D. Dharmaratnam.

Institutions

High School (with hostels for girls and boys): Baptala, Guntur Dist. Major Jillapegu Israel, B.A., B.Ed.
Women's and Children's Home: The Haven, 7 Hunter's Rd., Vepery, Madras 7. Brigr. Renda Mehrtens, R.M.N. (N.Z.).

Medical Work

Evangeline Booth Hospital: Nidubrolu, Guntur District.
Evangeline Booth Leprosy Hospital: Bapatla, Guntur District.

Social Services

61 Gangadeswara Koil St., Vepery, Madras 7. Brigr. S. Yesuratnam.

Training College

The Salvation Army, Dargametta, Nellore, Andhra Pradesh.

North-Eastern India Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 37 Lenin Saranee (Dharamtala Street), Calcutta 13

Tel. Address: Salvation Calcutta. Tel: 24-3910

' The Salvation Army ' in Bengali, Nepali, Oriya and Santali: Mukthi Sena; in Mizo: Chhandamna Sipai; in Urdu, Punjabi and Hindi: Muktifauj

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Assamese, Bengali, English, Hindi, Mizo, Nepali, Oriya, Punjabi, Santali, Urdu, Manipuri and Paiti

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Fazal Masih (15 April 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER ROBERT BATH (1 OCT. 1970)

DURING Children's Year young people's leadership training courses were held in every division throughout the North and East of India. The youth congress at Aijal, Mizo Hills, saw 370 delegates registered as well as many hundreds of Salvationists attending the 'open' sessions. Despite a curfew, because of serious disturbances, permission was given by the Government to hold these meetings, attended by more than 7,000 over the period of the three days.

Training sessions were conducted at Aijal, Mizo Hills, and at Bareilly (U.P.) simultaneously. The Commissioning has meant a further addition of forty-one cadets to the officer-strength of the territory. The session at Aijal was the first since 1965, when a state of emergency was declared by the authorities.

The large social programme of the North was continued and expanded. The social service centre in Calcutta, among many other outreach programmes, supplied hot meals to destitute and needy people. The continuation of this free-feeding programme saw more than one million meals supplied over the past year with 4,000 people also receiving daily milk. Wonderful support to this programme has come from such overseas agencies as Help the Aged, CORSO and the Unitarian Service Committee of Canada. The extensive renovations at the Behala Girls' Home has made this home one of the best equipped in the State, with a high standard of educational and spiritual work. Two boys from the Mary Scott Home and School for the Blind, Kalimpong, obtained B.A. degrees. A commencement has been made on the extension project sponsored jointly by the Canada Territory and the Canadian Aid and Development Organization.

At the MacRobert Hospital, Dhariwal, Captain (Dr.) and Mrs. Walter Lucas returned from training in Australia. A family-planning project has been launched in the Gurdaspur District which was followed by a most successful eye-camp.

With many areas politically disturbed, the increase of Rs. 4,883.65 in the Self-Denial Appeal brought the total to the magnificent amount of Rs. 45,782.78. In the Mizo and Cachar Divisions seven corps raised more than Rs. 1,000 each.

Seven new property schemes were completed during the year including the new Divisional Headquarters at Bareilly (U.P.). The corps programme was extended to Chandigarh (capital of Punjab State) in the North, and to four new centres in the Cachar Division in the East.

The visit of the International Secretary, Commissioner Charles Davidson, was full of inspiration and blessing. After business and courtesy calls, the visit concluded with seekers kneeling at the Mercy Seat on Sunday evening.

When Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. Fazal Masih were promoted, they were the first national officers from this territory (out of Bareilly U.P.) to reach this rank.

Lieut.-Colonel Kawl Khuma (R.) was promoted to Glory from Aijal. The Colonel, who had pioneered the work in the Mizo and Cachar Hills, was admitted to the Order of the Founder in 1966. A seal on his labours is the fact that at his passing from our midst, these divisions in the hills constitute 10,000 Salvationists.

We are most grateful to the overseas agencies who continue to support the work and to the many comrades and friends who also support the programmes at the various centres with funds and prayers. The year has been marked by co-operation with many other voluntary bodies in relief work among flood victims, refugees and needy people. We thank God for His blessing upon both field and social service work throughout the territory.

Statistics

Officers, 481 (active: 371; retired: 110). Cadets, 42. Employees, 304.
Corps, 611. Outposts and Societies, 1,464. Institutions, 11. Schools, 16.
Membership, 81,905 (Adult, 57,240; Junior, 24,665).

Staff

Editors: Brigr. S. L. Joseph (Urdu and Hindi), Brigr. Vaikhuma (Mizo).
Field: Brigr. Kawn Khara.
Finance: Major Ruby Manuel.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. R. Bath.
Training: Brigr. Samuel Dhura Singh (Hindi and Urdu), Brigr. Ngurliana (Mizo).
Youth: Major Chianghnuna.

Divisions in Punjab with D.Cs

Amritsar: 25 Krishan Nagar, Lawrence Rd.; Brigr. Fazal Masih.

Batala: Dera Baba Nanak Rd., E. Punjab; Brigr. Y. K. Joseph.
Dera Baba Nanak: Dist. Gurdaspur, E. Punjab; Lt.-Col. Rahmat Masih, B.A. (Punjab).
Gurdaspur: Jail Rd., E. Punjab; Lt.-Col. Ghulam Masih (son of Maggar).

Divisions, with D.Cs

Bareilly (U.P.): 220 Civil Lines; Brigr. S. L. Joseph.
Cachar: 216 Chenkuri Rd., Ambikapur, Silchar, Assam; Brigr. Sapliana.
Mizo Hills: Aijal, Assam; Brigr. Ngurliana.
Moradabad (U.P.): The Mall, Moradabad, U.P.; Brigr. Gabriel.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Angul: Angul, Orissa; Brigr. T. Francis.
Beas: G.T. Rd., Beas, Dist. Amritsar, Punjab; Brigr. Ghulam Masih.
Delhi: 6 Mallick Bldgs., Chuna Mundi, Pahar Granj, New Delhi. (Under T.H.Q.)
Simultala: Similtala, Dist. Monghyr, Bihar, E.I.R.; Brigr. Allah Ditta David.

Medical Work

MacRobert Hospital: Dhariwal, Dist. Gurdaspur, Punjab. *C.M.O.:* Capt. Walter A. Lucas, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.

Officers' Home of Rest

Buttress Castle, Naini Tal, U.P.

Schools

High School: Batala, Dist. Gurdaspur, Punjab. Brigr. Lal Din. (*Acc.* 700.)
Middle School (English): Salkawt, Manipur.
Mary Scott School for the Blind: Kalimpong, W. Bengal; Tel: 32 KAL; Brigr. D. Page. (*Acc.* 45.)
Primary School: Bilkathlir, N. Mizo Dist., Assam.

Social Work

Boys' Orphanages:
Angul, Orissa; Brigr. T. Francis. (*Acc.* 20.)
Simultala, Bihar; Brigr. A. D. David. (*Acc.* 20.)
Girls' Home: Hindusthan Park, Behala, Calcutta 34. Tel: 1452692. Brigr. F. Skumsvoll. (*Acc.* 120.)
Motherless Babies' Home: Aijal, Mizo Hills, Assam.
Red Shield Guest House: 2 Sudder St., Calcutta 16; Tel: 24-2895; Major A. Hyytiainen. (*Acc.* 45.)
Social Service Centre: 172 Acharya Jagadish Bose Rd., Calcutta 14; Tel: 44-5912. (*Acc.* 200.)
Waste Paper Department: 6 Mallick Bldgs., C.M. Pahar Ganj, New Delhi.
Young Women's Hostel: 38 Lenin Saranee (Dharamtala St.), Calcutta 13; Major M. Hall. (*Acc.* 35.)

Training Colleges

Bareilly (U.P.): 220 Civil Lines (Hindi and Urdu).
Aijal: Mizo Hills, Assam (Mizo).

South-Eastern India Territory

Territorial Headquarters: Veturinimadam S.O., Nagercoil 3, Kanyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu.

Tel. Address: Salvation, Nagercoil; Tel: Nagercoil 836

' The Salvation Army ' in Tamil: Ratchaniya Senai

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Tamil, Malayalam

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Colonel V. Joseph Chelliah (1 Oct. 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADER GORDON BEVAN (1 OCT. 1970)

On 1 October 1970 the Tamil-speaking part of the Southern India Territory became a separate entity. Work among the Tamils was established in 1892. The new territory of South-Eastern India comprises the southern districts of the State of Tamil Nadu.

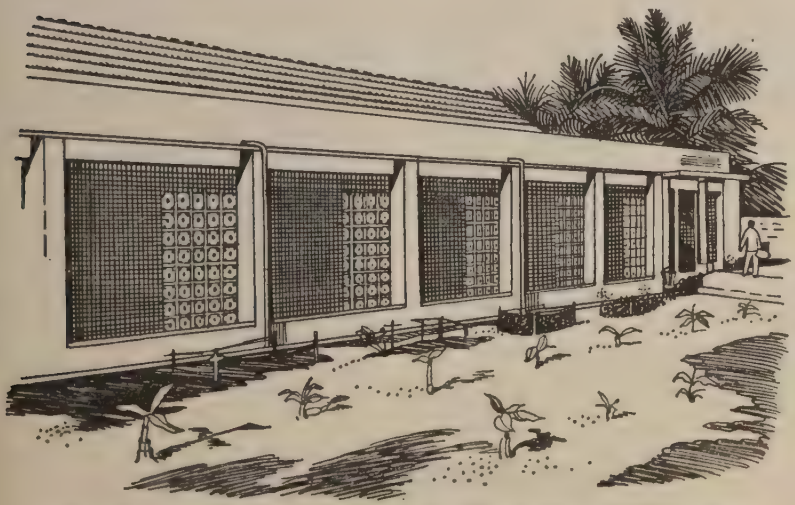
FROM the moment this new territory was formed, there has been a full programme, which has proved that, in spite of leadership changes and the frustrations of re-adaptation, the work in corps and institutions has not slackened.

In planning for the future, emphasis was given to priorities which included stewardship and the Self-Denial and

Harvest Festival Efforts. Stewardship campaigns throughout the territory showed encouraging signs and fresh areas were introduced to this scheme aiming toward self-support. Despite unprecedented flooding in some areas, causing physical hardships, Salvationists' personal giving has shown considerable increase.

projects by diverting some of their stewardship money to help finance. The Central Booth-Tucker Hall, Cape Division, has been completely renovated, the cost of which was met from corps funds.

In the educational field the high standards have been maintained in our schools, one of which is a high



Vocational Training Centre for Physically Handicapped Women, Nagercoil

When Commissioner Charles Davidson, International Secretary, visited the territory, he opened an extension to the Women's Vocational Training Centre for the Physically Handicapped at Nagercoil, and laid foundation stones for its equivalent for men at Aramboly and for a new training college.

Other buildings in various parts of the territory have been made possible through the kindness of overseas friends. Village halls have been given proper roofing and stronger walls. Comrades of the Catherine Booth Hospital and Territorial Headquarters have participated in outside

school run on co-educational lines. Those actively engaged in this higher level of studies also take part in the Students' Fellowship, membership of which is on the increase. Encouraging features have been the students' participation in evangelistic campaigns and the formation of a rhythm group to assist them in their proclamation of the gospel.

During local officers' councils, held in all divisions, the 'open forum' gave chance for leaders to feel the pulse of the territory. Young people's councils revealed a keen desire of our young people to become more involved.

In connection with Children's Year over sixty delegates met at Muttom Conference Centre for a four-day School for Child Evangelism, under the leadership of Captain Gordon Browne, of the Madras and Andhra Territory. At the end of the period delegates made a pilgrimage to Medicine Hill, where in re-dedication they captured the same inspiration received by their forefathers.

The Home League continues to play its part in its Helping Hand schemes for the unfortunate. Members have also raised money for musical instruments for the new training college.

Statistics:

Officers, 470 (active: 302; retired: 168). Cadets, 27. Employees, 48.

Corps, 170. Societies, 71. Outposts, 142. Schools, 11. Institutions, 7.

Staff

Editor: Major M. Bhagynathan.
Field: Brigr. S. P. Yudhaprasangie.
Finance and Property: Brigr. Abel Arumanayagam.
Training: Brigr. G. Gnanaprakasam.
Youth: Brigr. Y. Samuel.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Cape (Nagercoil): Brigr. P. M. Muthiah.
Marthandam: Brigr. S. V. Asirvatham.
Thenkasi: Brigr. P. Devadhas.
Thuckalai: Brigr. G. Christudhas (D.O.).
Valliyoor: Brigr. P. Emmanuel.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Radhapuram: Major P. Daniel.
Thittuvillai: Brigr. A. Abraham.

Medical Work

Catherine Booth Hospital: Nagercoil, Kanyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu, S. India.
C.M.O.: Major Lyle Alloway, B.A., M.D. (Chicago).

Branch Hospital: Chemponvilai.

Officers' Homes of Rest:
Muttom, via Nagercoil, Kanyakumari Dist., Tamil Nadu.
' Surrenden ', Upper Coonoor, Nilgiris, Tamil Nadu.

Schools

Boys' Hostel: Nagercoil.
Girls' Hostel: Nagercoil.
High School (mixed): Nagercoil.
Primary Schools: Valliyoor, Radhapuram.

Social Work

Vocational Training Centres for the Physically Handicapped:
Men: Aramboly; Capt. George Scott, B.Sc., I.E.E., M.I.E.E.
Women: Nagercoil; Brigr. V. I. Williamson.

South-Western India Territory

Territorial Headquarters: The Salvation Army, Kowdiar, Trivandrum 3, Kerala State.

Tel. Address: Salvation, Trivandrum 3. Tel: Trivandrum 7123

' The Salvation Army ' in Malayalam: Raksha Sainyam

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Malayalam

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Colonel James Kennedy (1 Oct. 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER P. E. GEORGE (1 OCT. 1970)

The new South-Western India Territory came into being on 1 October 1970, with the bifurcation of the old Southern India Territory. Trivandrum became the headquarters of the new territory which now comprises the entire Malayalam-speaking area geographically known as Kerala State.

WITH the formation of the new territory there was evidence on all fronts of a deep desire for progress. The soldiers of most of our corps are economically backward, living on casual labour, but their hearts are filled with gratitude and affection for the Army which brought them light and liberty.

The desire for new halls and

centres of worship is being slowly but steadily met, thanks to the practical assistance rendered by territories abroad. During the year under review an officers' quarters was built at Pavumba with the help of Sweden, and another at Kodumon with help from Canada. Salvationists of the U.S.A. Eastern Territory have aided the construction of new halls under way in Kangazha, Poovar, Maroor and Cherupoika, and officers' quarters in Vempala, Karukachal and Karavaloor.

The Vocational Training Centre in Trivandrum was formally opened by a princess of the Travancore royal family and is now functioning with 14 physically handicapped girls under the care of Major Margaret Spooner. Book-binding, weaving and embroidery are taught to the inmates by skilled workmen. A poultry farm also is maintained.

The visit of the International Secretary, Commissioner Charles Davidson, was an occasion when he took the opportunity of becoming acquainted with the working of the territory.

Children's Year was inaugurated throughout the territory with the watch-night service, and a programme of special activities was soon in full swing, which included competitions in music and painting. A three-day conference and workshop was held for all D.Y.Ss and other officers specially interested in youth work.

A booklet *Holy Living* was translated and well received by our officers and people. Several hundred copies were sold.

Of the 16 schools maintained by the Army, one is a high school with over 1,500 students, where the science laboratory was expanded and renovated.

In two centres field sessions were conducted for all the active and retired officers of the territory.

Thanks to the donations received from Help the Aged and from Sweden, it was possible to serve free food to several old people and several hundreds of children.

His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore received the Territorial Commander and the General Secretary, and expressed his deep appreciation of the Army's work, for which he donated Rs.5,000 as a token of his admiration.

In spite of various hardships and difficulties this year's Self-Denial Appeal surpassed its target by over Rs. 1,000.

Statistics

Officers, 652 (active: 418; retired: 234). Cadets, 18.
Corps, 241. Societies, 45. Outposts, 410. Schools, 16. Institutions, 3.

Staff

Editor: Brigr. J. Elisha.
Field: Brigr. Joseph Daniel.
Finance and Property: Brigr. J. Devadasen.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. Annamma George.
Training: Brigr. K. J. John.
Youth: Brigr. J. Kulaz.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Adoor: Brigr. J. Philipose.
Alwaye: Brigr. J. Yesudian (D.O.).
Kangazha: Major T. Samuel (D.O.)
Kottarakara: Brigr. G. Chacko (D.O.).
Mavelikara: Brigr. P. M. James.
Nedumangad: Brigr. P. O. Chelliah.
Neyyattinkara: Brigr. C. D. Samuel.
Thiruvella: Brigr. P. N. Samuel.
Trivandrum: Brigr. M. K. Joseph.

District, with Dis.O.

Peermade: Major S. Perinbanayagam.

Medical Work

Evangeline Booth Leprosy and General Hospital, Puthencruz; *Medical Superintendent:* Lt.-Col. K. C. Joseph, L.C.P. & S. (Miraj, India).
Branch Hospital: Kulathummel. Brigr. T. C. Chacko, R.M.P.

School

High School (mixed): Trivandrum.

Social Work

Vocational Training Centre for Physically Handicapped (also Women's Handicraft Industry): Trivandrum. Major M. Spooner, S.R.N., S.C.M.

Western India Territory

Territorial Headquarters: Morland Road, Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C.

Tel. Address: Salvation Byculla Bombay. Tel.: 375210

Postal Address: P.O. Box 4510, Bombay 8, B.C.

' The Salvation Army ' in Gujarati and Marathi: Muktifauj

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Gujarati, Marathi, English

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Joseph Dahya (14 April 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY:

CAMPAIGNS, rallies and councils for young people held throughout the territory have brought encouragement and inspiration and have resulted in rededication for the cause of Christ. In connection with Children's Year the three missionary officers concerned for young people's work took up the challenge and have visited corps bringing emphasis to their particular part of our work. The Children's Chariot which rolled around the Gujarat was received with enthusiasm and many adults and children signed their undertaking for effective Christian witness.

The visit of the Indian Commission to look into the affairs of our Organization was appreciated, as was also the tour of Commissioner Charles Davidson, International Secretary, who was able to greet the Governor of Gujarat (Shri Shriman Narayan, M.A.) in a private interview. The Governor spoke of his own and of Mahatma Gandhi's appreciation of the Army.

New properties opened in 1971 have included a divisional headquarters and quarters at Ahmedabad, a Field Secretary's quarters in Bombay, a nurses' home extension at the Evangeline Booth Hospital, Ahmednagar, and the recreation room of the young women's hostel, Byculla. Thanks are due to overseas territories for their financial aid, and to Bro. Ashirwad Ramjibhai for the new prayer hall at Zaror, Ahmedabad, in memory of his parents.

Milk powder for free distribution to poor and destitute people has come from Switzerland and the free feeding centre continues to meet a need in Bombay. Six centres through Gujarat and Maharashtra held either feasts or distributed food parcels to aged people through the generous donation from Help the Aged Organization, and we were glad to have Dr. J. Staley, the Field Representative of Oxfam, visiting us.

Out of twelve nurses who graduated at the Emery Hospital, Anand, one came fifth in the whole of Gujarat State, which speaks well of the teaching given to student nurses who scatter around the world after their training at our medical centres.

Commissioner Joseph Dahya, the Territorial Commander, visited Burma on behalf of International Headquarters following the promotion to Glory of the Senior Officer, Major Ba Sein, and was able to report favourably on the progress of our work and the high esteem of other Christian organizations for our Movement in that land. The Commissioner also visited the United Kingdom to consult on various matters relating to India.

Overseas visitors to the territory have included Lieut.-Colonel Arthur Linnett (Australia), following an All-India Editors' Conference in Madras, Brigadier Ellen Olson and Mrs. Brigadier F. Lewis, who gave valiant service to the territory many years ago.

Mr. Finn Sandberg, the Consul-General for Norway in Bombay, expressed his heartfelt thanks for the service given to the destitute, infirm and handicapped people in K.G.V. Memorial Infirmary and Lady

Dhunbhai Jehangir Home for Destitutes in Bombay.

Grateful thanks were expressed for thirty-five years of service given by three members of the Evangeline Booth Hospital, Ahmednagar: Dr. Ratan Salve, Brigadier R. Kapadia (dispenser), and Mr. A. Lokande, nurse in charge of the TB ward.

Statistics

Officers, 665 (active: 470; retired: 195). Employees, 235.
Corps, 242. Outposts, 525. Institutions, 14. Day Schools, 57.

Staff

Editors: Brigr. Solomon Bhagat (Gujarati), Brigr. Prabhudas Torne (Marathi).
Field: Lt.-Cols. Dalpat Isaac (Gujarat), Yesudas Sangle (Maharashtra).
Finance & Property: Major Kenneth J. Spikin.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Kaarina Jordan.
Social: Lt.-Col. Joseph Jordan.
Training: Major Dudley Coles.
Youth & Candidates: Brigr. Alice Stiles.

Divisions

Gujarat

Anand: Brigr. Jacob Das; Anand, Dist. Kaira.
Bhal: Brigr. David Kuber; Ahmedabad.
Nadiad: Brigr. Solomon Devji; Nadiad, Dist. Kaira.
Panchmahals: Brigr. Isudas Ratna; Dohad, Panchmahals.
Petlad: Brigr. Timothy Mathur; Ishrama Rd., Post Petlad, Dist. Kaira.

Maharashtra

Ahmednagar: Brigr. Paulas Shirsath; Fariabagh, Ahmednagar.
Patherdi: Brigr. Lazarus Parkhe; Patherdi, Dist. Ahmednagar.
Poona: Brigr. Satyanandan Muktikar; 19 Napier Road, Poona. Tel: Poona 25198.
Puntamba: Brigr. Keru Thokal; Puntamba, Dist. Ahmednagar.
Satara: Brigr. Dagadu Pagare; Satara, Dist. Satara.
Shevgaon: Brigr. Devdat Teldhune; Shevgaon, Dist. Ahmednagar.

Area

Bombay: Brigr. Hiralal Kamble, Sankli St., Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C.

Boarding Schools

Boys and Girls:

Wm. Booth Memorial School, Anand, Dist. Kaira, Gujerat. (*Acc.* 226); *Principal:* Brigr. Josephine Cowles.

Wm. Booth Memorial Primary and High Schools, Fariabagh, Ahmednagar, Dist. Ahmednagar, Maharashtra. (*Acc.* 513.)

Medical Work

Emery Hospital: Anand, Dist. Kaira, Gujarat; (*Acc.* 250). Tel: Anand 53.

Evangeline Booth Hospital: Ahmednagar, Maharashtra; (*Acc.* 172); *C.M.O.:* Capt. (Dr.) Melvin Brieseman, M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.). Tel: Ahmednagar 59.

Dispensaries:
Muktipur (Gujarat).
Rahuri (Maharashtra).

Social Work

Farm Colony: Muktipur, Post Bareja, Dist. Ahmedabad. Brigr. James Isaac.
King Edward Home (Industrial): 122 Maulana Azad Rd., Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C. Tel: 371346.
King George V Memorial Infirmary and Lady Dhunbai Jehangir Home for Destitutes: Dr. E. Moses Rd., Bombay 11 (managed by The Salvation Army). Major Kristine Sandaaker, S.R.N., S.C.M. Dip. Adm. (Nor.). Tel: 373877.
Red Shield House: 30 Mereweather Road, Fort, Bombay 1. Tel: 211694.
Women's and Children's Home: Sion Rd., Sion, Bombay 22; (*Acc.* 100); Brigr. Dorothy Jones. Tel: 471405.
Young Women's Hostels:
Concord House, Morland Rd., Byculla, Bombay 8, B.C.; (*Acc.* 63). Tel: 377614.
19 Napier Rd., Poona; (*Acc.* 16). Tel: 25198.

Training College

Anand, Dist. Kaira, Gujarat.

Indonesia*

Territorial Headquarters: Djalan Djawa 16, Bandung, Djawa

Tel. Address: Salvation Bandung. Tel: Bandung 2029
' The Salvation Army ' in all Indonesian languages: Bala Keselamatan
Languages in which the gospel is preached: Indonesian, Javanese, Central Celebes dialects (5)

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Jacobus A. Corputty (6 Aug. 1965)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL GLADYS M. CALLISS (6 AUG. 1965)

The Army commenced in Indonesia (Java) in 1894; missionary operations were extended to Sumatra, Central and North Celebes, Borneo, the Moluccas, Timor and Ambon, and a network of social institutions begun.

CONDITIONS in Indonesia have improved considerably and the future is most challenging. Plans are now being carried out to upgrade our medical, social, evangelical and educational work.

In 1970 the Territorial Commander, Commissioner Jacobus A. Corputty, was able to visit the most distant centres of the territory, conducting Congress meetings in North and Central Celebes, and the 35th anniversary of the commencement of the work on the Island of Ambon. A memorable retreat for officers was held in Java, the guest speaker being Lieut.-Commissioner Tor Wahlström.

Other special events have been retreats for officers held in Celebes and Sumatra, three training institutes for young people's workers in Java and Celebes, and a training course of seven days for local officers in charge of corps and outposts in Central Celebes. Some delegates to these special events walked from 50 to 95 miles along narrow mountain paths and through rivers in order to be able to participate.

The Central Celebes Division has been divided into two separate divisions in order to cope with the growth of the work. In the West Palu district (Central Celebes) hundreds of families have been moved to new areas on account of the soil erosion on the mountainsides, where for generations the people have grown rice. As most of these people are either Salvationists or adherents, the Government officials have worked through our officers, who are playing an important part in the resettlement scheme. Extensive jungle areas have been opened up, a place of worship erected, and rice and maize planted as the families under the direction of Major Samuel Sajo happily make their new homes.

After graduation in the training school at our general hospital in Surabaja, nurses and midwives help to staff our hospitals and clinics in other places. Dr. and Mrs. Rupert Clarke, Dr. Jim Smith, an Australian Salvationist, and three overseas missionary fellowship nurses assist at the general hospital in Turen, East Java.

During the year we have commenced a senior high school in Kalawara and a teacher training school in Kulawi, Central Celebes. The former land colony is now the Kalawara Institute of Education, with facilities for boarders who are mainly young people from mountain areas.

In West Java a 'Youth-a-rama' was attended by 70 young people, most of them senior high school and university students. *Under-eights*, for primary classes, has been translated into Indonesian and a set of coloured pictures has been prepared to be used in conjunction with the manual.

Our last colony for leprosy patients

*Map on page 133

has been taken over by the Government, but we still have a corps in each of three of the former colonies and a good spiritual work is being accomplished. Some of the children of former patients are being cared for in our children's homes in Java and Sumatra.

The territory acknowledge with gratitude the help received from Oxfam, Help the Aged, S.I.M.A.V.I. and World Vision Inc.

Statistics

Officers, 330 (active: 270; retired: 60). Cadets, 28. Employees, 770.
Corps, 93. Outposts, 129. Day Schools, 73. Institutions, 26.
Membership: 65,804 (Adult, 50,349; Junior, 15,455).

Staff

Field: Brigr. Alfred G. Pilley.
Financial: Lt.-Col. Saiman Hadisukirna.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. A. G. Pilley.
Literature: Lt.-Col. Mrs. Laura Prasetyo.
Social and Property: Lt.-Col. Daenuri Pudjosumarto.
Training: Brigr. Levina Kroeker.
Youth: Major Lilian E. Adiwinoto.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Java: Djalan Djawa 16, Bandung;
Sulawesi Tengah (Central Celebes):
Kulawi: Bala Keselamatan, Pos Palu; Brigr. Lilian Hadsley.
Palu: Bala Keselamatan, Pos Palu; Brigr. B. Losoh.
Sulawesi Utara (North Celebes): Djalan Brig-Djen, Katamso 35, Manado; Brigr. H. G. Pattipeilohy.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Central Celebes:
Dombu: Bala Keselamatan, Dombu, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Major M. K. Likenono.
Palu Sigi Dolo: Bala Keselamatan, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Major C. Merpati.
Pipi Koro: Bala Keselamatan, Kantewu, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Brigr. H. Hohoy.
Rowiga: Bala Keselamatan, Rowiga, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah; Brigr. T. Tantu.
Java
Central Java: Djalan Tjitarum 36-38, Semarang; Brigr. M. J. Gabriel.
East Java: Djalan Kalianjar 47, Surabaja; Brigr. A. A. Hutadjulu.
West Java: Djalan Djawa 16, Bandung;
Sumatra
North Sumatra: Djalan Samanhudi 27, Medan; Brigr. E. G. Simatupang.

Attached to T.H.Q.

Ambon.
Makassar.
Palembang.
Timor.

Medical Work

Clinic: Bala Keselamatan, Kulawi, Pos Palu, Sulawesi Tengah. (*Acc.* 15); Major Estelle A. Kjelson.
Dispensary: Kantewu, Pos Palu.
General Hospitals:
Semarang: Djalan Lt. Djen. S. Parman 5. (*Acc.* 150, poli-clinic attached.) Tel: 2709; Brigr. Esther Crowley.
Surabaja: Djalan Diponegoro 34. (*Acc.* 150 beds, maternity hospital and 3 poli-clinics attached.) Tel: Darmo 8917/8. Major G. Kearns.
Turen: R. S. Bala Keselamatan, Djalan Djen A. Yani 89, Turen, East Java. (*Acc.* 90 beds, Poli-clinic attached.) Tel: Turen 2. C.M.O. Dr. Rupert Clarke, M.B., B.S. (London).
Maternity Hospitals:
Bandung: Djalan Veteran 6. (*Acc.* 24 poli-clinic attached.) Tel: 3428. Major Borghild Jörgensen.
Makassar: Djalan Arif Rate 15. (*Acc.* 24, poli-clinic attached.) Tel: 3803. Capt. Selja Vuoki.
Maternity Home:
Surabaja: Djalan Tjendana 10-12. (*Acc.* 60.) Tel: 4921. Major Lea Savolainen.

Social Institutions

Boys' Homes:
Bandung, Djalan Dr. Tjipto 7. (*Acc.* 80.) Tel: 52894. Major Jan de Fretes.
Surabaja, Djalan Gatotan 36. (*Acc.* 70.) Tel: U-1322. Major S. Benjamin.
Children's Homes:
Bandung: Djalan Djawa 14. Tel: 2029. Major Marie Sumodihardjo. (*Acc.* 90.)
Malang: Djalan Panglima Sudirman 97. Tel: 193. Capt. Marie Handrijo. (*Acc.* 80.)
Manado: Riki, Pakoa. Major A. O. H. Lapian. (*Acc.* 20.)
Medan: Djalan Sutomo 34. Tel. 1410. Major W. Siagian. (*Acc.* 72.)
Semarang: Djalan Dr. Tjipto 64a. Brigr. F. Ngahu. (*Acc.* 60.)
Colony for the Homeless:
Bugangan, Semarang, Djalan Dr. Tjipto 64a. Tel: Djohar 94. Brigr. C. A. Sumampouw. (*Acc.* 300.)

Education:

Central Celebes (Sulawesi Tengah); Schools Manager, Capt. L. R. Ngopoh (65 schools).
Kulawi: Teacher Training School; Mr. Thomas Mua, B.A.
Kalawara Institute, Capt. T. Barani.
Java: (5 schools).
Makassar.

Eventide Homes:

Bandung: Djalan Djeruk 7. Tel: 7369.
Major Magdalena Sahertian. (*Acc.* 80.)
Semarang: Djalan Dr. Tjipto 64a. Brigr. C. A. Sumampouw. (*Acc.* 50.)

Girls' Hostel:

Medan: Djalan Samanhudi 27. Tel: 21440. Brigr. E. G. Simatupang. (*Acc.* 85.)

Training College

Kramat Raya 55, Djakarta IV/4. Tel: 45403.

Italy*

Command Headquarters: Via Ariosto 32, 00185 Rome

Tel. Address: T.F. 73.42.14 Salvezza Roma. Tel: (06) 73.42.14
(Outside office hours: T.F. 49.05.58 Salvezza Roma)
' The Salvation Army ' in Italian: Esercito della Salvezza

Officer Commanding: Colonel Jean-Samuel Fivaz (30 Oct. 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL UMBERTO D'ANGELO (15 AUG. 1968)

The Salvation Army flag was unfurled in Italy in 1887, though subsequent difficulties necessitated withdrawal. In 1890, Fritz Malan (later Lieut.-Colonel) began meetings in his native village in the Waldensian Valley: In 1893, Army work was re-established. Seven Italian officers are working in South America, France, Great Britain and Switzerland. By a decree of the President on 1 April 1965, The Salvation Army is recognized as a philanthropic and religious organization competent to acquire and hold properties and to receive donations and legacies.

REGULAR visits to corps are an encouraging feature in cities where our numbers are small in comparison with the population, and in country or mountain places where our people have little contact with other Salvationists. Outpost meetings in lonely places are held in kitchens where up to 80 people gather, most of them standing.

At the opening ceremony of the recently acquired Ariano Irpino hall and officers' quarters, in the mountains of the South, the General Secretary told the story of the corps, which can be found in ' The Army in the Apennines ' on page 23.

The first Salvation Army wedding in Castelvetrano, on the west coast of Sicily, where The Salvation Army carried out much appreciated relief work after the earthquake in 1968, aroused much curiosity and drew so many people that the hall was crowded and a large overflow congregation listened from the street. The bride, a recruit, and her recently converted bridegroom broke with local and religious long-established traditions, in front of relatives, friends and population, as they showed their desire to build their home on God's word.

Another ' first ' was the simple yet dignified funeral of Mrs. Major Fani, who was promoted to Glory from our recently opened Concordia Home, in Forio d'Ischia. Songs being played by bandlads from Naples and Rome, the still unfamiliar Army flag flying on the streets, and the group of uniformed Salvationists aroused great surprise.

A tent-mission in August at Bobbio Pellice, in the North, which included a short visit from a group of young people from Lille (France), helped to draw a number of younger listeners to the meetings.

On the Women's World Day of Prayer, Salvationist women met with others wherever united services

*Map on page 123

could be organized. Extra time was also dedicated to prayer during Home League meetings.

A Youth Officer has been appointed with the hope of developing our efforts for the salvation of young people. A session of meetings for boys and one for girls were held at Forio Summer Colony, and mixed sessions at Bobbio Pellice and Le Braide. These were followed by Bible camps at Forio, and at Bobbio, where a music camp was also held. A children's week was arranged at the time of the new school year and young people from the southern corps met for youth councils in Naples.

For the first time a 'community camp' brought together a number of elderly and lonely people. Home League rallies have been held in various regions, and members contributed generously to the Helping Hand effort made this time for the benefit of 'Clair Matin', the children's home in Belgium.

The Advisory Board's annual appeal has again been a great asset to the Command's financing.

Permission was granted for a small group of Salvationists to conduct a Christmas service in a prison where the officer in charge of the missing persons' service has been visiting some foreign girls. During the same season open-air services were held for the inhabitants of two shanty towns around Rome and, by singing and playing, the Christmas message was taken to a large hospital for chronic invalids, where each patient received a small present.

These new openings are encouraging signs of a better understanding and acceptance from both chaplains and authorities and from the population.

Statistics

Officers, 59 (active: 48; retired: 11). Employees, 20.
Corps, 16. Outposts, 20. Institutions, 8.
Membership: 1,715 (Adult, 1,316; Junior, 399).

Staff

Editor and Youth Officer: Major Miriam Vinti.
Finance: Brigr. Vincenzo Burlini.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Prospina D'Angelo.
Subscribers: Brigr. Antonina Figliola.

Social Work

Holiday Homes for Children and Young People:

Centro Marino della Gioventù, Via Casa di Majo 30, 80075 Forio d'Ischia (Naples); (081) 89.73.24.

Centro Montanó della Gioventù, 10060 Bobbio Pellice (Prov. di. Torino).

Holiday Homes for Tourists:

Le Casermette, 10060 Bobbio Pellice (Prov. di Torino).

Villa delle Rose, Via Aretina 91, 50136 Florence; (055) 67.24.45.

'Concordia', Via Casa di Majo 28 bis, 80075 Forio d'Ischia (Naples); (081) 89.73.24.

Men's Hostel:

'Padiglioni', Via degli Apuli 40, 00185 Rome; (06) 49.51.351.

Women's Hostel: La Gioietta, Via degli Apuli 39, 00185 Rome; (06) 49.57.803.

Young Men's Residence:

Via degli Apuli 41, 00185 Rome, Tel: (06) 49.05.58; Telegrams: Giovencentro, Rome.

Japan*

Territorial Headquarters: 13 Ichigaya, Honmuracho, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162

Tel. Address: Salvation Tokyo. Tel: (03) 260-4941/5
' The Salvation Army ' In Japanese: Kyu-sei-gun

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Don A. Smith (17 Oct. 1969)
CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL SHINICHI YOSHIDA (9 AUG. 1971)

In 1895 a small group of pioneer officers from Britain arrived in Japan at Yokohama to start operations. In spite of great difficulties work was soon established.

Of several outstanding Japanese who were attracted to The Salvation Army, the most distinguished was Commissioner Gunpei Yamamuro, O.F., prominent evangelist and author, whose book, ' The Common People's Gospel ', has sold well over half a million copies and is still in demand.

Following dissolution of the Movement during the Pacific war, work was re-established and today the Army's evangelistic and social work is much respected.

SALVATIONISTS throughout Japan were shocked and saddened by the sudden promotion to Glory of Commissioner Koshi Hasegawa in November 1970, as a result of a traffic accident. The territory thus lost a distinguished national Salvationist whose character and influence were firmly stamped upon the life of the Army in Japan. The Commissioner rendered able and devoted service for 40 years including fine leadership as Training Principal, Chief Secretary, Territorial Commander and then Territorial Counsellor. In August 1970 the retirement celebrations for Commissioner and Mrs. Hasegawa were conducted by Commissioner



Kleko-ryo Children's Home, Tokyo

*Map on page 133

Ernest Fewster, representing International Headquarters, since the Territorial Commander was out of the country on homeland leave. After retirement, Commissioner Hasegawa continued as Counsellor.

Year-end activities for 1970 included another successful Christmas Kettle Appeal, resulting in a winter shelter relief programme as well as Christmas cheer to a large number of needy individuals, young and old. A special service at the Fuchu Prison, near Tokyo, was conducted by the Territorial Commander, when over eleven hundred men were present and music was provided by the training college staff and cadets.

Salvationists of Japan quickly responded to appeals for help in disaster areas such as Perú and East Pakistan, by making monetary gifts and donations of relief clothing and blankets.

Included in the New Year's series of special rallies were open-air meetings, soldiers' and officers' meetings as well as the all-important launching of Children's Year. Representatives of the Youth Department visited all divisions to conduct special children's gatherings. The challenge to help and guide young children and lead them to Christ was taken up with encouraging results throughout the territory.

In January 1971 the territory's first Home League Leaders' Conference was conducted by the Territorial President, Mrs. Lieut.-Commissioner Smith, at the Chiba Camp Centre with 43 delegates present. Training institutes for scout leaders and other youth activities were also held at Chiba.

After the regular two-year course of training, nine cadets of the 'Victorious' session were commissioned to field appointments in March 1971. The cadets had earlier conducted extensive evangelistic campaigns as far south as the Island of Kyushu, resulting in a large number of seekers.

With support from Canada and the U.S.A. our children's homes have been able to provide better facilities for their total capacity of 180 children.

Statistics

Officers, 263 (active: 200 retired: 63). Cadets, 4. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 9. Employees, 198.
Corps, 58. Outposts, 47. Institutions, 21.
Membership, Adult 10,720; Junior, 2,542.

Staff

Editor: Major Chiyeko Mochimaru.
Field: Lt.-Col. Torao Harita.
Financial: Major William Banks.
Home League: Mrs. Col. Fukiko Kawai (Sec.), Capt. Akiko Sakamoto (Asst. Sec.).
Property:
Social: Brigr. Yasuzo Ishide.
Special Efforts and Public Relations:
Training: Major Hiroshi Asano.
Translation: Brigr. Kazutoshi Takahashi.
Youth: Major Kaoru Okada.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Chugoku: Brigr. Y. Yamakawa, 1-1, Aoyamacho, Kure 737; (0823) 21-4711.
Hokkaido: Brigr. K. Ito, 13, Nishi, 1-chome Minami 4-jo, Sapporo 060; (0122) 23-2805.
Kansai: Brigr. N. Kobayashi, 3-43 Tenjinbashi-suji, Kita-ku, Osaka 530; 351-6713.
Kanto-Tohoku: Brigr. H. Abiko, 5 Yoriai-cho, Takasaki-shi 370; 0273(3) 1337.
Kyushu: Brigr. T. Kojima, 45, 2-chome Yakuin-Odori, Fukuoka 810; 092-53-7418.
Tokaido: Major T. Tokunaga, 162 Osonecho, Higashi-ku, Nagoya 461; 052-941-7875.
Tokyo: Brigr. Hidetomo Koyano, 17-2 chome Kanda Jimbocho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 101; 263-0849.

Medical Work

Kiyose Hospital: 17-9 Takeoka, 1-chome, Kiyose-Shi, Tokyo-To, 180-04; 0424-91-1411/3. (*Acc.* 243.) Dr. H. Shimada. *Asst. Superintendent:* Capt. Toru Asaka, M.D.
Booth Memorial Chest Hospital: 40-5 Wada 1-chome Suginami-ku, Tokyo, 166; 381-7236-8. (*Acc.* 300.) *C.M.O.:* Major Taro Nagasaki, M.D., F.A.C.C.P.

Social Work (men)

Harbour Light Centre: 'Shinko-kan', 87 Akagishita-machi, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162; 268-8366. (*Acc.* 60.)
Working Men's Home: 'Jijo-kan', 17-10, 2-chome Tsukishima, Chuo-ku, Tokyo 104; 531-1033. (*Acc.* 90.)

Social Work (women)

Children's Homes:

' Kibo-kan ', 16-11, 2-chome Nakahozumi, Ibaraki-shi, Osaka-Fu 567; 0726-23-3758. (*Acc.* 60.)

' Kieko-ryo ', 12-10, 4-chome Kami Ikedai, Ota-ku, Tokyo 145; 729-0357. (*Acc.* 40.)

Day Nurseries:

' Hoiku-jo ', 1, 1-chome Aoyama Cho, Kure 737, 21-4711. (*Acc.* 60.)

Sano, ' Hoiku-en ', 2815 Aioi-cho, Tochigi-Ken 062; 2-4081. (*Acc.* 40.)

' Hosui Hoiku-jo ', 13 Nishi, 1-chome, Minami 4-jo, Sapporo 060; 221-2805. (*Acc.* 40.)

' Kikusui Kamimachi Hoiku-en ', 52 Kikusui-Kamimachi, Sapporo 062; 821-2879. (*Acc.* 90.)

' Soen Hoiku-jo ', Kita 5-jo, Nishi 14-chome, Sapporo 060; 221-1571. (*Acc.* 75.)

' Joto Hoiku-en ', 31-4, 3-chome Kita Sunamchi, Koto-ku, Tokyo 136; 644-7637. (*Acc.* 100.)

Girls' Homes:

' Aikoen ', 1-4, 1-chome Aoyama-cho, Kure 737; 0823-21-6374. (*Acc.* 30.)

' Seko-ryo ', 43-8, Wada 1-chome, Suginami-ku, Tokyo 166; 381-0545. (*Acc.* 50.)

Probation Homes for Girls:

' Choko-ryo ' 19, 1-chome Matsuda-cho, Nishinari-ku, Osaka 557; (06) 661-4405. (**Acc.** 70.)

' Fujin-ryo ', 41-25, Wada 1-chome, Suginami-ku, Tokyo 166; 381-0992. (*Acc.* 50.)

' Shinsei-ryo ', 13-11, 4-chome. Shibasaki-cho Tachikawa-shi, Tokyo 190; 0425-22-2306. (*Acc.* 70.)

Students' Hostels:

Kyoto Gakusei Hostel, Shijo-Sagaru, Tominokoji, Shimokyo-ku, Kyoto 600 (075) 361-0527. (*Acc.* 24.)

Joshi Gakusei Hostel, 41-5 Wada 1-chome, Suginami-ku, Tokyo 166; 881-9665. (*Acc.* 57.)

Young Women's Residences:

Business Girls' Hostel, ' Joshi Seinen-Kan ', 15-9, 2-chome Misuji, Daito-ku, Tokyo 111; 851-8490. (*Acc.* 160.)

Evangeline Hostel and Hall, 13 Ichigaya. Honmuracho, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162; 260-8710. (*Acc.* 56.)

Summer Camp and Conference Centre

20-1 Dairoku, Aza Kiridoshi, Kyonamachi Awagun, Chiba; (04705) 51081.

Training College

39-5 Wada 1-chome, Suginama-ku, Tokyo 166; 381-9837.

Korea*

Territorial Headquarters: 1 Chong Dong, Seoul

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, I.P.O. Box 1192, Seoul

Tel. Address: Salvation Seoul. Tel: 75-6986 and 72-9660

' The Salvation Army ' in Korean: Koo Sei Kun

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner W. Stan Cottrill (28 Oct. 1971)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL CHUN YONG SUP (3 SEPT 1970)

In 1908, Colonel (later Commissioner) and Mrs. Hoggard (senior), with a group of officers, pioneered Army work in Seoul.

During the emergency (following 1950) one Korean officer was martyred, one killed, and two are still missing.

IN evangelical, social and educational work The Salvation Army is making a splendid contribution to the spiritual and social progress in a land which is gaining strength and status among the developed countries of the world. Recognition and appreciation of the Army's work are evident in the relationships which Salvationists enjoy with the Government, especially with the Ministry of Health and Social Affairs, and the Ministry of Education.

Unfortunately our Organization cannot cope with all the opportunities officially open to it, especially in the

*Map on page 133

field of education. However, we provide help by operating three schools for under-privileged children and a fourth centre is nearing completion.

The territory's social work is mainly centred in children's homes and day-care centres, for which the Army has appreciated help from the Christian Children's Fund (Inc.) and World Vision (Inc.). The Army's work in this area of need is regarded by government and civic authorities as an excellent example of welfare service. A valuable work is being carried out among Korean servicemen, and Salvationists have given sacrificially in raising funds for winter relief and in distributing free rice and hot meals for thousands of poor people. Christmas meals and clothing for elderly citizens were provided with funds from Help the Aged (U.K.). The Eighth United Army have also given generously to social projects.

The evangelical work of the territory shows steady progress. New centres have been established during the year, new halls have been built and more than 1,000 new soldiers added to the rolls in the past twelve months. The first three months of Children's Year brought an increase of 600 new junior soldiers and 400 new corps cadets. Summer Bible schools, often overcrowded, are still growing in popularity among young people.

The number of Home League members has increased, the women enthusiastically organizing prison and hospital visitation, raising funds for corps extensions and equipment, besides arranging the distribution of gospel literature and engaging in other community services. Helped by the Home League, 369 women accepted Christ and became Salvationists.

Special projects in hand include a new territorial headquarters and a home for needy young women in Seoul. Funds for the new home for young women were supplied by the U.S.A. Eastern Territory.

Nineteen cadets have been commissioned following a two-year intensive training course. One of their number completed his second-year studies at the Army's International Training College, in London. The training programme in Korea included country campaigns in which hundreds of people were won for Christ in street meetings and indoor gatherings. Cadets have taken part in broadcasting and TV programmes and have also done special visitation in newly erected city housing units, where former shanty dwellers are now trying to adjust to new living conditions and community behaviour. In this specialized work the cadets are also helped by groups of women from nearby corps.

Plans for increasing membership in the senior and young people's corps and an expansion of educational and community service are already being implemented and prospects are good for future successes.

Statistics

Officers, 258 (active: 229; retired: 29). Cadets, 21. Employees, 112.
Corps, 87. Societies, 6. Outposts, 6. Institutions, 13. Schools, 3.
Membership, 69,864.

Staff

Audit:
Editorial and Trade: Major Kwon Sung Oh.
External Affairs: Lt.-Col. An Kil Wha.
Field and Property: Lt.-Col. Kim Hai Duk.
Finance: Major Leonard Grinsted, A.A.I.A.
Home League: Mrs. Col. Chun.
Public Relations:
Social: Brigr. Kim Soon Bai.
Training: Lt.-Col. Yang Poong Won.
Young People: Brigr. Chang Hyung Il.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Choong Chung: 27 Won Dong, Taejon; Tel: 2-2344; Brigr. Chang Oon Bok.
Choong Say: Oh Kwan Ni, Hong Sung; Major Chai Kwang Soo.
Kyung Dong: 291-3 Ok Ya Dong, Andong; Tel: 753; Major Chang Do Yong.
Kyung Sang: 2039 Teh Myung Dong, Taegu; Major Chai Chung Hyun.
Seoul: 117 Chun Yun Dong, Seoul; Major You Chang Bok.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Chulla: 195 Choo Hyun Dong Iri; Tel: 876; Major Pak Byung Kyu.

Social Work

Boys' Homes:
Kunsan (*Acc.* 114).
Seoul (*Acc.* 165).
Taejon 1 (*Acc.* 75).
Taejon 2 (*Acc.* 95).

Girls' Homes:
Seoul (*Acc.* 63).
Taegu (*Acc.* 83).

Day Care Centres:
Seoul (*Acc.* 75).
Taegu (*Acc.* 40).

Kindergartens:
Yong Deung Po, Song Nim, Taejon Masan, Poo Pyung, Suwon.

Old People's Home:
Seoul (*Acc.* 39).

Schools:
Masan (*Acc.* 140).
Poo Pyung (*Acc.* 80).
Taegu (*Acc.* 111).

Women's Homes:
Pusan (*Acc.* 26).
Seoul (*Acc.* 35).

Youth Hostel: Seoul (*Acc.* 27).

Training College

No. 1 Chong Dong, Seoul; Tel: 75-6570.

The Netherlands*

Territorial Headquarters: Damstraat 13, Amsterdam-C.

Tel. Address: Heilsleger Amsterdam. Tel: (020) 24 17 03
' The Salvation Army ' in Dutch: Het Leger des Heils

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Leslie Pindred (17 June 1971)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL LEENDERT NIJMAN (25 FEB. 1971)

A converted English sailor named Tyler, who plied between Harwich and the Hook of Holland, became a Salvation Army officer and, assisted by a gifted young Dutch teacher named Gerrit Govaars, commenced Army work in the Netherlands in 1887, Amsterdam being the first centre. Operations soon spread throughout the land, and in 1894 to Indonesia (then known as the Netherlands East Indies). Further advances were made in 1926 in Suriname and in 1927 in Curaçao. Netherlands officers are serving in the Caribbean and Central America, Congo, East Africa, Equatorial Africa, Ghana, Hong Kong, Indonesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America West and Taiwan.

'A NATION that lives builds its future.' These words are written on a monument along a dyke in the Netherlands and have been put into practice by the Army. Due to the task which the Army will try to fulfil in the future, an important building scheme has been established. Nurseries, and accommodation for youth and over-sixties work have already been built.

In Steenwijk, Haarlem-Noord, Kampen and Hoogezand much interest was shown by the authorities in the Army's work and new halls, and many members of the municipality attended the opening meetings conducted by the Territorial Commander, Commissioner Kaare Westergaard. The new property in Gorinchem was designed for the dual function of serving as a community centre and for corps needs.

Reclamation bureaux, homes for children and eventide homes have been renovated. In Zwolle a place has been found to accommodate people who, through unexpected circumstances, need lodgings during the night.

Members of the Rotary Club offered Tiel Corps financial help to build a youth centre. During the year 26,000 young people attended the youth centre in Zierikzee and, due to the fact that more youth are coming, extension of the centre will be taken into consideration.

The opening of the ' Gastenburgh ',

*Map on page 123

a house for homeless men and those who need lodgings for a night or two, means another extension of the goodwill services in Amsterdam. In the Hague the goodwill centre is already well known.

The musical 'Take-over Bid' was attended by thousands of people. Ninety Dutch Salvationists put on the musical 'Hosea'. There was great interest in the première in the RAI-building at Amsterdam. Envoys Ids K. Schrale, O.F., and H. Smallegange have been responsible for the translation from the original English text.

Thousands of Salvationists met for the annual field day in the Expo Hall in Hilversum. The meetings were addressed by the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown. The Chief of the Staff was also the leader of the annual officers' councils in Utrecht. Mrs. Commissioner Brown, World President of the S.A.N.F., met members of the fellowship.

A ten-day visit of the Jönköping String Band brought joy and happiness to many people during their stay in the Netherlands, under the leadership of Commissioner Ragnar Åhlberg (R.).

The Amsterdam Staff Band visited Sweden for an eleven-day campaign under the leadership of Lieut.-Colonel Herman Lahuis (R.) and the Bandmaster, Brigadier Cornelis Nieuwland.

Thirty-eight cadets of the 'Undaunted' session were commissioned by Commissioner Kaare Westergaard, when Commissioner Herbert Westcott was the guest speaker. Twenty-one cadets entered the Training College to join the 'Lightbringers' session.

Colonel Philippus D. van Dalen was made an Officer of the Order of Oranje Nassau and Brigadier J. Bosveld was invested a Knight of the Order of Oranje Nassau, by Queen Juliana.

In August Captain and Mrs. Cees van der Zouw were transferred to Taiwan. During the year a Salvationist married couple went to South Africa for missionary service, and an officer-nurse received her appointment for Indonesia.

When the whole interior of the building of the Beverwijk Corps was smashed up by unknown people, the citizens, shocked and upset, started to raise money in order to refurnish the Army's premises. They expressed the general goodwill of the people in Holland toward The Salvation Army when Christmas kettles were put at the corners of the streets, at shopping-centres and at football clubs. Even milkmen helped with the scheme. The Burgomaster handed the proceeds to the Commanding Officer of the corps during a special open-air meeting attended by hundreds of citizens.

A team of volunteers gave part of their holidays to join an evangelism campaign organized by Zwolle Corps. Travelling by a boat, *Phebe*, and using a tent for meetings, they moved from place to place. Hundreds of people, young and old, sick and aged were reached with the gospel message.

In connection with Children's Year, when 'Every child matters', a European Youth Secretaries' Conference was held in the training college in Amstelveen under the leadership of Colonel William Larson from I.H.Q. The officers who took part paid a visit to the goodwill centre in Amsterdam, conducted several meetings in Amsterdam and Rotterdam and attended the performance of the musical 'Take-over Bid' in Gorinchem.

Annual home league meetings, held in four divisions and conducted by the Territorial Home League President, Mrs. Commissioner Westergaard, attracted 5,794 members. The Helping Hand scheme gave financial help to the Army's boys' school in Mazoe (Rhodesia).

The over-sixty clubs are increasing. Many members who had been unable to enjoy a holiday for years stayed for a week at the Army's home of rest in Rozendaal.

The music given by a divisional youth choir from Arnhem, a young

people's band and the rhythm group from Amersfoort Corps was much appreciated in a public meeting held in the Robert Schumann hall in Dusseldorf, when European leaders met for a conference in Germany.

Palaver 1970 on 1 January 1971 was an ecumenical event. Thousands of young people gathered at the national exhibition centre in Utrecht. Major Joy Webb took part and was a member of the jury for a religious song contest. An Army bookstall was well attended and there was much opportunity to talk with young people.

Hundreds of songsters from all over the country came together in Amsterdam for a songster festival when the guest of honour was Songster Leader Ken Cushing, from England. His contribution in playing the xylophone delighted the audience. Regional bandsmen's congresses were held in Scheveningen and Zwolle.

The *Strijdkreet* (*War Cry*) Bible course has proved to be a great success.

Statistics

Officers, 590 (active: 437; retired: 153). Cadets, 21. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 24. Employees, 565.
Corps, 105. Outposts 81. Social Institutions 39. Reclamation Work Centres, 18. Hotels, 2. Home of Rest, 1. Youth Centres, 4. Goodwill Centres, 2.
Membership: 21,162 (Adult), 20,579 (Junior).

Staff

Audit: Brigr. Franciscus M. Le Roy.
Candidates: Major Jacob Verhagen.
Child Protection: Lt.-Col. Huibrecht J. Hofman.
Editor-in-Chief & Literary Sec.: Lt.-Col. Arnoldus A. van Dalen. (Wittenburgergracht 65, Amsterdam 4; 020-242737.)
Evangelist: Brigr. Cornelis Gerstel.
Field: Lt.-Col. Albert Schram.
Financial: Lt.-Col. Cornelis A. Verwaal.
Goodwill: Lt.-Col. Alida M. Bosshardt, O.F.
Home League: Brigr. Hendrika Aulman.
Hotels & Institutions: Lt.-Col. Johannes Hoevers.
Music: Brigr. Cornelis Nieuwland.
Over-sixty Clubs: Major Alida Hassoldt.
Property and Legal: Major Jan Ligtelijn.
Public Relations: Brigr. Jan Mast.
Residences for Sick & Aged: Lt.-Col. Ienske Bergsma.
Trade: Major Jurien P. van Nee.
Training: Lt.-Col. Anne Kruisinga.
Young People: Brigr. Harry Krommenhoek.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central: Wittenburgergracht 65, Amsterdam 4; 020-224477; Brigr. Johannes Heijnsdijk.
Eastern: Brantsenstraat 18, Arnhem; 085-435532; Brigr. Reinder J. Schurink.
Northern: Viaductstraat 1, Groningen; 050-55003; Brigr. Dirk Krommenhoek.
Southern: Steynlaan 148, Den Haag; 070-332930; Brigr. Hendrik Pauwels.

Social Work

Boys' Homes:
Amersfoort, Emmalaan 18; 03490-12974. (*Acc.* 60.)
Haarlem, Spaarne 106; 023-323001. (*Acc.* 47.)
Children's Homes:
Apeldoorn, Badhuisweg 129; 05760-52019. (*Acc.* 45.)
Baarn, Ringlaan 2; 02154-2917. (*Acc.* 46.)
Bussum, Koningslaan 43; 02159-15559. (*Acc.* 35.)
Groningen, Waterloolaan 2; 050-54108. (*Acc.* 25.)
Naarden, Lambertus Hortensiuslaan 15-19; 02159-15091. (*Acc.* 66.)
Rotterdam, Texelsestraat 17b; 010-178516. (*Acc.* 17.)
Utrecht, Maliebaan 76-78; 030-16690. (*Acc.* 65.)
Veendam, Bocht Oosterdiep 17; 05987-3096. (*Acc.* 28.)
Voorburg, Oosteinde 102; 070-862827. (*Acc.* 65.)
Zeist, Utrechtseweg 64; 03402-13927. (*Acc.* 38.)
Eventide Homes:
Baarn, Waldeck Pyrmontlaan 1; 02154-2252. (*Acc.* 36.)
Dordrecht, Talmaweg 2; 01850-34455. (*Acc.* 120.)
Hilversum, Nimrodlaan 12; 02150-47624. (*Acc.* 30.)
Hilversum, Van Hengellaan 2; 02150-47869. (*Acc.* 44.)
Maarssen, Heerengracht 20; 03465-12132. (*Acc.* 24.)
Girls' Home:
Amsterdam, Weesperzijde 70; 020-350641. (*Acc.* 24.)
Goodwill Centres:
Amsterdam 1, Oudezijds Voorburgwal 14; 020-238947.
Amsterdam 1, Oudezijds Achterburgwal 45; 020-220401.
Amsterdam 1, Oudezijds Achterburgwal 120; 020-240548.

Den Haag, Jac. Catsstraat 240; 070-600217.

Hostels for Homeless:

Dordrecht, Kromhout 110; 01850-43404. (*Acc.* 24.)
Rotterdam, Schoonderloostraat 79; 010-233228. (*Acc.* 40.)
Rotterdam, Willem Ruyschlaan 10; 010-128868. (*Acc.* 44.)

Hostels for Working Persons:

Amsterdam, Keizersgracht 162; 020-227621. (*Acc.* 50.)
Dordrecht, Kromhout 110; 01850-43404. (*Acc.* 17.)
Rotterdam, Schiedamsesingel 183; 010-138158. (*Acc.* 35.)

Hotels:

Amsterdam, Singel 109; 020-222791. (*Acc.* 91.)
Den Haag, Wagenstraat 102; 070-639805. (*Acc.* 50.)

Social Centres and Homes for Aged Men:

Amsterdam, Zeeburgerdijk 215; 020-923162. (*Acc.* 54.)
Den Haag, Nieuwe Schoolstraat 15a; 070-116278 and 600773. (*Acc.* 75.)
Dordrecht, Kromhout 110; 01850-43404. (*Acc.* 84.)
Enschede, Molenstraat 39; 05420-24181. (*Acc.* 70.)
Rotterdam, Schoonderloostraat 79-85; 010-233228. (*Acc.* 60.)
Utrecht, Oudwijkerveldstraat 120-124; 030-513641. (*Acc.* 48.)

Invalid and Convalescent Homes:

Baarn, Zandvoortweg 211; 02154-2330. (*Acc.* 45.)
Rijswijk, Rotterdamseweg 1; 070-904842. (*Acc.* 51.)
Rotterdam, Oostmaaslaan 191; 010-122809. (*Acc.* 53.)

Reclamation Office (Central):

Amsterdam, Nieuwe Leliestraat 13-15; 020-224478 and 224471. Director: Brother J. Th. Hartjes, L.L.M.

Reclamation Bureaux:

Alkmaar, Honthorstlaan 292.
Almelo, Grotestraat 137.
Amsterdam, Prinsengracht 576.
Arnhem, Coehoornstraat 1.
Assen, Gymnasiumstraat 3.
Breda, Cerestraat 47.
Den Haag, Jan van Nassaustraat 10.
Dordrecht, Blekersdijk 110.
Eindhoven, Jan Luykenstraat 1.
Groningen, v. Leeuwenhoekstraat 23-25.
Haarlem, Nieuwe Gracht 53.
Hilversum, Neuweg 59.
Leeuwarden, Koningsstraat 2.
Middelburg, Nieuwe Haven 37.
Rotterdam, Mathenesserlaan 214.
Utrecht, Varkenmarkt 20.
Zutphen, Isselkade 13j.
Zwolle, Rhijnvis Feithlaan 20.

Reclamation Community and Model Farm:

Lunteren, Postweg 249; 03420-2941. (*Acc.* 42.)

Remand Home:

Amsterdam, Weesperzijde 11; 020-35034. (*Acc.* 25.)

Rest Home:

Rozendaal-Velp, Rozendaalselaan 20; 08302-3553.

Youth Centres:

Amsterdam, Nieuwe Achtergracht 145; 020-35848.
Utrecht, Lange Nieuwstraat 48; 030-29873.
Zierikzee, Poststraat 37; 01110-2075.

Training College

Amstelveen, Amsterdamseweg 285; 020-431641.

Youth Camp

Lunteren, Goorsteeg 40; 08388-2365.

In the matter of service The Salvation Army might well be regarded as the general practitioner in our society. 'To meet the need, at the point of need, whatever the need' has ever been your motive.

—Rt. Hon. Sir Keith Holyoake (Prime Minister of New Zealand).

New Zealand*

Territorial Headquarters: 204 Cuba Street, Wellington
Postal Address: P.O. Box 6015, Wellington 1
Tel. Address: Salvation Wellington. Tel: 555-649
' The Salvation Army ' in Maori: Te Ope Whakaora

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Maori

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Harry Williams (1 Mar. 1971)
CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL ERNEST ELLIOT (2 OCT. 1969)

In April 1883, Army activities were commenced at Dunedin and ten corps opened during the first year. Social work, which now includes a wide variety of operations, began in 1884 with a home for ex-prisoners.

Forty-two officers and fourteen other Salvationists from New Zealand are serving in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, India, Indonesia, New Guinea, Nigeria, Pakistan, Rhodesia, Singapore and Malaysia, South Africa, South America West and Zambia.

INTRODUCING the Territorial Commander in a Sunday evening television interview on 'The Servant Church', Nigel Bingham commented on the fact that The Salvation Army, with only half per cent of the population on its soldiers and adherents rolls, exerted a profound influence on the life of New Zealand, especially through its concern for the community in social operations.

New trends are evident, notably in fusing men's and women's institutions where feasible and in the beginning of corps-based social work. The first emergency home under the control of a corps officer has opened and soldiers are participating directly in the services afforded. Regional alcoholics programmes are operating and are being extended.

Congress meetings, conducted by Commissioner and Mrs. Hubert Scotney from Australia Eastern Territory, brought record crowds with the customary impressive citizens' rally. Both the Prime Minister and Leader of the Opposition were in Britain but Mr. Kirk made up for his absence by calling on General Wickberg, whilst Mrs. Kirk spent time studying some features of the Women's Social Services in Britain.

Children's Year was celebrated in an outstanding afternoon programme, the Wellington Town Hall being colourful and crowded. One feature was a treasure chest to which young delegates from all parts of the territory brought their gifts. Part of the treasure went to a missionary project but each youth camp has received a little capital towards improvements. These are to be carried through as far as possible by young volunteers at week-end and holiday work camps. Their elders will sponsor work, not walking! Akatarawa Camp is currently acquiring a swimming-pool by this means.

The congress missionary night brought a full house and new dedications for overseas service, whilst the N.Z.B.C. televised the missionary altar service at Auckland Congress Hall. Stewardship programmes are spreading rapidly, enabling many corps to help in running outposts, to contribute to building schemes in other divisions and to finance second-year missionary cadets.

Dr. Arnold Perry, famous as a former member of the All Black rugby team, completed 25 years as Honorary Medical Superintendent of Dunedin 'Redroofs' Hospital, and

*Map on page 86

was admitted to the Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service.

Major Noel Manson, elected president of the N.Z. Social Services Association, has been awarded a Nuffield travel scholarship, the field of study being alcoholism.

New corps complexes have been opened at Mosgiel, Mangere and Otahuhu. The latter corps was opened as an outpost from Auckland City Corps within a few months of the arrival of Captain Pollard and Lieut. Wright. Memories of notable converts were revived and, for the feminists, photographs of the first all-women's brass band.

Notable visitors to the territory include Colonel Richard Holz and Major Joy Webb, who delighted and inspired musical audiences. Wellington South Band conducted a successful tour of both Australian territories whilst Sydney Congress Hall Band included New Zealand in its tour.

Statistics

Officers, 531 (active: 372; retired: 159). Cadets 18. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 13. Employees, 355.
Corps, 95. Outposts, 75. Institutions, 47. Membership; Adult, 9,316; Junior, 8,151.

Staff

Bands and Songster Brigades: Brigr. Dean Goffin.
Editor: Brigr. Lavinia Benson.
Field: Lt.-Col. Percy Smith.
Financial: Brigr. E. John Kendall.
Home League: Mrs. Col. E. Elliot.
Property: Lt.-Col. L. Rundle.
Public Relations: Brigr. Laurence Weggery.
Social: Lt.-Col. Francis Hay (men). Brigr. Beatrice Palmer (women).
Special Efforts: Brigr. Gwenyth Norman.
Trade and Immigration: Lt.-Col. Noel Pauling.
Training: Major Trevor Standen.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Canterbury-Westland: S.A. Citadel, Victoria Sq., Christchurch; 74-594; Lt.-Col. Thos. McKenzie.
Central North: Melville House. 159 Broadway Ave., Palmerston Nth; 79-382; Lt.-Col. Selwyn Smith.
Northern: Grey's Ave., Auckland; 375-590; Lt.-Col. Wesley Simpson.
Southern: 37 Dowling St., Dunedin; 77-803; Brigr. James Richards.
Wellington: 204 Cuba St., Wellington; 555-649; Brigr. Dean Goffin.

People's Palaces

Auckland 1: Railton Hotel, 411 Queen St.; 74-309. (*Acc.* 171.)
Christchurch 1: 80 Manchester St.; 50-940. (*Acc.* 126.)
Wellington 1: 213 Cuba St.; 555-981. (*Acc.* 200.)

Social Work (men)

Boys' Home:
Hodderville, Putaruru R.D.1; WAO 721. (*Acc.* 50.)
Children's Homes:
Cecilia Whatman Home, Ngaumutawa Rd., Masterton; 6421. (*Acc.* 58.)
Bramwell Booth Home, P.O. Box 57, Temuka; 588M. (*Acc.* 35.)
Emergency Night Shelter:
31 Vivian St., Wellington; 898-427. (*Acc.* 12.)
Farms:
Jeff Memorial Farm, Kaiwera, Gore; 53K.
Hodderville Farm, Putaruru; WAO 747.
Hostel and Clinic for Alcoholic Men:
The Bridge, 35 Vivian St., Wellington; 59-233. (*Acc.* 25.)
Men's Eventide Homes:
2 Churton St., Parnell, Auckland; 371-280. (*Acc.* 33.)
45 Beach St., St. Clair, Dunedin; 49-329. (*Acc.* 24.)
Hillcrest, 17 Lincoln Rd., Napier; 8302. (*Acc.* 30.)
Wallaceville, Hildreth St., Upper Hutt; 82-212. (*Acc.* 34.)
Booth St., Miramar, Wellington; 886-852. (*Acc.* 50.)
Police Court Work:
Auckland M.S.S.C.; 545-675.
Christchurch M.S.S.C.; 388-711.
Dunedin Men's Eventide Home; 49-329.
Wellington Men's Social Welfare Officer; 881-483.
Sanatorium for Men Alcoholics:
Roto Roa Island, Hauraki Gulf, via Auckland; 8169 Waiheke. (*Acc.* 70.)
Social Service Centres:
18 Margot St., Epsom, Auckland; 545-675. (*Acc.* 129.)
62 Poulson St., Christchurch 2; 385-154. (*Acc.* 80.)
225 Tweed St., Invercargill; 84-305. (*Acc.* 13.)
Young Men's Hostels:
Te Waiteata, 15 Russell St., Gisborne; 3686. (*Acc.* 31.)
Rudman House, 37 Vivian St., Wellington; 57-391. (*Acc.* 76.)

Social Work (women)

Children's Home:
The Nest, Tawa St., Hamilton; 35-613. (*Acc.* 34.)

Emergency Lodges:
Salem House, 3 Hamilton Rd., Auckland; 766-785. (*Acc.* 20.)
209 Bealey Ave., Christchurch; 74-540. (*Acc.* 8.)
85 Stafford St., Dunedin; 79-852. (*Acc.* 13.)

Eventide Homes:
Resthaven, 28 View Rd., Auckland; 601-330. (*Acc.* 30.)
Resthaven, 901 Colombo St., Christchurch; 77-119. (*Acc.* 24.)
Sunshine Lodge, 175 Papanui Rd., Christchurch; 558-615. (*Acc.* 26.)
Resthaven, 4 Sargood St., Dunedin; 60-396. (*Acc.* 18.)
Mercy Jenkins Eventide Home, P.O. Box 143, Eltham; 8-330. (*Acc.* 32.)
Resthaven, 115 Chaucer St., Napier; 7268. (*Acc.* 34.)
Resthaven, Albert St., Island Bay, Wellington; 838-229. (*Acc.* 23.)
Autumn Lodge, 196 Owen St., Wellington; 898-328. (*Acc.* 28.)

Girls' Home:
The Grange, 164 Remuera Rd., Auckland; 547-183. (*Acc.* 30.)

Maternity Hospitals:
Bethany, 35 Dryden St., Auckland; *Hon. Med. Supt.:* Dr. I. L. Rhodes; 761-324. (*Acc.* 33.)
Bethany, 34 Paparoa St., Christchurch; *Med. Supt.:* Dr. C. Whetter; 528-035. (*Acc.* 39.)
Redroofs, 15 Dunblane St., Dunedin; *Med. Supt.:* Dr. Sidey; 60-030. (*Acc.* 22.)
Edward Murphy, 481 Aberdeen Rd., Gisborne; 7205. (*Acc.* 21.)
Bethany, 42 Morris St., Napier; *Med. Supt.:* Dr. E. A. Morris; 7719. (*Acc.* 22.)
Bethany, 18 Kensington St., Wellington; *Med. Supt.:* Brian Corkill, F.R.C.O.G. (Australasia); 556-235. (*Acc.* 35.)

Police Court Work:
Samaritan Departments: Auckland, Christchurch, Dunedin, Wellington.

Residential Nursery:
137 Owen St., Wellington; 898-169. (*Acc.* 18.)

Samaritan Work:
3 Hamilton Rd., Auckland.
209 Bealey Ave., Christchurch.
37 Dowling St., Dunedin.
206 Cuba St., Wellington.

Emergency and Rehabilitation Home:
Florence Booth Women's and Children's Home, 196 Owen St., Wellington; 898-307. (*Acc.* 27.)

Training College
33 Aro Street, Wellington; 57-295.

Youth Camps and Conference Centres
Akatarawa, via Wellington; Upper Hutt Exchange, 79-768.
Brown's Bay, Auckland; 375-590.
Glentui, near Ashley Gorge, Christchurch 238A Oxford.
Waianakarua, via Dunedin; 77-803.

Nigeria*

Territorial Headquarters: 11 Oduniami Street, Lagos

Postal Address: Box 125, Lagos, Nigeria. Tel: 51346. Tel. Address: Salvation Lagos

'The Salvation Army' in Yoruba: Ogun Igbala Na; in Ibo: Igwe Agha Nzoputa; in Efik: Nka Erinyana; in Edo: Iyo Kuo Imienfan; in Urhobo: Ofovwi re Arho Na.

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Edo, Efik, Ibo, Urhobo, Yoruba

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Colonel Leonard Kirby (25 Feb. 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER EDET BARRIKA (20 MAR. 1969)

Army operations began in Nigeria in 1920 when Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. George H. Souter landed in Lagos, to be followed later by Staff-Captain and Mrs. Charles Smith, with ten West Indian officers.

*Map on page 113

THE visit of the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Brown for the territory's Golden Jubilee celebrations was a highlight for Nigerian Salvationists. Three congresses were held at Akokwa in the East Central Division, at Etinan for the South-East State, and at Lagos for the West and Mid-West States. At Akokwa, a 'Certificate of Recognition' of the faithful service given when isolated by the civil war was presented to Brigadier O. Offiah (Divisional Commander), who is the first African to be thus honoured. The Chief of the Staff was presented with a native outfit to mark the community's appreciation of the part The Salvation Army played at the end of the war. At Etinan over 2,000 white-uniformed Salvationists formed part of the mammoth crowd which gathered for the Congress. Twenty-six soldiers were enrolled during the holiness meeting.

During his stay in Lagos the Chief of the Staff paid courtesy calls on the Head of State, Major-General Yakubu Gowon, and on His Highness Oba Adeyinka Oyekan II. A special thanksgiving service was graced by the presence of the Oba of Lagos, Bishop Seth Kale and representative heads of churches and other eminent personalities. A recording of the musical numbers was made to commemorate the event.

Field work is developing and, to encourage further progress, divisions are being created in each State, with a Divisional Commander and. it is hoped, a youth officer. This will ensure greater co-operation with the state governments in the fields of education and social work. A record number of applications for the 'Lightbringers' session of cadets included some from the East Central State, unrepresented in the last session because of the war. Four members of the 'Undaunted' session were successful in their London G.C.E. religious knowledge course.

The two children's homes continue their work of caring for the children orphaned during the civil war. Several from the Mrs. General Coutts Memorial Home have been able to trace relatives and have returned to their homes. The home in Lagos has also been called upon several times to provide temporary accommodation for children in need.

Enthusiastic reports of home league activities are constantly being received at Territorial Headquarters and many districts hold regular monthly rallies.

The Salvation Army medical work in the former war area, the East Central State, is making excellent progress. Dr. C. Schull, from Australia, set up a mobile clinic, which is operated from the Oji river, where the Army also assist the Government in the work of limb-fitting for leprosy patients and victims of the civil war.

Four corps cadet camps were held in 1970 and five are scheduled for 1971. Over 150 young people attended the first camp held in the East Central Division for four years. Young people's singing companies are on the increase as are youth fellowship groups (torchbearers). The appointment of a youth officer to the South-East State two years ago is bearing fruit in increased activity and enthusiasm. A youth officer has now been appointed to the newly created Western Division.

Children's Year has brought its own challenge, coming at a time when the Government is increasingly taking over control of our schools, in some cases removing our Salvation Army teachers so that we can no longer rely on the schools to influence the children for Christ. This gives greater urgency to the task of improving child evangelism at corps level. A territorial conference has been held in the East Central State for young people's local officers, and was attended by over 80 leaders from four ethnic groups. A sense of dedication and purpose was most evident as was also the spirit of brotherhood.

The visit of Colonel Thomas Lewis, the General's special representative,

gave opportunity for bringing into focus some of the territory's many problems with a prayer for greater effectiveness in our work.

Statistics

Officers, 167 (active: 149; retired: 18). Cadets, 20. Employees, 598.
Corps, 106. Societies, 123. Schools, 97. Institutions, 3.
Membership: Adult 20,000; Junior 11,000.

Staff

Candidates and Training:
Editorial: Mrs. Capt. Heather Allott.
Finance: Captain G. Havercroft.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. E. Barrika.
Youth: Capt. W. Allott, B.A.

Divisions, with D.Cs

East Central: P.O. Box 79, Nnewi, via Onitsha; Brigr. O. Offiah.
Lagos and Colony: P.O. Box 125, Lagos. Tel: 20114; Major J. O. Fadayomi.
South-East: P.O. Box 53, Etinan; Brigr. M. Henshaw.
Western: P.O. Box 261, Ibadan. Tel: 23637; Brigr. W. Fasuyi.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Mid-West: P.O. Box 108, Benin; Major D. Obasuyi.
South-East:
Annang: P.O. Box 23, Abak; Major E. Okon.
Edem Inyang: Ikot Mfon P.A. via Uyo; Major F. Ibok.
Eket: P.O. Box 9, Ikot Ubo, via Oron; Major J. Ebukanson.
Nsit: Afia Nsit P.A. via Uyo; Brigr. W. Udofia.
Western:
Ilesha: P.O. Box 93, Major J. Akinrotimi.

Education

Secondary Schools
Akai: P.O. Ikot Ubo, via Oron; Principal: Envoy E. U. Okoko, B.A. (*Acc.* 620.)
Efa High School: P.O. Box 69, Etinan, via Uyo; Principal: Mr. P. K. Akpan, B.A. (*Acc.* 200.)

Social

Young Men's Hostel: P.O. Box 125, Lagos. (*Acc.* 36.)
Mrs. General Coutts Memorial Home: P.O. Box 17, Yaba, Lagos. (*Acc.* 38.)
Akai Children's Home: P.O. Ikot Ubo, via Oron, S.E. State. (*Acc.* 50.)
Industrial Missioner: P.O. Box 125, Lagos.

Training College

Hunponu-Wusu Street, Igbobi; P.O. Box 17, Yaba, Lagos. Tel: 46327. (*Acc.* 20.)

Norway and Iceland*

Territorial Headquarters: Pilestredet 22, Oslo 1
Tel. Address: Frelses Oslo. Tel: 20 04 05
'The Salvation Army' in Norwegian: Frelsesarmeen. In Icelandic: Hjälpraedisherinn
In Faroese: Frelsunarherurin
Languages in which the gospel is preached: Norwegian, Icelandic, Faroese

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Sture Larsson (2 May 1969)
CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL KARSTEN A. SOLHAUG (18 JAN. 1968)

Commissioners Hanna Ouchterlony and Railton 'opened fire' in Oslo (Christiania) on 22 January 1888. Work began in Iceland in 1895 and spread to The Faeroes in 1924.

Twenty-nine Norwegian officers are serving in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, the Congo, Equatorial Africa, India, Japan, Rhodesia, South Africa, South America West and Zambia.

GENERAL and Mrs. Erik Wickberg's first visit to Norway as International Leaders took place at Easter 1970 in Oslo and Bergen. Press and television reporters met them upon their arrival at Fornebu Airport, Oslo, as well as at Bergen, and great coverage was given in the Norwegian news-

*Map on page 123

papers as well as in the TV newsreel. The meetings conducted by the General drew large crowds in both cities and seekers at the Mercy Seat were registered.

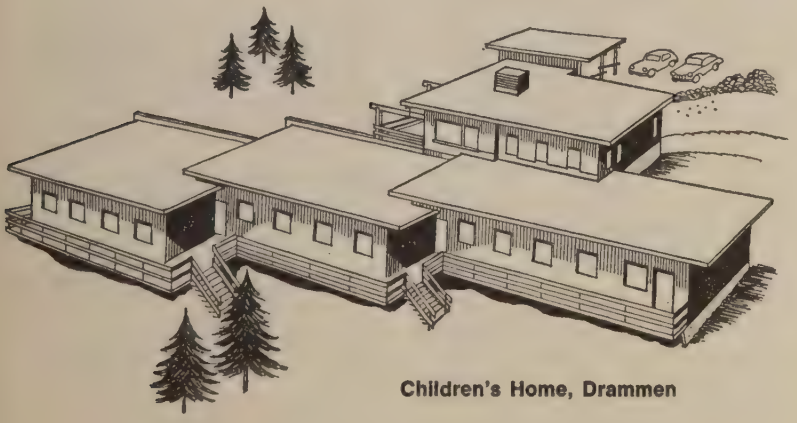
The annual Congress in June 1970 afforded the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Arnold Brown their first opportunity to meet with Norwegian Salvationists and friends in general. During the first public meeting twenty new officers, cadets from the 'Undaunted' session, received their Marching Orders and were appointed to the various branches of The Salvation Army's work in Norway. Again the Press gave good coverage to both the Chief's visit and the Congress as a whole. Thousands from all over the country listened intently to the messages given in the many meetings, both private and public, during the five days of the Congress. Scores of people were seen kneeling at the Mercy Seat.

Earlier in the year the Territorial Commander visited Iceland to conduct the Army's 75th Anniversary there. A public meeting took place in Reykjavik Cathedral and both the Bishop of Iceland, Sigurdbjörn Einarsson, and the Mayor of Reykjavik, Geir Hallgrimsson, paid their tribute to the Army. Forty Salvationists had travelled from the Faroe Islands to take part in the festivities, from which the comrades in Iceland derived great benefit for their future work in the Saga Island.

The Army's work for the deaf and blind in Norway arranged for the first time a course for handicapped people during the summer time. The forty participants in the camp came from different areas in the country. The course received aid from Community Funds, the first time camps of this kind had ever received economic help from this source.

Summer activity was marked by camps and courses for youth and open-air work throughout the territory. Special tent and car campaigns in the Western and Northern Divisions brought many people under the influence of the gospel and resulted in many seeking Christ. In Oslo, Central Division, a week's special campaign meetings were conducted by a team of Swedish officers. Similar campaigns were held elsewhere in the same division.

For the seventh time His Majesty King Olav V of Norway gave



Children's Home, Drammen

permission for the Army to sell King Haakon 7th flowers (commemoration emblems) on 3 August 1970. The Church and Education Minister, Kjell Bondevik, gave a special appeal on television and recommended the sale of the flowers, which took place after a drill and concert by His Majesty's Guard Band and Drill Troop on the University Square in Oslo. This event drew thousands of people, and the proceeds made a substantial contribution to help the work of the Army in Norway.

The Self-Denial Appeal exceeded for the first time in the territory's history an amount of more than Nkr. 1 million, which was also the case with the giro-collecting.

The Norwegian Broadcasting Corporation allocated to the Army the income of about Nkr. 100,000 from their *Children's Hour Story Book*, a yearly publication created for children, the proceeds of the sale of which are used for humanitarian work. The gift has helped toward a new children's home which has been opened in Drammen, and another where plans are in hand at Tromsø.

Children's Year, whose Norwegian motto is 'The Child your Greatest Responsibility', was introduced by a campaign to recruit new members to our Y.P. corps. Healthy and encouraging signs were immediately noted.

From the beginning of 1971 all Army publications in the territory were amalgamated with *Krigsropet*, which now has 24 pages instead of the usual 16. The result has been a considerable increase in weekly sales.

The Women's Social Services 80th Anniversary was celebrated in February 1971. Many representatives from both State and the community, headed by Egil Aarvik, Minister for Social Affairs in Norway, paid their tribute to the Army's splendid social work in the territory, when a public festival was given in Oslo University Aula under the chairmanship of the Territorial Commander, Commissioner Sture Larsson.

During the year the Investigation Department concluded 835 cases successfully and accepted 699 new inquiries.

Statistics

Officers 778 (active: 515; retired: 263). Cadets, 17. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 11. Employees, 232.
Corps, 134. Outposts, 1,103. Institutions, 71. Slum Posts, 27. Deaf and Blind Centres, 5.
Membership: 46,923 (Adult 21,847, Junior 25,076).

Staff

Candidates: Lt.-Col. Astrid Hansen.
Deaf and Blind Work: Brigr. Gudrun Myhre.
Editor-in-Chief: Lt.-Col. Per Raubakken.
Field: Lt.-Col. Frithjof Mollerin.
Financial: Lt.-Col. Knut Hagen.
Home League: Lt.-Col. Alma Rosseland.
Investigation: Brigr. Sylvia Upsahl.
Music: Brigr. Rudolf Romøren.
National Evangelist: Col. Reidar Solvang.
Property: Col. Arne Ødegaard.
Public Relations: Col. Ingeborg Pedersen.
Social: Brigr. Ole A. Evja (men). Brigr. Anna Hannevik (women).
Special Efforts: Major Aage Ellertsen.
Staff and Community Services: Lt.-Col. Olaf Olsen.
Trade: Col. Arvid Strand.
Training: Col. Arne Fiskaa.
Young People: Brigr. Odd Tellefsen.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central: Jacob Aalls gt. 12, Oslo 3; 44 48 29. Lt.-Col. Alfred Moen.
Eastern: Cappelensgt. 78. 3000 Drammen; 83 23 29. Lt.-Col. Frithjof Nilsen.
Iceland and The Faroes: P.O. Box 372, Reykjavik; 13 203; Brigr. Enda Mortensen.
Northern: Magnus den Godes gt. 2. 7000 Trondheim, 23 785; Brigr. Fredrik Hansen.
North Norway: P.O. Box 177, 9001 Tromsø; 82 178; Major Alf Ajer.
Opplandske: P.O. Box 94, 2301 Hamar; 22 183; Lt.-Col. Henny Driveklepp.
Western: Rektor Steens gt. 23, 4000 Stavanger; 25 736; Brigr. Gunnar Akerø.

Social Services (men) (Tel: 67 11 49)

Cafés:
Oslo, Kirkevelen 62; 46 01 57.
Stavanger, Grensestensgt. 17; 23 3 38.
Urtegt. 16.
Eventide Homes:
Grorud; 25 14 88.
Rossabøhelmen, 5500 Haugesund; 25 72.
Bestumv. 99, Lilleaker; 55 81 43.
Hostels (Sailors' Homes in Iceland):
Strandgøtu 19B, Akureyri.
Managøtu 4, Isafjord.
P.O. Box 866, Reykjavik.

Industrial Homes:
Ole Deviks vei 20, Oslo 6; 68 10 22.
Grensestensgt. 17, Stavanger; 23 3 38.
Hvedingsveiten 1-3, Trondheim; 22 1 68.

Kitchens:
Bakkegt. 1, Bergen; 33 5 50.
Farmannsv. 26, Tønsberg; 12 0 35.
Hvedingsveiten 3, Trondheim; 22 1 68.

Land Colony: Skårer gård, Fetsund; 72 11 94.

Laundry: Urtegt. 18, Oslo 1; 68 10 19.

Prison Work:
Skårer gård, Fetsund; 72 11 94.
Ole Deviks vei 20, Oslo 6; 68 10 22.

Shelters:
Bakkegt. 3, Bergen; 33 5 50.
Urtegt. 16, Oslo 1 (2); 68 06 79.
Grensestensgt. 17, Stavanger; 23 3 38.
Farmannsv. 26, Tønsberg; 12 0 35.
Hvedingsveiten 1-5, Trondheim; 22 1 68.

Working Men's Hostel: Urtegt. 18, Oslo 1; 68 10 19.

Social Services (women) (Tel: 20 02 07)

Approved Home: Rogalandsgt. 18, Stavanger; 22 3 46.

Children's Homes:
Giskegt. 27, Ålesund; 21 8 05.
Skottegt. 16, Bergen; 14 8 52.
Boldstadhagen, Drammen; 61 83 62.
Skrivergården, Drøbak; 93 15 09.
Myragt. 39, Fredrikstad; 13 1 76.
General Spørcks gt. 6, Halden; 81 1 66.
Møllevannsv. 9, Kristiansand S; 22 7 95.
Nordstrandsv. 7, Oslo; 28 67 35.
Lillebo, Skedsmokorset P. Å.; 72 61 67.
Søndre Falkum, Skien; 22 5 40.
Vidarsgt. 4, Stavanger; 21 1 49.
Petersborggt. 7, Tromsø; 83 7 08.
Øystein Møylasvei 20, Trondheim; 36 4 00.

Control Station: Mellomila 1, Trondheim; 23 8 15.

Convalescent Home: Bjarg, nr. Reykjavik, Iceland; 20 0 90.

Crèches:
W. Thranesgt. 84, Oslo; 37 13 35.
Nils Carlsensgt. 31 Drøbak; 93 15 09.

Eventide Homes:
Kveldsol, Berlevåg; 88 1 65.
Sørhaugsgt 100, Haugesund; 21 0 17.
Kveldsol, Honningsvåg; 72 5 77.
Kirkegt. 24, Narvik; 42 3 17.
Malerhaugvn. 10, Oslo; 68 14 46.
Bjølsengt. 22, Oslo; 22 38 00.
Ragnbuevn 2B, Oslo; 68 43 33.
Kveldsol, Vardø; 87 1 55.

Holiday Home: Sommerro, Åsgårdstrand.

Home for Retired Officers: Heimkvild, Trollstua, Asker; 79 91 06.

Hostels:
Klemensgt. 1, Oslo; 68 15 21.
Schweigaardsgt. 70, Oslo; 68 13 11.

Mothers' Home: Kapelevn. 61, Grefsen, Oslo; 21 04 07.

Old People's Welfare Centres:
Borggt. 2, Oslo; 68 02 38.
Mellomila 1, Trondheim; 23 8 15.

Rest Home: Trollstua, Asker; 79 90 10.

Slum and Goodwill Centres:
Arendal; 21 5 30.
Ålesund; 21 7 22.
Ytre Markevei 33, Bergen; 15 9 34.
Skuteviksveien 39, Bergen; 33 2 33.
Bodö; 23 4 22.
Drammen; 83 38 12.
Fredrikstad; 13 5 21.
Gjövik; 71 4 24.
Halden; 82 8 35.
Harstad; 62 4 45.
Haugesund; 23 4 83.
Hönefoss; 21 3 82.
Kristiansund N; 74 8 50.
Kristiansand S; 23 7 34.
Lillehammer; 51 7 18.
Narvik; 42 5 28.
Odda i Hardanger; 41 2 59.
Vålerenggt. 30, Oslo; 68 42 88.
Bodögt. 6, Oslo; 37 17 30.
Pilestredet 47 b, Oslo; 69 02 06.
Borggt. 2, Oslo; 68 02 38.
Stavanger; 24 2 31.
Tromsø; 83 6 12.
Trondheim; 23 8 15.
Tyssedal i Hardanger; 46 8 69.
Tønsberg; 11 9 13.
Vardö; 87 6 07.

Young Women's Residences:
Borggt. 2, Oslo; 67 47 85.
Frydenbergvn. 36, Oslo 3725 37.

Training College
Enebakkv. 15, Oslo; 68 12 23.

Under T.H.Q.

Home of Rest: Noklavegen 2, Moss; 51 262.

Home for Ret. Officers: Malerhaugv. 12, Oslo; 67 52 78.

Hotel:
Skippergaten 19, Oslo 1; 41 36 10.

Pakistan*

Territorial Headquarters: 35 Shara-e-Fatima Jinnah, Lahore 4, West Pakistan

Postal Address: P.O. Box 242, Lahore 4, West Pakistan
Tel. Address: Salvation Army Lahore. Tel: 53422
' The Salvation Army ' in Punjabi and Urdu: Muktifauj
Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Punjabi, Urdu

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner B. L. Benjamin (16 Oct. 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER ERNEST YENDELL (5 NOV. 1969)

The Salvation Army began work in Lahore in 1883 and was eventually incorporated under the Companies Act of 1913 on 9 October 1968.

AN unprecedented disaster in the southern islands of East Pakistan, following a cyclone and tidal bore, found The Salvation Army ready and anxious to help. Though the Eastern Wing is one thousand miles from our headquarters in the West, and a somewhat perilous river journey of three hundred miles was necessary to reach the disaster area, two successive relief teams completed emergency programmes under the personal direction of the General Secretary and with generous support from Salvationists and friends in many countries. Medical aid was given to survivors, clothing distributed and rehabilitation measures taken. The Governors of both East and West Pakistan sent messages of appreciation to the Territorial Commander.

When Commissioner Charles Davidson, the International Secretary, visited the territory, he was received by His Excellency the Governor of the Punjab, Lieut.-General Attiqur Rahman.

Bishop Hassan Deghani-Tafti of Iran paid a visit to Territorial Headquarters when in Lahore for the inauguration of the United Church of Pakistan. The Bishop was an interested inquirer concerning our work and expressed regret that we were not represented in his country.

Mrs. Lieut.-Commissioner B. L. Benjamin, Teritorial H.L. President, was chosen as Pakistan's representative to the Asian Church Women's Conference held at Djakarta, Indonesia.

Extensions to our schools at Amritnagar and Shantinagar Land Colonies have been carried out through the generosity of Community Aid Abroad (Australia) and Unie School en Evangelie (Holland). Salvationists and friends in Canada and Southern Australia made possible the building of an attractive new meeting hall at Amritnagar.

Much planning and effort has gone into projects for Children's Year with particular emphasis on training courses for those who work amongst the young.

Social activity has gone forward through expanding dispensary services and milk distribution programmes in Karachi, Shantinagar and Lahore. Meals for elderly people have been provided with financial support from the Help the Aged organization. A programme of adult literacy teaching for women has continued through the Home League.

The Challenge Series book *Following Jesus* has been translated and published in Urdu.

Statistics

Officers, 234 (active: 190; retired: 44). Employees, 111.

Corps, 307. Societies, 362. Institutions, 7. Schools, 3. Dispensaries, 4.

Membership, 43,841 (Adult 32,627, Junior 11,214).

*Map on page 136

Staff

Editor: Brigr. Barkat Masih.
Field: Lt.-Col. Gulzar Masih.
Finance: Capt. Ernest Coupe, A.C.B.I.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. Yendell.
Training:
Young People and Candidates: Capt. Jeffrey Roberts.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Jaranwala: S.A., D.H.Q., Jaranwala, Dist. Lyallpur; Major Mubarik Masih.

Karachi: S.A., D.H.Q., 78 N.I. Lines, Frere St., Saddar, Karachi 3; Tel: 74260; Major Henry Darrell.

Khanewal: S.A., D.H.Q., Chak Shahana Rd., Khanewal, Dist. Multan; Brigr. Daniel J. B.

Lahore: S.A., D.H.Q., 26 Gulberg Rd., Lahore; Brigr. D. S. Samuel.

Lyallpur: S.A., D.H.Q., P.O. Nishatabad, Lyallpur; Major Farman Masih (D.O.).

Sheikhupura: S.A., D.H.Q., Civil Lines, Qila Sheikhupura; Brigr. H. D. Paul.

District, with Dis.O.

Jhang: S.A., D.H.Q., Mission Compound, Jhang Saddar; Major Sant Masih

Education

High School: Shantinagar (under Land Colony). (*Acc.* 463.)
Middle Schools: Amritnagar (under Land Colony). (*Acc.* 284.)
Lahore. (*Acc.* 273.)
Boarding Hostels:
Boys: Shantinagar.
Girls: Lahore.

Medical

Dispensaries:
Karachi, Lahore, Shantinagar, Thal.

Social Services

Land Colonies:
Amritnagar Land Colony, Chak 133/16-L, via Mian Channun, Dist. Multan.
Shantinagar Land Colony, Chak 72/10-R, via Khanewal, Dist. Multan; Brigr. Niamat Masih.
Transit Hostels:
Karachi, Lahore.
Work among the Blind:
Sunrise Institute for the Blind, Buddha River Bridge, Ravi Rd., Lahore 2; Tel: 52478. Mr. William Mayhew.

Training College

26 Gulberg Road, Lahore.

The Philippines*

Command Headquarters: 1414-1416 Leon Guinto Sr., Ermita, Manila

Postal Address: The Salvation Army, Commercial Centre, P.O. Box 1100, Makati, Rizal, D-708, Philippines

Tel. Address: Salvation Manila. Tel: 59-77-59

' The Salvation Army ' in Pilipino (Tagalog): Hukbo ng Kaligtasan; in Ilocano; Armada Ti Salacan

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Cebuano, English, Hiligaynon (Ilonggo), Pilipino (Tagalog), Ilocano, Pangasinan

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel Nancy Hulett (14 Sept. 1970)

GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR RODULFO C. RODRIGUERA (14 SEPT. 1970)

The Salvation Army was officially inaugurated in The Philippines in June 1937 by Colonel and Mrs. Alfred Lindvall, and was incorporated in 1963.

COMMISSIONER and Mrs. Francis Evans were guest speakers at the second national Brengle Institute, with 18 delegates attending.

Five members of the ' Undaunted ' session of cadets were commissioned as officers in Manila and sent out to appointments. Seven young people were accepted for the ' Lightbringers ' session.

Salvationists participated in the national Congress on Evangelism, held near Manila with the training institute building used as dormitory for the Congress staff.

With the return of Brigadier Arne

*Map on page 133

Cedervall to the United States, Colonel T. Herbert Martin (R.) took command of the work pending the appointment of the new Officer Commanding. Four officers' councils, covering the entire area of the command, were conducted by the Colonel.

In September 1970 Manila was host city to the International Conference on Social Welfare, when twenty-seven Salvation Army delegates from fourteen different countries participated. The Salvationists took one day for sessions sharing views regarding their own social work.

The Scandinavian Sewing Group has been very active on behalf of the Bethany Girls' Home, in Quezon City, and living room furniture, linens, curtains, clothes, toys and other gifts have been sewed or contributed by the group.

The social services of the Army had heavy demands during 1970. An earthquake in the Manila area and several fires in the Greater Manila area gave opportunities to serve both homeless and workers. Typhoons and floods were the worst to hit the country for years. In October, the most powerful typhoon to reach the Philippines in living memory tore through the central portion of the country. In acknowledging the work of the Salvationists in assisting with relief, Major Gaudencio Tobias, overall co-ordinator of relief operation, stated, 'The Salvation Army, integrated with the Philippine National Red Cross, has been the mainstay of relief distribution.'

In November, typhoon 'Yoling' hit Manila with 220 km. winds; again the Army was on the job.

Various differences that had simmered for several years between groups in Mindanao broke into open clashes early in 1971 so that the residents of many towns and villages had to go to evacuation centers. Into this troubled situation, a Salvation Army relief team moved with foodstuff from the Church World Service.

The 1970 annual appeal resulted in the largest fund ever to be raised in the Philippines by letters.

The 'Help the Aged' fund was the means of providing meals for more than 200 in the Greater Manila area. During the Christmas season, the annual appeal funds provided for the distribution of foodstuff, toys, and other gifts to needy families and patients of hospitals in various parts of the country.

Through 'Operations Handclasp' of the U.S. Navy and the U.S.A. Western Territory, textbooks from the State of California have been distributed to libraries in the Philippines.

With 1971 as Children's Year, a campaign was initiated to reach the young people for Christ, bearing in mind that 56 per cent of the population of the Philippines is under 20 years of age.

'Trumpet Sound', the Army radio program over Far East Broadcasting Co., continues to send out the gospel message by music to East Asia.

Statistics

Officers 63 (active: 59; retired: 4). Cadets 7. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 6. Employees, 21. Corps, 28. Outposts, 54. Institution, 1. School 1

Membership: 6,526.

Staff

Field: Brigr. Benito. L. Dagulo.

Finance: Major Marie Brown.

Home League: Mrs. Major Rodulfo Rodriguera.

Literature and Education: Brigr. Greta Lofgren.

Public Relations: Major Fred Blundell.

Training: Captain Colin Fairclough.

Social Services

Bethany Girls' Home: July St,. Congressional Village, Project 8, Quezon City D-504. Tel: 98-15-68. (*Acc.* 50.)

School for Underprivileged Children: Velasquez St., Tondo, Manila D-402.

School for Officers' Training

Hillcrest Drive, Pasig, Rizal. Tel: 692-4511.

Rhodesia*

Territorial Headquarters: 45 Montagu Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

Postal Address: P.O. Box 14, Salisbury. Tel. Address: Salvation Salisbury, Rhodesia. Tel: 27717/8/9

' The Salvation Army ' in Shona: Hondo yo Ruponiso; in Ndebele: Impi yo Sindisi

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Shona, Ndebele

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Frederick Adlam (10 Dec. 1966)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL RICHARD ATWELL

A pioneer party, led by Major and Mrs. Pascoe, set out from Kimberley, on 5 May 1891, in a wagon drawn by eighteen oxen, on what proved to be a six-and-a-half-months' journey to Fort Salisbury, arriving 18 November. Thousands of Africans have since been converted and enrolled as soldiers and adherents.

'THIS is the largest gathering of uniformed Salvationists I have seen anywhere in the world,' observed General Erik Wickberg as fifteen thousand comrades marched past him under the approving gaze of the Lion Rock massif at Chiweshe. The territory is still reaping the benefit of the inspiring days of September 1970, when General and Mrs. Wickberg's ardent campaign strengthened the sense of unity.

With some 20,000 uniformed Salvationists out of a total population of less than five million the ratio of Salvationist strength to a national population is impressively high. The Army in Rhodesia becomes increasingly self-aware.

A series of local officers' residential training courses, including the first-ever Bandmasters' and Songster Leaders' training week-end, have made it abundantly clear that local officers are more and more thinking in terms of ' our Army '.

The emergence of local councils means that primary education, for so long the privilege and responsibility of the missionary, is passing from his hands. 1970 brought a problem when $1.25 per child was added to school fees. Although many missions handed their schools over to the Government, the Army is retaining its 147 primary schools, gradually passing them over to African councils when requested by parents.

In the secondary and teacher-training fields Mazoe Secondary School continues to distinguish itself as one of the best African secondary schools for boys in Rhodesia. Last year seven former pupils entered the University of Rhodesia for degree studies and will eventually form part of the growing number of African Salvationist doctors, teachers and agriculturalists who studied at Mazoe. The staff consists of an equal number of officer-teachers and African graduates, one of whom is a former pupil. The school band is still in great demand, participating in such diverse functions as the university rag procession and Y.P. councils. Mazoe corps cadets led meetings at village corps on nine Sundays.

Usher Institute continues to expand. Form IV has taken the Cambridge School Certificate for the first time, each girl gaining a full certificate. New hostel accommodation, some of it a gift from American Salvationists, has replaced old buildings and the last thatched hut has disappeared. The clinic, now also housed in a modern building, continues to meet the needs of both school and district. During the visit of General Wickberg, 20 Usher students were enrolled as senior soldiers.

*Map on page 113

Bradley is developing as a day and boarding junior secondary school.

As the traditional teacher-training work at Howard begins to phase out over a period of some years in anticipation of the establishment of another united churches' college, the secondary school is growing and will reach school certificate level by 1972. A generous donation from Sweden is assisting in the purchase of school equipment. One hundred and sixty corps cadets study weekly while others attend Scripture Union and Bible classes.

The training college has 30 cadets in the two current sessions—the largest for many years. A recently formed brass band renders effective service as the cadets maintain the spirit and practice of evangelism in town and rural areas.

Medical service continues to flow out from Tshelanyemba and Howard Hospitals. At Howard a continuing improvement has been made within the existing framework. A fitting tribute was paid to the work of pupils and teachers at the Nurses' Training School when all candidates passed the State examinations recently. Five hundred applications were received for the 21 places in the 1971 trainee intake.

During the year four flatlets for aged European ladies have been built in Salisbury. Three officers' quarters have been built at Westwood, Rhodesia's one multi-racial area, and another at Tshelanyemba. A new girls' dormitory and sports ground at Usher have added to the facilities of these two institutes.

The highlight for the Home League was the visit of the World Home League President, Mrs. General Wickberg. Home league members cleared the sites for the great congress rallies, worked for local farmers to earn money to bring Salvationists to the meetings, and sewed and crocheted and made baskets to display to their honoured guests.

They also collected $750 toward Helping Hand projects at Howard and Tshelanyemba and at Usher Clinic. Training courses for home league local officers have been held and windows have been opened which can never again be wholly closed.

Statistics

Officers, 337 (active: 276; retired: 61). Cadets, 17. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 13. Employees, 1,002.
Corps, 187. Societies, 184. Institutions, 11. Schools, 150.
Membership: Adult 34,546; Junior 32,980.

Staff

Education: Major Frances Tomlinson, M.Sc.
Financial: Brigr. May Jeffries.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. Doris Atwell.
Property: Brigr. John Horwood.
Public Relations: Brigr. Peter Connor.
Trade: Brigr. Dora Taylor.
Training: Lt.-Col. Ruth Wilkins.
Youth: Major Jabel Ndhlovu.
Seconded to United College of Education, Head of Domestic Science Department: Brigr. Rosemary Gardner.

Region, with R.O.

North Mashonaland: P.O. Box 86, Bindura; Tel: Bindura 24. Capt. Geo. Watkinson.

Districts within Region, with Dis.Os

Bindura: P.O. Box 110, Bindura; Tel: 156. Major Meshek Nyandoro.
Umfure: B.P. 39, Mt. Darwin; Tel: Mt. Darwin 36. Major Reuben Mafukidze.

Division within Region, with D.O.

Chiweshe: P.B. 7, Glendale; Tel: Glendale 2413. Major Zebediah Marere.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central Mashonaland: P.O. Box 14, Salisbury; Tel: Sby. 27717. Major Thomas Hitchin.
Lomagundi: P.O. Box 33, Sinoia; Tel. Sinoia 245. Major Sven Bjørndal.
Matabeleland Division: P.O. Box 7005, Mzilikazi, Bulawayo; Major David Moyo.
Midlands: P.O. Box 17, Gwelo; Tel: Gwelo 2687. Capt. Roy E. Smith (D.O.).
Urungwe: P.O. Box 269, Karoi; Tel: Karoi 29229. Major Jobson Chinake.

District, with Dis.O.

Semokwe: P.B. 7, Antelope Mine, via Bulawayo; Tel: Antelope 00622. Capt. Gideon Moyo.

Farms

Pearson: P.O. Box 14, Salisbury; Tel: 362-8484. Brigr. John Lewis.
Woodleigh 'B': P.B. P.5271, Bulawayo; Tel: Figtree 0113. Major Jens Jørgensen.

Institutes

Bradley Junior Secondary School: P.B. 909, Bindura; Tel: 2204; Mr. Douglas Mujana, B.Sc. (Headmaster). (*Acc.* 140.)

Howard: P.B. 2001 Glendale; Tel: 2521. Major John Swinfen, B.A. (Principal), Capt. Lancelot Rive, B.A. (Headmaster, Teacher-Training). Capt. Graham Millar, B.A. (Headmaster, Secondary School). (*Acc.* 121 Student Teachers, 194 Secondary Pupils.)

Mazoe Secondary School: P.B. 211a Salisbury; Tel: Sby. 356-3172. Capt. Arthur Thompson, Ph.D. (Principal). (*Acc.* 314.)

Usher Secondary School: P.B. P.5271, Bulawayo; Tel: Figtree 0140. Major Ingrid Lyster, B.A. (Principal). (*Acc.* 214.)

Medical

Clinics:

Usher: Brigr. Ruth Hacking, S.R.N., S.C.M. (*Acc.* 20.)

Worked from Howard: Chiskwisa, Jingamvura, Makope, Mazoe.

Worked from Tshelanyemba: Mbembeswana. (*Acc.* 10.)

Howard Hospital: P.O. Glendale; Tel: 2513. M.O.: Capt. James Watt, B.Sc., M.D. (Univ. of B.C., Can.) *Matron:* Major Evelyn Munn, S.R.N., S.C.M. (*Acc.* 70.)

Tshelanyemba Hospital: P.B. 7, Antelope Mine, via Bulawayo. *Matron:* Major Brenda Smith, S.R.N., S.C.M. (*Acc.* 33.)

Social Services

Men's Homes:

115 Wilson Street, Bulawayo; Tel: 2003. Major John McNabb. (*Acc.* 28.)

General Booth Road, Braeside, Salisbury; Tel: 81241. Major Andrew Kirby. (*Acc.* 45.)

Training College

c/o Howard Institute, P.O. Glendale.

Singapore and Malaysia*

Command Headquarters: 207 Clemenceau Avenue, Singapore 9

Postal Address: P.O. Box 545

Tel. Address: Salvation Singapore. Tel: 30122

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Chinese (Mandarin, Cantonese, Amoy), English, Malay, Tamil

'The Salvation Army' in Chinese: (Mandarin) Chiu Shi Chen, (Cantonese) Kau Shai Kwan, (Amoy, Hokien) Kiu Se Kun; Malay: Bala Keselamatan; Tamil: Retchania Senai

Officer Commanding: Lieut.-Colonel James R. Sloan (1 Sept. 1971)

GENERAL SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL THELMA WATSON (13 NOV. 1961)

In May 1935 Salvation Army work began in Singapore. It spread to Penang (1938), Malacca and Ipoh (1940), Kuching (Sarawak) (1950) and Kuala Lumpur (1966).

'The General of The Salvation Army' is a 'corporation sole' by The Salvation Army Ordinance 1939 in the Straits Settlements; by The Salvation Army (Incorporation) Ordinance 1956 in the Federation of Malaya; and by the Missionary Societies Order 1957 in the Colony of Sarawak.

INTERSPERSED among the celebrations of various religious holidays the commissioning of cadets crowned a successful year of training for the 'Victorious' session. Reinforcements to the field were most welcome and the enthusiasm of the new officers was inspiring.

The laying of the foundation stone by Inche Othman Wok, the Minister of Social Affairs, was a time of rejoicing for all who had laboured for the building of a new complex for the Singapore Boys' Home. To see the construction progress through the year called forth praise and thanksgiving as many friends gave support and encouragement to the project. At the close of the period it was necessary to locate the pupils for the new school year and, although a number of details were

*Map on page 133

yet to be completed, the boys moved into their new home just after Christmas.

The annual flag day was a united effort by officers and friends of Singapore and, although the command was without a Public Relations Secretary, the final tally was an increase over previous years.

Corps of the command participated in the international World Day of Prayer through united services in almost every centre where the Army operates. The year was marked by the Asian Church Women's Conference and the International Committee of the World Day of Prayer Conference. As many of these delegates travelled through Singapore to the conference centres a number of our women met with them to share the inspiration of united Christian fellowship.

Youth councils brought inspiration and a deeper understanding of spiritual truths as they pertain to the youth of today. A number of boys and girls who are still schooling showed an interest in Christian service and future dedication to officership.

Because outdoor witness is not allowed in the greater part of the command owing to laws controlling assembly, special permission was obtained to hold an outdoor Easter sunrise service, and many stopped to listen as praises were sung to the risen Saviour.

The 35th anniversary of the opening of Salvation Army work in Singapore and Malaysia was a time of rejoicing and rededication. Participation by various sections of the Organization and a united soldiers' meeting gave evidence of Christian fellowship and determination for greater things for the future. The united women's meeting drew a number of women from the churches of the city and the message of the guest speaker gave thought for continued meditation long after the coffee hour that was shared together.

A youth athletics day was held under the auspices of the British Military Authorities, who furnished prizes and refreshments, and the activities at a junior soldiers' camp, held at a government facility, received enthusiastic participation.

A donation of Bibles from Finland was of great encouragement to the youth Bible class which meets weekly in Singapore for study and fellowship.

A saddening note to the Self-Denial Effort, which again showed an encouraging increase, was the final illness of Corps Treasurer Ng Fook Kum, of Singapore Central Corps, whose delight for many years was to lend every effort to the support of the Army work for the Kingdom. His passing will bring a sense of loss to many Salvationists throughout the world, to whom he had shown Christian fellowship during their stay in Singapore.

During the visit of United States Vice-President and Mrs. Spiro Agnew it was arranged for Mrs. Agnew and her party to visit the Singapore Salvation Army Nursery Home. Mrs. Agnew was warm in her praise of the Army's work and mentioned her close association with the Organization in her home country. She was accompanied by Mrs. C. T. Cross, wife of the American Ambassador, and representatives of the American Women's Club who are warm in their support of our children's work.

Other international visitors passing through Singapore have taken the opportunity to visit Army operations in the command, broadening their knowledge of the Army's far-reaching service.

Public and governmental support of the social work of the command remains good and voluntary assistance by organizations and individuals has been much appreciated.

Statistics

Officers, 50 (active: 40; retired: 10). Employees, 96.
Corps, 9. Outposts, 4. Institutions, 9. Schools, 4.
Membership: Adult 640; Junior 1,265.

Staff

Finance: Major Frederika De Fretes.
Home League: Lt.-Col. Thelma Watson.
Public Relations: Major B. Corfield.
Youth: Major K. Vataja.

Social Work

Girls' Homes:
350-2 Pasir Panjang Road, Singapore 5; Tel: 64-3777; (*Acc.* 55); Major Norina Staples.
Ong Tiang Swee Road, Kuching, Sarawak, P.O. Box 106, East Malaysia; Tel: Kuching 3483; (*Acc.* 86); Major Moira Wright, Dip. Soc. Studies.

Boys' Homes:
10¾m Upper Changi Rd., Singapore 17; Tel: 492562; Capt. Keith Sharp. (*Acc.* 100.)
Sungei Rinang, Penang P.O. Box 866, West Malaysia; Tel: Penang 62075; (*Acc.* 50); Capt. Teo Poh Leng.
4367 Tambun Road, Ipoh, Perak, P.O. Box 221, West Malaysia; Tel: Ipoh 5119; (*Acc.* 72); Capt. Tan Thean Seng.
Ban Hock Road, Kuching, Sarawak, P.O. Box 547, E. Malaysia; Tel: Kuching 2623; (*Acc.* 56); Brigr. Ruth Naugler.

Children's Homes:
354 Pasir Panjang Road, Singapore 5; Tel: 64-3672; (*Acc.* 70); Capt. J. van Gaalen.
255 Kampar Road, Ipoh, Perak, West Malaysia; Tel: Ipoh 2766; (*Acc.* 50); Captain Ruth Piutunen.

Nursery Home:
'Lee Kuo Chuan' Nursery Home, 500 Bukit Timah Road, 9¼ M.S., Singapore 23; Tel: 66-4081; (*Acc.* 100); Brigr. Baukje Tieertes.

Dispensary and Clinic:
Main Road, Batang Melaka, Negri Sembilan, West Malaysia; Captain Cynthia White, S.R.N., S.C.M., O.N.C.

Training College

207 Clemenceau Avenue, Singapore 9.

South Africa*

Territorial Headquarters: 119-121 Rissik Street, Wanderers' View, Johannesburg

Postal Address: P.O. Box 1018. Tel: Address: Salvation Johannesburg. Tel: 725-2220 and 725-2270/1

'The Salvation Army' in Afrikaans: Die Heilsleër; in IsiZulu: Impi yo Sindiso; in SeSotho: Mokhosi oa Poloko; in TshiVenda: Mbi yau Tshidza; in IsiXhosa: Umkhosi wo Sindiso

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Frederick Griffin (11 Dec. 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL HESKETH M. KING (4 DEC. 1970)

In 1883 three officers 'opened fire' in Cape Town; others were sent to the Island of St. Helena in 1886 to consolidate work commenced (in 1884) by Salvationist 'Bluejackets'. Social service began in 1886. The Army's first organized ministry among the Bantu people was established in 1888 in Natal and, in 1891, in Zululand. Evangelistic effort in Portuguese East Africa, pioneered in 1916 by African converts, was officially taken over in 1923.

FURTHER progress has been evidenced in our Bantu work by the opening of new halls at Mdantsane, Tshoxa and Umlazi Corps. Development has continued at Mountain View Settlement, where a road has been constructed giving access to settlers' kraals so that mechanical implements can be used in their agricultural development and training. The students engaged in the new farming programme are most enthusiastic, and Oxfam has made a further contribution toward the expenditure of this programme.

The Territorial Commander, on behalf of the General, recently presented Dr. Bond L. Freyer with the

*Map on page 113

Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service in recognition of the faithful service he has rendered the Mountain View Hospital during the last fifteen years.

Following the unprecedented development at the Catherine Booth Settlement over the past few years, the need for a resident doctor became urgent and it was with a real sense of gratitude that we welcomed Dr. and Mrs. David Senior. It seems fitting that this historic mission settlement, the place where Commissioner Allister Smith pioneered the work amongst the Zulu people, should be the centre where this new phase in our medical work begins. Due acknowledgment must be given to the generous support The Salvation Army has received from the Government in the building of the house for the doctor and to their interest in proposed new hospital buildings.

' Every Child Matters ' has been the slogan of both senior and junior evangelical outreach endeavours which have resulted in many new children being introduced to the Army's Sunday-schools. Another pleasing feature of the Children's Year has been the public enrolment of many groups of junior soldiers throughout the territory. It has also been refreshing to notice the progress made in young people's bands and singing companies.

The European Training College welcomed its largest session of cadets for fifteen years, which included young people from each division.

The new Citadel Complex at Cape Town will be opened early in December 1971, and will include the Divisional Headquarters, a suite of halls for the Cape Town Citadel Corps, the public relations regional office and flats.

The visit of General and Mrs. Wickberg was a stimulus to the territory. Government and public interest in the Army was evidenced particularly in a public meeting in the Johannesburg City Hall when robed mayors from many of the outlying towns attended. The Prime Minister interviewed the General and showed particular interest in Army activities. Press and radio gave considerable coverage to our Leader's visit.

Statistics

Officers, 400 (active: 281; retired: 119). Employees, 623. Cadets, 35.
Corps, 139. Societies, 72. Outposts, 166. Schools, 12. Institutions, 33.
Membership: 23,253 (Adult); 11,120 (Junior).

Staff

Editor: Brigr. Nelson Dunster (P.O. Box 707, Cape Town).
Education & Literary Affairs: Lt.-Col. Anna Beek, B.A., B.Ed.
Financial: Lt.-Col. Stanley Hunt.
Home League: Mrs. Col. H. M. King.
Missionary Affairs: Lt.-Col. Vic. Milne.
Property: Lt.-Col. Howard Mead.
Public Relations and Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Stanley Searle.
Social: Brigr. James Campbell.
Trade: Major Susan Smal.
Training (African): Major R. Mampone; *(European):* Lt.-Col. Anna Beek, B.A., B.Ed.
Young People & Candidates: Brigr. Kathleen Zehm.

Divisions (African) with D.Cs

Central: P.O. Box 8, Pimville, Transvaal; Tel: Kliptown 467. Lt.-Col. Ephraim Zulu.
Mid Natal & Ixopo: Miriam Booth Settlement, Private Bag, P.O. Ixopo, Natal; Tel: Highflats 1530. Brigr. N. Khumalo (D.O.).
North Natal: P.O. Salvation, via Vryheid, Natal; Tel: Salvation 2.
Northern Transvaal: P.O. Tshidimbini, via Sibasa, Northern Transvaal; Tel: Tshidimbini 2. Capt. K. Erikson (D.O.).
South Zululand: P.O. Posini, via Gingindlovu, Zululand; Tel: Amatikulu 231. Major William Hunter.
Transkei and Ciskei: P.O. Box 82, Mount Frere, Cape Province; Tel: Mount Frere 34. Major J. Mthembu.

District with Dis.O.

Weenen: P.O. Box 128, Mooi River, Natal; Major O. Khumalo.

Attached to T.H.Q.

Portuguese East Africa
St. Helena.

Divisions (European) with D.Cs

Cape Province Eastern: Clyde Street, P.O. Box 406, Port Elizabeth; Tel: 25363. Major C. Hall.

Cape Province Western: Tuin Plein, P.O. Box 4006, Cape Town; Tel: 45-2040. Lt.-Col. Peter McFarlane.

Northern: P.O. Box 31695, Braamfontein, Johannesburg; Tel: 725-2220. Brigr. Aubrey Steffen.

African Work

Children's Crèche: 883 Jabavu White City, P.O. Jabavu, Johannesburg; Tel: Kliptown 112. (*Acc.* 90.)

Clinics:
Huletts, Amatikulu, Zululand.
William Booth, Mountain View District; Matsheka, Vendaland.
William Eadie, Vendaland.

Girls' Home
Bethany, P.O. Box 31, Phirima Johannesburg; Tel: Iketio 22; (*Acc.* 90); Major S. B. Molefe.

Hospitals:
Catherine Booth, P.O. Posini, via Gingindlovu, Zululand; Tel: Amatikulu 231; (*Acc.* 71). Major Joan Corner; Dr. David Senior, M.B., Ch.B., D.R.C.O.G., D.T.M. & H. (Liv.).
Mountain View, P.O. Salvation, via Vryheid, Natal; Tel: Salvation 2; (*Acc.* 48). Capt. Valmai Allies.
William Eadie, P.O. Tshidimbini, via Sibasa, N. Transvaal; Tel: Tshidimbini 2. Major N. Bassett.

Hostel for African Youths: Mofolo, P.O. Box 33, Dube, Johannesburg; Tel: Orlando 157. (*Acc.* 84.)

Home of Rest

Belmont, 1 De Waal Road, Fish Hoek, Cape; Tel: 8-1551.

Printing Works

The Citadel Press, Polaris Road, P.O. Box 58, Lansdowne, C.P. Tel: 71-16621. *Director:* Lt.-Col. Abraham B. King.

Social Services (Men)

Boys' Homes:
Firlands, Fourth Avenue, Linden, Johannesburg; Tel: 46-9212. (*Acc.* 121.)
89 Trelawney Rd., Pentrich, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Tel: 2-4358. (*Acc.* 81.)

Certified Retreat: P.O. Box 5, Mulders Viel, C.P.; Tel: Mulders Viel 279. (*Acc.* 100.)

Eventide Homes:
Harold & Ella Sharp Home, Mulders Viel, C.P.; Tel: Mulders Viel 279. (*Acc.* 100.)
Pensioners' Home, 2 Simmonds Street, Johannesburg; Tel: 838-6559. (*Acc.* 133.)

Men's Homes:
23 Fountain Street, Bloemfontein; Tel: 2626. (*Acc.* 36.)
Metropole, 29 Prestwich Street, Cape Town; Tel: 2-6473. (*Acc.* 178.)
150 Berea Road, Durban. Tel: 4-7922. (*Acc.* 69.)
Buffalo Street, East London; Tel: 2-4454.
2a Simmonds Street Extension, Johannesburg; Tel: 838-6559. (*Acc.* 133.)
13 Crossman Road, Kimberley; Tel: 1213. (*Acc.* 14.)
170 Relief Street, Pietermaritzburg; Tel: 2-1519. (*Acc.* 40.)
119 Church Street, Pretoria, W.; Tel: 2-8517. (*Acc.* 70.)

Youth Hostel: Park House, 114 de Korte Street, Wanderers' View, Johannesburg; Tel: 724-4952. (*Acc.* 35.)

Social Services (Women)

Eventide Home: Sunset Lodge, P.O. Box 184 Amanzimtoti, Natal; Tel: Doonside 3139. (*Acc.* 15.)

Girls' Home: Strathyre, Eleventh Avenue, Dewetshof, Johannesburg; Tel: 25-3450. (*Acc.* 81.)

Homes for Women:
The Haven, P.O. Box 402, Stellenbosch, C.P.; Tel: Stellenbosch 3000. (*Acc.* 18.)
The Homestead, 71 Fifth Avenue, Durban; Tel: 3-7125. (*Acc.* 12.)
Murray House, 493 Marshall Street, Belgravia, Johannesburg; Tel: 24-8453. (*Acc.* 21.)
Ray Schauder Memorial Home, 42 Buckingham Rd., Port Elizabeth; Tel: 3-4317. (*Acc.* 12.)

Hospitals:
Booth Hospital, Upper Orange Street, Cape Town; Tel: 45-4846 and 45-4897/8. Major Ruby Dalrymple, S.R.N., S.C.M. (*Acc.* 44.)
Mothers' Hospital, P.O. Box 2996, Durban; Tel: 133-1072 and 8369. Major M. Duncan. (*Acc.* 46.)

Laura Niven Residence: 117 Rissik Street, Wanderers' View, Johannesburg; Tel: 725-2930 and 725-2980. (*Acc.* 74.)

Training Colleges

African: Fred Clark Training College, P.O. Box 8, Pimville, Transvaal; Tel: Kliptown 106.

European: 20 Clarence St., Troyeville, Johannesburg; Tel: 24-2921.

South America East

(Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay)

Territorial Headquarters: Avda, Rivadavia 3257, Buenos Aires, Argentina

Postal Address: Sucursal 3, Casilla 194, Buenos Aires
Tel. Address: Salvación Buenos Aires. Tel: 89-0621/2/3
' The Salvation Army ' in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación; in Guarani: Pyhyro Guarinindy
Languages in which the gospel is preached: Spanish, Guaraní, Welsh

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Per-Erik Wahlström (28 Aug. 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: LIEUT.-COLONEL F. EDMUNDO ALLEMAND (4 MAY 1967)

Four officers, who knew no Spanish, established The Salvation Army in Buenos Aires in 1890. Operations have since spread to six other South American nations, of which Paraguay (opened in 1910)—where the work has a missionary character—Uruguay (1890) and Argentina now comprise the South America East Territory.

The Salvation Army was recognized as a Juridical Person in Argentina by the Government Decree of 26 February 1914 (No. A 54/909): in Uruguay by the Ministry of the Interior on 17 January 1917 (No. 366537), and in Paraguay by Presidential Decree of 28 May 1928 (No. 30217).

IN accordance with the territorial theme for the year, ' Emphasis on Evangelism ', five regional Congresses were held between the months of April and September, at which there were many conversions and a renewal of God's people.

The first Congress, in Salto, Uruguay, coincided with the opening of a children's home, a new corps hall with an open-air meeting place in the form of an amphitheatre adjoining, and community centre. In Asunción, Paraguay, Salvationists gathered for the first regional Congress ever to be held in that Republic. The territorial leaders were received by the President of the Republic of Paraguay, General Alfredo Stroessner. During the third gathering, held in Rosario, Republic of Argentina, a plaque was presented to the civil authorities in commemoration of the event. The Congress in Bahia Blanca, Province of Buenos Aires, included meetings for children, young people and adults, and for many resulted in new spiritual life and light.

The series ended in Buenos Aires, where again the altars of consecration and salvation were filled with seekers. All these Congresses were led by the Territorial Commander and Mrs. Per-Erik Wahlström, supported by a team of headquarters officers.

Throughout the year the evangelistic endeavour was continued with campaigns, especially during Holy Week, when in many corps meetings were held every night. Special visitation in the homes of the people resulted in many new contacts and decisions for Christ being made. Over a thousand seekers were registered in Army meetings.

Bandsmen and songsters of the territory met in Buenos Aires during a week-end in October for meetings of a spiritual and instructional nature. One of the gatherings was arranged for ex-musicians. Special recognition for his training of bandsmen over many years was given to Band Instructor José Gomez.

Cadets coming from Buenos Aires, the provinces and from the Republic of Paraguay joined second-year cadets and with them brought spiritual light and victory to many in dire need, especially in the annual

campaign which took them to the provincial capital cities of Tucumán and Santiago del Estero.

The visit of Lieut.-Commissioner Paul S. Kaiser, International Secretary, was the occasion for a stirring march of witness and united meeting.

A lounge containing a TV set and other entertainment elements was opened at 'La Esperanza', men's home and industrial centre in Buenos Aires.

A new unit containing a modern laundry with a washing machine, ironing machine and spacious wall closets for storing the linen and clothing has been added to the Catalina Higgins Home for Elderly Ladies. The matron of the home, with the active Women's Auxiliary, continues with plans for still further improvements.

At Christmas time the Home League and League of Mercy, with



SOUTH AMERICA

the help of various corps and institutions, prepared and distributed 5,125 Christmas packages and copies of *The War Cry*. During the distribution bandsmen and songsters provided the Christmas message in song in twelve hospitals and six institutions for children and elderly folk.

During the summer months Camp Carpenter was the scene of home league, scout, welfare, company meeting and youth camps, which provided not only the fun and fellowship of camp life and excellently prepared programmes and instruction, but also a spiritual emphasis which resulted in many conversions and consecrations and the enrolling of several new candidates for officership. Camps were also held in the cities of La Plata, Mendoza, Rosario, Santa Fé, Concordia, Córdoba, Bahia Blanca and Tucumán, making for a total of sixteen camps with 1,131 children attending.

The retirement of the Field Secretary Lieut.-Colonel Santiago E. Taramasco, and his wife, marked the end of 44 years' active service in the Republic of Argentina.

Food, clothes, medicine, blankets and other first aid supplies were sent to the scene of the earthquake in Perú. Later, Captain P. Chacana and Bandsman Reynaldo Quevedo were sent to work there under the direction of Lieut.-Commissioner Raymond Gearing (R.).

A Nurses' Fellowship is meeting once a month and helping those who serve to maintain their contact with God and the Army.

Statistics

Officers, 160 (active: 128; retired: 32). Cadets, 13. Employees, 232.
Corps, 48. Outposts, 43. Institutions, 26. School, 1.
Membership, 8,113 (Adult 5,223, Junior 2,890).

Staff

Editor: Brigr. Isabel Chamorro.
Education & Training: Major Eveline Tournou.
Field: Lt.-Col. Mario Andrádez.
Financial: Brigr. Carlos Bembhy.
Goodwill & League of Mercy: Brigr. Edith McDonald.
Home League: Mrs. Lt.-Col. F. Edmundo Allemand.
Property: Brigr. Jacobo Nüesch.
Public Relations: Major Mario Castillo.
Social and Investigations: Lt.-Col. Marcelo B. Allemand (men); Lt.-Col. Alice Palací (women).
Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Manuela Chamorro.
Trade, Hospital & Prison Work: Lt.-Col. Antonio Lucero.
Young People & Candidates: Capt. Thomas Bell.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Buenos Aires North: Avda. Rivadavia 3257, Buenos Aires; Tel: 89-0621/3 (Interno 12). Major Pablo Nicolasa.
Buenos Aires South: Avda. Rivadavia 3257, Buenos Aires; Tel: 89-0621/3 (Interno 10). Lt.-Col. Mario Andrádez.
Central Argentina: Urquiza 2142 Rosario de Santa Fé; Tel: 26-7-39 (Rosario). Major Santos C. Arrieta.
North-East Argentina: Necochea 238, Resistencia; Major Gumersindo Alvez.
North-West Argentina: Félix Frías 434/8, Córdoba; Tel: 33-228 (Córdoba). Capt. Sidney Booth.
Paraguay: Hassler y Mayor Casianoff, Ascunción; Tel: 60-291 (Asunción).
Patagonia: San Martín 964, Trelew; Major Edward Watkins.
Prov. de Buenos Aires (South): Moreno 763, Bahía Blanca; Tel: 26-721 (Bahía Blanca). Major Ramón Ramírez.
Uruguay: Hocquart 1886, Montevideo; Tel: 4-75-81 (Montevideo). Major Diego Da Cunha.

Community and Day Care Centres

Bustamente 1027, Geril, Buenos Aires.
Pellegrini 376, Concordia (entre Rios); Tel: 1751.
Villa Telecommunicaciones, Ave. Costanera y Rafael Obligado, Buenos Aires; Tel: 31-2876.

Medical (Free Consultations)

Avenida Belgrano 3725, Buenos Aires; 97-1572.
Avenida Hipólito Irigoyen 4750, Lanús (Buenos Aires Prov.).
Avenida Alberdi 773, Rosario (Santa Fé Prov.); 3-86-750.

Social Work (men)

Children's Homes (boys):
Roche 183, Tres Arroyos (Prov. Buenos Aires); 310 Tres Arroyos. (*Acc.* 59.)
Pellegrini 727 Resistencia. (*Acc.* 10.)
Eventide Home: Cañada de Gómez 2322, Buenos Aires; 68-2494. (*Acc.* 66.)
Industrial Homes:
Avenida Sáenz 580, Buenos Aires; 91-7561 and 91-0781. (*Acc.* 92.)

Amenábar 581, Rosario (Santa Fé); 8-6155. (*Acc.* 19.)
Domingo Arena 4475, Piedras Blancas, Montevideo (Uruguay). (*Acc.* 7.)

Night Shelters:
Suárez 2039, also Copahué 2038, Buenos Aires; 21-1503. (*Acc.* 136.)
J. M. Cárrega 3741, Ingeniero White (Buenos Aires); 7-0316. (*Acc.* 15.)
Humaitá 1231, Lanús (Buenos Aires). (*Acc.* 52.)
Agustin Alvarez 117, Mendoza; 16-635. (*Acc.* 22.)
General Luna 1204, Montevideo (Uruguay); 20-07-95. (*Acc.* 63.)
Callao 66, Rosario (Santa Fé); 3-3025. (*Acc.* 50.)

Sailors' Home: Ituzaingó 1522, Montevideo (Uruguay); 8-2546. (*Acc.* 87.)

Students' Home:
Calle 4 N° 711, La Plata (Buenos Aires); 3-61-52. (*Acc.* 13.)

Transit Home: Pellegrini 727 interior, Resistencia Prov. de Chaco. (*Acc.* 8.)

Schools

Domingo F. Sarmiento. Villa Telecomunicaciones, Avenida Costanera y Rafael Obligado, Buenos Aires; 31-2876.

Training Farm for Boys: Ruta 3, Kilómetro 500, Tres Arroyos (Buenos Aires).

Social Work (women)

Children's Homes:
Primera Junta 750, Quilmes (Buenos Aires); 253-0623. (*Acc.* 72.)
Hassler y Mayor Casianoff, Ascunción (Paraguay); 60-291. (*Acc.* 50.)
Gran Bretaña 982/6, Paysandú, Uruguay. (*Acc.* 21.)
J. M. Blanes 62, Salto (Uruguay). (*Acc.* 22.)

Eventide Home: Mitre 350, San Martin (Buenos Aires); 755-0171. (*Acc.* 62.)

Night Shelters:
Hipólito Irigoyen 2383, Buenos Aires 87-3119. (*Acc.* 13.)
Felix Laborde 2577/81, Montevideo (Uruguay); 5-66-77. (*Acc.* 30.)

Social Centre: Avenida Belgrano 3725, Buenos Aires; 97-1572. (*Acc.* 45.)

Students' Homes:
Necochea 238, Resistencia Prov. de Chaco. (*Acc.* 7.)
San Martin 964, Trelew (Chubut). (*Acc.* 20.)

Young Women's Hostel: Esparza 93, Buenos Aires; 87-3119. (*Acc.* 76.)

Training College

Donato Alvarez 467, Buenos Aires; 63-4815.

Under T.H.Q.

Conference Centre and Youth Camp: Parque Jorge L. Carpenter, Avenida Benavidez, entre Paraguay y Uruguay, Benavidez (Buenos Aires).

Youth Centre: Morelos 472, Buenos Aires.

South America West*

(Bolivia, Chile, Perú)

Territorial Headquarters: Agustinas 3074, Santiago 2, Chile

Postal Address: Casilla 3225, Santiago 1, Chile
Tel Address: Salvación Santiago Chile. Tel: 94073 and 90877
'The Salvation Army' in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación; in Aymará: Ejercitunaca Salvaclananaca; in Quechua: Ejercituman Salvacionman
Languages in which the gospel is preached: Spanish, Aymará, Quechua

Territorial Commander: Colonel Peter Staveland (13 May 1969)

GENERAL SECRETARY: BRIGADIER RUBÉN NÜESCH (10 JULY 1968)

The Salvation Army commenced in Chile in 1909, extending to Perú in 1910 and to Bolivia in 1920.

A BRIEF visit to Chile and Perú by the International Secretary, Lieut.-Commissioner Paul Kaiser, was a means of encouragement to Salvationists in both countries. The Commissioner led enthusiastic meetings, interviewed influential people and attended to administrative affairs.

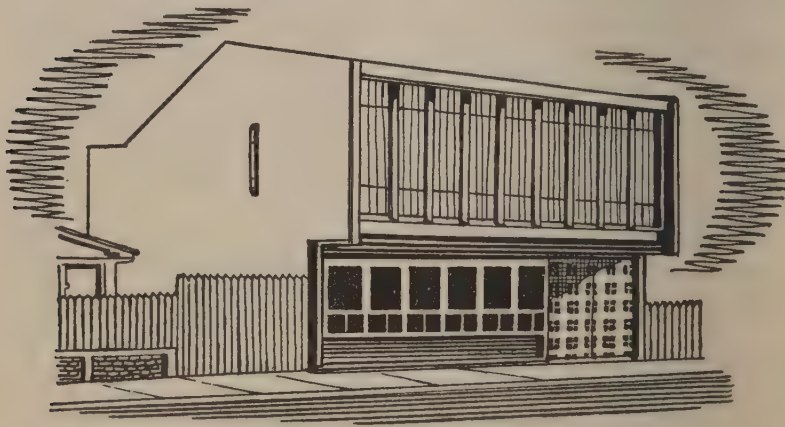
The first regional Congress ever held in Bolivia marked the fiftieth anniversary of our work in that country and was led by the Territorial

*Map on page 177

Commander, Colonel Peter Staveland, accompanied by Lieut.-Commissioner and Mrs. Raymond Gearing (R.). A group of officers from Chile was also present. During the Congress, the foundation stone was laid for the new corps property in Achachicala. The Remedios Asín hostel for women students was officially opened and a corps was inaugurated at El Tejar.

Following the high death roll and aftermath of the Peruvian earthquake, an extensive relief work was established under the direction of Lieut.-Commissioner Gearing (R.), with Commissioner Edward Carey acting as co-ordinator in New York. The Army in the United States sent twelve experts and supplies valued at half a million dollars. Forty-two South American Salvationists were also engaged in this massive relief programme for three months. Help the Aged and the Christian Children's Fund, Inc., as well as donations from International Headquarters and many territories, helped to make this service possible. The National Air Line and all government authorities of Chile gave all possible assistance with transport of goods and personnel. A Peruvian officer has been appointed to commence permanent Salvation Army work in Huaraz, a city totally destroyed in the disaster. Later in the year a small regional Congress was held in Lima to mark the sixtieth anniversary of Salvation Army endeavour in Perú. Brigadier and Mrs. Jorge Nery, of Bolivia, were the leaders for this event.

Among other property advances made in Chile, the Territorial Commander inaugurated a splendid new building in Punta Arenas, most southerly corps in the world. The construction, financed by the Eastern and Western Territories of the United States, provides facilities for corps meetings and officers' quarters. The old property has been adapted for use as a men's home and a building next door as a hostel for students.



Corps building and officers' quarters in Punta Arenas, Chile, the most southerly corps in the world

A new apartment building, consisting of four units for single officers, a Trade Department and garages, next door to Headquarters, has also been dedicated by the Territorial Commander. We are indebted to Salvationists of the Western Territory of the United States for this building.

An extension to a day nursery in Santiago was declared open by

Mrs. P. Davies, representing the British Embassy. The new facilities include a dining-room and dormitory.

Brigadier and Mrs. John McCaw (R.) were honoured by the former President of Chile, don Eduardo Frei Montalva, when they received the Orden de Oficial de Bernardo O'Higgins and the Orden de Caballero de Benardo O'Higgins respectively, in recognition of sixteen years spent in social service in this country.

Mrs. D. Knudsen, wife of the Norwegian Ambassador, presided over a united Home League rally in Santiago and presented prizes to the winners of various competitions held on a territorial basis.

The current session of cadets is the first to enter a second year of training in this territory.

Youth camps, Bible vacation schools and well-organized children's meetings are showing good results, and a well-attended youth rally was held to emphasize Children's Year.

Statistics

Officers, 111 (active: 96; retired: 15). Cadets, 14. Employees, 91.
Corps, 34. Outposts, 14. Schools, 3. Institutions, 26.
Membership, 5,451 (Adult 3,235, Junior 2,216).

Staff

Editor: Mrs. Capt. A. Hughes.
Finance and Trade: Major David H. Gruer.
Home League: Mrs. Brigr. R. Nüesch.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Lt.-Col. A. Laiut.
Property and Public Relations: Lt.-Col. Alberto Laiut.
Training: Capt. Siegfried Clausen.
Youth and Candidates: Capt. Alex. Hughes.

Districts, with Dis.Os

Bolivia: La Paz, General Gonzales 1154; Tel: 28372. Brigr. Jorge Nery.
Chile Central: Under T.H.Q.
Chile Northern; Calama Antofagasta esq. Pinto; Tel: 140. Capt. Raymond Allott.
Chile Southern: Concepción, Hipólito Salas 760; Tel: 22912. Capt. Mario Garrido.
Perú: Lima, Jirón Huancayo 245; Tel: 239838. Capt. Henry Taramasco.

Social Work (Men)

Boys' Homes:
Lio Lieo, Av. Chile 701; Tel: 32054. (*Acc.* 50.)
Viacha (Bolivia), Murillo 279. (*Acc* 50.)
Children's Home:
Oruro (Bolivia), Sucre 908; Tel: 51412. (*Acc.* 50.)
Harbour-Light Centre: Santiago, Santiago Concha 1333; Tel: 53406. (*Acc.* 25.)
Homes:
Antofagasta, Prat 1045; Tel: 23847. (*Acc.* 97.)
Callao (Perú), Washington 285; Tel: 93128. (*Acc.* 69.)
Iquique, Esmeralda 862; Tel: 1026. (*Acc.* 42.)
La Paz (Bolivia), Caracoles 188. (*Acc.* 89.)
Osorno, Zenteno 1015; Tel: 3141. (*Acc.* 40.)
Santiago, Agustinas 3076; Tel: 91467. (*Acc.* 253.)
Valdivia, Picarte 1894. (*Acc.* 20.)
Valparaiso, Clave 483; Tel: 4946. (*Acc.* 322.)
Training Farm for Boys: Santiago, Colonia Kennedy. (*Acc.* 50.)
Young Men's Residence: Punta Arenas, Bellavista 575. (*Acc.* 16.)

Social Work (Women)

Day Nurseries:
Antofagasta, Castro 5179. (*Acc.* 30.)
Calama, Antofagasta esq Pinto; Tel: 140. (*Acc.* 45.)
Santiago, 12 Poniente 8390, Pob. San Gregorio; Tel: 584890. (*Acc.* 127.)
Santiago, España 46; Tel: 96033. (*Acc.* 20.)
Santiago, Lo Valledor, Arturo Alessandri P.6342. (*Acc.* 70.)
Santiago, Santa Petronila 1048; Tel: 732690. (*Acc.* 57.)
Temuco, Los Sauces esq Los Copihues, Pob. Las Quilas. (*Acc.* 75.)
Girls' Home: Santiago, Vargas Fontecilla 4131; Tel: 731681. (*Acc.* 50.)
Mother and Child Homes
Santiago, España 46; Tel: 96033. (*Acc.* 59.)
Valparaiso, Tomás Ramos 156; Tel: 55430. (*Acc.* 35.)

Schools:
Calama, Antofagasta esq. Pinto; Capt. Raymond Allott. (*Acc.* 218.)
Puerto Montt, Población Libertad; Capt. Eduardo Cardenas. (*Acc.* 229.)
Trujillo (Perú), Avda. 29 de Diciembre; Capt. Peder Refstie. (*Acc.* 178.)

Young Women's Residences:
Antofagasta, Sucre 858; Tel: 24094. (*Acc.* 26.)
La Paz (Bolivia), Cañada Strongest 1878; Tel: 23922. (*Acc.* 25.)
Lima (Perú), Prolongación Av. España 645; Tel: 245393.
Santiago, España 52; Tel: 96033. (*Acc.* 25.)

Training College

Santiago, Brasil 73; Tel: 63033.

Sweden*

Territorial Headquarters: Östermalmsgatan 71, 114 50 Stockholm
Postal Address: Box 5090. S-102 42 Stockholm 5
Tel. Address: Frälsnings Stockholm. Tel: 631700
' The Salvation Army ' in Swedish: Frälsningsarmén

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Gösta Blomberg (15 Sept. 1966)
CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL DAVID KJELLGREN (15 OCT. 1970)

Commissioner Hanna Ouchterlony—inspired by the first Army meeting held on Swedish soil in Värnamo in 1878, by the young Chief of the Staff, Bramwell Booth—began Salvation Army work in a Stockholm theatre on 28 December 1882. The first women's home and a men's shelter were opened in 1890. Work among deaf and blind was inaugurated in 1895. Twenty Swedish officers are serving in the Congo, East Africa, Indonesia, Rhodesia, South America East and West, and Zambia.

THE 1970 Congress was conducted by General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg, when most meetings were held in the largest hall of Stockholm with seating for 5,000 people. Before the Congress the King of Sweden appointed the General a Knight Commander of the Order of Vasa, and Commissioner Gösta Blomberg a Knight of the Order of Vasa. The Governor of the county of Stockholm presented the decorations on behalf of the King and addressed the General as an ' internationally well-known, extraordinarily respected and popular overseas Swede '. In the missionary meeting of the Congress, Captain and Mrs. Berth Jacobson were dedicated for service for Chile.

Eight hundred bandsmen, including visitors from Denmark, Finland, Norway and the Netherlands, took part in the Brass Band Congress held at Linköping in May. Colonel Bernard Adams, from London, was the guest of honour. Musical festivals attracted thousands of listeners and the marches of the bandsmen through the town made a deep impression on its inhabitants. Other musical highlights of the year were the visit of the Amsterdam Staff Band and of the cornet soloist Roland Cobb, from England.

Swedish Salvationists in their turn toured abroad. Jönköping Corps String Band went to the Netherlands, Skelleftehamn Y.P. Band to Finland, Gävle/Sandviken Band to Finland, Örebro I and Stockholm I Bands to Norway and Hisingskåren Band (Göteborg) to Denmark.

Salvation Army work among the deaf and blind celebrated its 75th anniversary, Sweden being the first to enter this field of service. Many tokens of appreciation of this ministry were received.

Camps for cubs and brownies were arranged at the newly erected scout centre at Högaberg, in the south of Sweden. A youth rally which took place in Gothenburg was attended by 350 young people from all parts of the country, who appreciated the opportunity to debate essential questions and who showed great earnestness and enthusiasm in the lively meetings.

Courses in music, youth work and evangelization were held at various places. Twenty-five officers attended the advanced training course for officers at Dalarö People's High School, and the fifth Brengle Institute at the Dragudden Youth Centre attracted delegates from the four Scandinavian territories.

In connection with a new feature in the basic schools of Sweden for pupils to choose a free subject of study with forty regular lessons, the

*Map on page 123

Salvation Army Youth Department was among the first to suggest subjects and to publish informative surveys for the lessons, covering the social and missionary work of the Army, Salvation Army music and Bible studies.

A school adviser has been appointed to the Salvation Army Education Department. He acts as liaison officer between the schools and the Army, supplies material for lessons, visits schools, gives lectures and arranges courses for officers and Salvationists who are to teach in the Army subjects. Thirty groups and 25 schools are engaged in these activities. Children's hours, which free mothers to do shopping and other necessary duties, have been arranged at several corps. Under the guidance of the officers, voluntary helpers or youth workers take care of small children for two or three hours a day, occupying them with various hobbies and games. A course for young mothers who want to be helpers at children's hours was held at the Dragudden Youth Centre.

A receiving home for girls in Stockholm moved into a new dwelling with new furniture and equipment.

Radio and TV programmes have included morning devotions, public meetings and features dealing with different aspects of Salvation Army work. The film company of the Church of Sweden made a 28-minutes' colour film about the conversion of Captain Majken Johansson, a well-known Swedish poet. She also received a literary prize awarded by 'The Nine', a select group of literary authorities.

The annual Self-Denial, Easter and Social Work Appeals met with good response and a special collection for relief work among the victims of the catastrophe in East Pakistan raised 189,000 Swedish crowns. One hundred and four corps participated in the five-week *War Cry* 'boom', for which more than a quarter of a million copies were ordered.

A pocket edition of the autobiography of Herman Lagercrantz was published under the title of *I Skilda Världar* (In Different Worlds). Other publications included *I Bibeln Finns en Skatt* (There is a Treasure in the Bible), a manual for Bible teaching for small children; *Frälsningsarméns Årsbok* (The Salvation Army Year Book, Swedish edition); and a new edition of the Music Journal for Brass Bands.

Statistics

Officers, 1,039 (active: 595; retired: 444). Cadets, 14. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 15. Employees, 379.
Corps 247. Outposts 1,249. Institutions, 90. Deaf and Blind Centres, 9.

Staff

Audit: Lt.-Col. Harry Floby.
Auxiliary League: Major Fred Bylin.
Candidates: Lt.-Col. Per Emanuel.
Deaf, Dumb & Blind: Brigr. Lisa Gustafson.
Editor-in-Chief & Literary Secretary: Lt.-Col. Karin Hartman.
Education: Major Kerstin Högberg.
Field: Lt.-Col. Karl-Axel Lennermo.
Financial: Col. Ewert Larson.
Home League: Lt.-Col. Margareta Sundberg.
Music: Brigr. Bertil Andersson.
Property: Col. Stanley Johnson.
Public Relations: Lt.-Col. Gustaf Streling.
Social: Brigr. Nils Blanckert (men), Brigr. Elsa Gall (women).
Special Efforts: Lt.-Col. Stig Ljungquist.
Special Service: Lt.-Col. Thorsten Kjäll.
Trade: Brigr. Egon Löwmark.
Training: Brigr. Martin Högberg.
Youth: Brigr. Sven Nilsson.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central: Grevturegatan 86, 114 38 Stockholm; (08) 62 45 81; Lt.-Col. Nordström.
Dala: Vattugränd 4, 791 00 Falun; (023) 124 61; Lt.-Col. Arne Henning.
Göteborg: Bangatan 6, Box 4069, 400 40 Göteborg 4; (031) 24 85 09; Lt.-Col. Agne Nöjd.
Nedre Norrland: Fredsgatan 4, 852 36 Sundsvall; (060) 11 22 58; Brigr. Karl-Erik Lefwert.
Skåne: Hyregatan 3 C, 211 21 Malmö; (040) 12 53 96; Brigr. Axel Andersson.
Småland: Berzeliigatan 3, 552 57 Jönköping; (036) 16 31 60; Lt.-Col. Bengt Wallin.
Uppsala: Döbelnsgatan 16 B, 752 37 Uppsala; (018) 12 71 33; Brigr. Arne Weibull.
Örebro: Kristinagatan 29 B, Box 3004, 700 03 Örebro 3; (019) 14 29 48; Lt.-Col. Anders Wigholm.
Östergötland: Tunnbindaregatan 13, Postfack 3023, 600 03 Norrköping 3; (011) 12 09 25; Lt.-Col. John Löfgren.

Övre Norrland: Malmuddsvägen 8, 5 tr., 951 00 Luleå; (0920) 125 03; Brigr. Toije Samuelsson.

Community Service

Convalescent Home: Fredgahemmet, Getå, 616 00 Åby; (011) 620 36. (*Acc.* 20.)
Home for Retired Officers: Tågaliden 7, 182 74 Stocksund; (08) 85 20 53. (*Acc.* 22.)
Home of Rest: Kungsgården, 150 24 Rönninge; (0753) 500 19. (*Acc.* 57.)
Home for Schoolboys: Gustaf Adolfs gata 14, 252 26 Hälsingborg; (042) 14 80 36. (*Acc.* 10.)

Hotels:
Burggrevegatan 25, Box 484, 401 27 Göteborg 1; (031) 17 52 60. (*Acc.* 170.)
Gustaf Adolfs gata 14-16, 252 26 Hälsingborg; (042) 12 61 20. (*Acc.* 98.)
Stortorget 15, Box 149, 201 21 Malmö 1; (040) 714 50. (*Acc.* 84.)
Tunnbindaregatan 11-13, Box 3048, 600 03 Norrköping 3; (011) 10 63 05. (*Acc.* 60.)
Drottninggatan 66, Box 1132, 111 81 Stockholm 1; (08) 22 22 40. (*Acc.* 270.)

Restaurants:
Burggrevegatan 25, 411 03 Göteborg.
Slöjdgatan 7, 111 57 Stockholm.

People's High School

Baldersvägen 46, 130 54 Dalarö; (0750) 504 94. (*Acc.* 60.)

Social Work (Men)

Hostels:
Waldenströmsgatan 8, 802 32 Gävle; (026) 11 24 86. (*Acc.* 25.)
Bangårdsgatan 3, 261 35 Landskrona; (0418) 100 90. (*Acc.* 30.)
Majorsgatan 19, 211 51 Malmö; (040) 12 08 81. (*Acc.* 39.)
Lilla Nygatan 25, 111 28 Stockholm; (08) 24 44 50. (*Acc.* 102.)

Industrial Home: Kolargatan 2, Box 390 02, 100 54 Stockholm 39; (08) 63 62 05. (*Acc.* 52.)
Inebriates' Home: Kurön, Box 130, S-161 25, Brommal; (0756) 510 09. (*Acc.* 65.) Lt.-Col. Inge Lebenius.
Investigation Bureau: Köpmangatan 18, 111 31 Stockholm; (08) 20 24 70.
Receiving Home: Hökegatan 10, 416 66 Göteborg; (031) 15 65 88. (*Acc.* 10.)
Restaurant and Kitchen: Baggensgatan 29, 111 31 Stockholm; (08) 20 10 17.
School Home for Boys: Sundsgården, 170 14 Svartsjö; (0756) 421 70. (*Acc.* 22.)

Shelters:
S:t Eriks torg 2, 411 04 Göteborg; (031) 13 40 22. (*Acc.* 156.)
Skolgatan 2, 413 02 Göteborg; Street Mission; (031) 13 71 34 (*Acc.* 12.)
Majorsgatan 19, 211 51 Malmö; (040) 12 08 81. (*Acc.* 89.)
Benickebrinken 2, 111 31 Stockholm; (08) 20 10 17. (*Acc.* 58.)
Sagahemmet, Storgatan 2A, 753 31 Uppsala; (018) 10 08 01. (*Acc.* 24.)
Malmabergsgatan 43, 723 35 Västerås; (021) 13 27 97. (*Acc.* 59.)

Social Work (Women)

Children's Homes:
Poppelgatan 11, 421 74 Västra Frölunda; (031) 29 10 29. (*Acc.* 15.)
von Platensgatan 10, 552 58 Jönköping; (036) 11 15 02. (*Acc.* 20.)
Strandgatan 72, 216 11 Malmö; (040) 523 21. (*Acc.* 25.)
Ringvägen 50, 133 00 Saltsjöbaden; (08) 717 08 50. (*Acc.* 24.)
Fredsgatan 38, 852 36 Sundsvall; (069) 11 15 49. (*Acc.* 25.)

Children's Summer Colonies:
Gävle: Rörberg, 810 42 Mackmyra; (026) 330 19.
Göteborg: 430 18 Kärradal; (0340) 220 89.
Hälsingborg: Friska Vindar, Östra Ringarp, 286 00 Örkelljunga; (0435) 503 46.
Kalmar: 380 60 Färjestaden; (0485) 300 90.
Karlstad: Lindås, 660 56 Skattkär; (054) 620 38.
Luleå: Box 6209, Norra Sunderbyn, 961 00 Boden; (0920) 440 25.
Lund: Solhaga, 230 20 Klagstorp; (0410) 251 77.
Malmö: Klockarevägen 20, 230 12 Höllviksnäs; (040) 45 05 24.
Stockholm: Rådmanby, 760 16 Rådmansö; (0176) 420 15.
Visby: Sommarro, Sylfaste, 621 00 Visby; (0498) 600 50.
Örebro: Eriksnäs, Kårstad, Pl. 45 555, 705 90 Örebro; (019) 22 60 16.

Guest Home and Home of Rest: Fågelsången, Djurgårdsvägen 7, 130 22 Lännersta; (08) 715 11 58. (*Acc.* 22.)
Guest Residences:
Södra Vägen 48, 412 54 Göteborg; (031) 16 13 87. (*Acc.* 18 girls.)
Bredgatan 46, 602 21 Norrköping; (011) 12 15 53. (*Acc.* 35 girls.)
Grev Turegatan 66, 114 38 Stockholm; (08) 62 41 86. (*Acc.* 19 girls.)
Home of Rest: Smålandsgården, Örserum, 560 30 Gränna; (0390) 300 14. (*Acc.* 42.)
Hostel: Hyregatan 3A, 211 21 Malmö; (040) 12 42 11. (*Acc.* 30.)
Maternity Homes:
Teknologgatan 4, 502 58 Borås; (033) 11 12 09. (*Acc.* 22.)
Ingemarsgatan 9, 113 54, Stockholm; (08) 30 68 32. (*Acc.* 10.)

Sockenvägen 11, 130 21 Klinten; (08) 715 64 75. (*Acc.* 17.)

Officers' Nursing Home: Västerled 29, 161 37 Bromma; (08) 26 98 55. (*Acc.* 11.)

Old People's Homes:

Skepparegatan 23, 302 38 Halmstad; (035) 12 05 00. (*Acc* 32.)

Brahegatan 71, 552 63 Jönköping; (036) 16 07 97. (*Acc.* 5.)

Observatoriegatan 4, 113 29 Stockholm; (08) 30 49 80. (*Acc.* 24.)

Receiving Home: Hornsgatan 52, 3tr., 117 21 Stockholm; (08) 42 49 26. (*Acc.* 10.)

Slum Posts:

Salängsgatan 5, 502 43 Borås; (033) 11 08 86.

Åsgatan 6A, 632 25 Eskilstuna; (016) 13 11 06.

Vattugränd 4, 791 00 Falun; (023) 105 58.

Vegagatan 7C, 802 36 Gävle; (026) 12 18 20.

Blåsutgatan 7, 1gh 431, 3 tr., 414 56 Göteborg; (03) 14 23 35.

Skansgatan 6, 302 46 Halmstad; (035) 11 06 59.

Karl Krooksgatan 35, 252 25 Hälsingborg; (042) 11 06 44.

Klostergatan 14B, 552 56 Jönköping; (036) 11 10 42.

Stagneliusgatan 22C, 381 00 Kalmar; (0480) 100 44.

Kyrkogatan 9, 371 00 Karlskrona; (0455) 113 21.

Hamngatan 32B, 652 25 Karlstad; (054) 11 07 77.

Skogsvägen 3B, 291 00 Kristianstad; (044) 11 12 98.

Ågatan 23, 582 22 Linköping; (013) 12 14 12.

V:a Brogatan 3, 5 tr., 951 00 Luleå; (0920) 122 93.

Bankgatan 13, 223 52 Lund; (046) 11 12 88.

Sallerupsvägen 8, 212 18 Malmö; (040) 12 20 98.

Hörngatan 22, 602 34 Norrköping; (011) 12 22 28.

Rosenlundsgatan 28A, 116 53 Stockholm; (08) 84 23 90.

Geijersvägen 17, 2 tr., 112 44 Stockholm.

Manhemsgatan 5, 126 52 Hägersten (Stockholm); (08) 45 20 86.

Damastvägen 8, 2 tr., 161 48 Bromma (Stockholm); (08) 25 70 87.

Kungsgatan 52A, 753 21 Uppsala; (018) 13 18 61.

S:t Hansgatan 38, 621 00 Visby; (0498) 100 25.

Östermalmsgatan 23A, 722 14 Västerås; (021) 13 11 58.

Köpmangatan 57, 702 23 Örebro; (019) 11 14 23.

Köpmangatan 67A, 831 00 Östersund; (063) 109 27.

Summer Homes for Old People:

Borås: Aftonsol, Skogsryd, 505 90 Borås; (033) 471 74.

Eskilstuna: Fack 30, Bälgviken, 635 90 Eskilstuna 13; (016) 880 20.

Falun: Tomtebo, Box 4752, Bergsgården, 791 00 Falun; (023) 430 11.

Göteborg: Box 17, 440 07 Sjövik; (0302) 430 57.

Halmstad: Halmstadsgården, Marbäck, 310 37 Skedalagård; (035) 442 20.

Jönköping: Höstsol, Bosebygdvägen 7-9, 560 41 Mullsjö; (0392) 101 35.

Karlskrona: Solvik, 370 30 Rödeby; (0455) 380 55.

Kristianstad: Postlåda 2501, 280 63 Sibbhult; (044) 960 08.

Linköping: Jeppestad, Vårdsberg, 585 90 Linköping; (013) 790 72.

Norrköping: Älghammar, Östra Husby, 610 24 Vikbolandet; (0125) 500 56.

Stockholm: Ekbacken, Kämparo, Box 1250, 150 23 Enhörna; (0755) 441 48.

Trelleborg: Furubo, Klockarevägen 22, 230 12 Höllviksnäs; (040) 45 00 53.

Training College

Skeppargatan 82, 114 59 Stockholm; (08) 62 83 82.

Work among Deaf and Blind

Central Office: Upplandsgatan 47, 3 tr., 113 28 Stockholm; (08) 31 23 78.

Gävle: S. Fiskargatan 9, ing. B, 2 tr., 802 32 Gävle; (026) 12 03 13.

Göteborg: Skanstorget 4, 411 22 Göteborg; (031) 11 46 38.

Jönköping: Berzeliigatan 3, 552 57 Jönköping; (036) 11 21 12.

Malmö: Kiviksgatan 5 C, 214 40 Malmö; (040) 12 71 32.

Norrköping: Tunnbindaregatan 11, 1 tr., 602 21 Norrköping; (011) 12 17 50.

Stockholm: Upplandsgatan 47, 1 tr., 113 28 Stockholm; (08) 31 22 53.

Umeå: Kemigränd 12, 2 tr., 902 40 Umeå; (090) 11 38 78.

Örebro: Kristinagatan 29 A, 702 14 Örebro; (019) 11 43 76.

Örnsköldsvik: Nytorgsgatan 3 B, 2 tr., 891 00 Örnsköldsvik; (0660) 163 66.

Youth Centre

Dragudden, 130 30 Värmdö; (0766) 242 59.

Switzerland and Austria*

Territorial Headquarters: Laupenstrasse 5, Bern

Postal Address: Die Heilsarmee, Postfach Nr. 2659, 3001 Bern 1 Faecher

Tel. Address: Heilsarmee Bern. Tel: (031) 25 05 91-93

' The Salvation Army ' in German: Die Heilsarmee; in French: Armée du Salut; in Italian: Esercito della Salvezza; in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

Languages in which the gospel is preached: French, German, Italian, Spanish

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Francis Evans (1 Mar. 1971)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL HERBERT SILFVERBERG (15 SEPT. 1966)

In 1882 Salvation Army operations began in Switzerland. At that time bitter opposition was encountered, Salvationists were imprisoned and leaders expelled from the country. The high purpose and practical service of the early-day warriors changed opposition to appreciation and support. For many years now the Army has been well recognized as an evangelistic and social force in the Confederation, and has the goodwill of all classes. Twenty Swiss officers are on active service in Brazil, the Caribbean and Central America, the Congo, Equatorial Africa, South America West and Zambia; a further twenty are stationed in Belgium, France and Italy.

Work first commenced in Austria (which is attached to the Swiss Territory for all Salvation Army purposes) in 1927. During the second world war our comrades suffered greatly, but during the past years there has been a march forward. ' Verein der Heilsarmee ' was legally recognized by the Austrian Federal Ministry on 8 May 1952.

THE farewell of Commissioner and Mrs. Charles Péan, after five years of fruitful service in Switzerland, coincided with their retiring from active service. General and Mrs Erik Wickberg presided over their final meeting in the Casino Hall, in Bern, when Salvationists and all officers from French- and German-Switzerland gathered to pay tribute to the departing leaders.

A fortnight later, the Chief of the Staff, Commissioner Arnold Brown, introduced Commissioner Francis Evans, the new Territorial Commander, who with Mrs. Evans had transferred from New Zealand.

During the previous autumn the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Brown visited Switzerland when they led a spiritual day during the staff councils at Leysin, officers' meetings in Lausanne and Zürich, and two public gatherings in Zürich and Basel.

A rebuilt property has been opened for Basel 1 Corps, and a complete renewal is being given to the building in Neuchâtel, which was the second corps to be opened in this country and was a centre where Salvationists endured great persecutions in the Army's early days. To the new building will be attached a social centre. During the valedictory meeting in the old hall four junior soldiers were enrolled as a sign of the continuity of the salvation war and the readiness of the new generation to take up the challenge.

The opening of the second phase of the campaign ' Where is Your Brother? ' and the launching of Children's Year, for which a special poster was printed, gave their mark to the year's activities.

All Swiss Salvationists participated eagerly in the International Hour of Prayer on Whit Sunday. At the training college it coincided with Covenant Day when every cadet and

*Map on page 123

officer present realized the need for a constant renewal of spiritual life resulting in a stronger impulse in evangelism.

A *cahier de travail* was prepared by the Y.P. Department for the daily vacation Bible schools which are becoming increasingly popular. About 800 young Salvationists and Y.P. local officers attended a week-end young people's congress in Bern. Saturday started with competitions and ended with a festival of music and song, both French- and German-Swiss groups taking part. Sunday gave Commissioner Péan the opportunity to speak for the last time to the young people of Switzerland.

Fifty young Salvationists took part in a special 'Joy Camp' at Adelboden Youth Centre, under the direction of Captain Joy Webb, from London. The Captain was a living demonstration of the fact that modern music can go hand in hand with real deep spiritual experience and love for souls.

Also at Adelboden Y.P. workers gathered for a conference during Easter week-end.

Other special features have included the calling together of 45 candidates for a special meeting on Whit Monday (which was Commissioning Day for ten second-year cadets), and the weekly gathering together of soldiers and friends at Payerne for 'missionary soup', when they paid the full price of a meal and devoted the profit to Army work in Chile.

Corps camps lasting from five days to a week have given special emphasis to Bible study and spiritual fellowship, and in Zürich a twice-monthly Bible school was held under the direction of the Divisional Commander.

Meetings in Niederdorf-Zürich, the Swiss Soho, and a holiday evangelization car-trip to Vienna to assist in open-air work have been well supported.

Missionary reinforcements during the year included an officer (nurse and midwife) and a young Salvationist couple for the Congo (Kinshasa). Another French-Swiss Salvationist has started to serve in Haiti.

Mrs. Commissioner Péan took three women officers from Headquarters to the 'Soroptimist' Club. Her message and the officers' songs made a great impression. Mrs. Péan also made contact with 'Les Dames de Morges', a French-speaking club in Bern. Members visited the children's home at Münsingen, taking presents for the children.

'Schlössli', the Basel Industrial Home for Girls, is to become a young women's residence, in order to adapt our work to the present needs and social activities of the country. The Basel Men's Hostel has been completely renovated.

The Ringgenberg Home of Rest has also undergone improvements and more are planned for the coming year.

Seventeen 'Lightbringers' cadets entered training at the beginning of August, among them a school teacher from Belgium, and 12 second-year cadets returned to the college to join them the next month.

In Japan Commissioner Péan represented the international Salvation Army at the 4th Congress of the United Nations for the prevention of crime and the dealing with delinquents.

In Austria a whole page of text and photographs about the work of the Army appeared in the Old Catholic Church's paper and has created special interest.

The Y.P. Department in Bern has published a book of 50 German songs for Y.P. guitar brigades, and Lieut.-Colonel Hans Märkl has written a German biography of his father, Lieut.-Colonel Karl Märki, of special interest because of the inclusion of much of the early-day history of the Army in German-Switzerland.

Statistics

Officers, 615 (active: 386; retired: 229). Employees, 251.
Corps, 107. Outposts, 102. Institutions, 41. Slum Posts, 7.
Membership: 11,909 (Adult); 6,907 (Junior).

Staff

Editor (German Periodicals): Brigr. Ruth Burger.
Editor (French Periodicals): Capt. Jean Kuhn.
Education and Corps Cadets: Brigr. Rosa Künzi.
Field and Candidates: Brigr. Francy Cachelin.
Financial and Property: Col. Walter Zahnd.
Home League: Brigr. Clara Herrmann.
Prison Work: Brigr. Walter Roth.
Social: Lt.-Col. Daniel Goetschmann (men), Brigr. Elsbeth Blievernicht (women).
Subscribers: Lt.-Col. Jean Terraz.
Trade: Lt.-Col. Fritz Clemann.
Training: Lt.-Col. Robert Chevalley.
Young People: Major Hugo Steiner.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Basel: Wettsteinallee 53, 4058 Basel; Tel: (061) 32 62 62; Major Samuel Widmer.
Bern: Laupenstrasse 5 (Box 2659), 3001 Bern; Tel: (031) 25 75 45; Lt.-Col. Fritz Gerber.
Jura: Ecluse 16, 2000 Neuchâtel; Tel: (038) 25 49 04; Brigr. Ernest Porret.
Léman: Ruelle Grand St. Jean 2, 1003 Lausanne; Tel: (021) 22 73 51; Major Fleur Booth.
St. Gallen: Harfenbergstrasse 5, 9000 St. Gallen; Tel: (071) 22 69 75; Brigr. Rudolf Mägli.
Zürich: Eidmattstrasse 16, 8032 Zürich; Tel: (051) 32 01 90; Brigr. Samuel Büchi.

Region, with R.O.

Austria: 1070 Vienna, Richtergasse 3/II/8; Tel: 93 19 163; Brigr. Hanna Sloksnath.
Hostels:
4020 Linz (Austria), Christian Coulinstrasse 24; Tel: 5 26 65. (*Acc.* 80 men.)
1020 Vienna (Austria), Grosse Schiffgasse 3; Tel: 33 32 40. (*Acc.* 112 men.)
1090 Vienna (Austria), Liechtensteinstrasse 49; Tel: 34 21 47. (*Acc.* 100 women.)

Social Work (Men)

Land Colonies:
3098 Köniz, b. Bern; Tel: (031) 53 02 11. (*Acc.* 44.)
9205 Waldkirch (SG), Hasenberg; Tel: (071) 98 11 51. (*Acc.* 28.)
2024 St-Aubin (NE), Le Devens; Tel: (038) 55 14 09. (*Acc.* 50.)
Hostels.
4058 Basel, Rheinblick, Oberer Rheinweg 75; Tel: (061) 33 69 26. (*Acc.* 145.) Annexe: Utengasse 21; Tel: (061) 35 09 03.
1201 Genève, Rue Baudit 1; Tel: (022) 33 77 04. (*Acc.* 783.)
1005 Lausanne, La Résidence, Place du Vallon 1 a; Tel: (021) 22 10 48. (*Acc.* 150.)
8400 Winterthur, Wartstrasse 42; Tel: (052) 22 64 75. (*Acc.* 36.)
8004 Zürich, Magnusstrasse 14; Tel: (051) 39 48 11. (*Acc.* 140.) Annexe: Luisenstrasse 23; Tel: 44 78 34.
Industrial Centres:
4053 Basel, Dreispitz; Tel: (061) 35 45 85.
1211 Aïre—Genève, Route du Bois des Frères 50; Tel: (022) 45 45 12.
1025 St-Sulpice (VD), Chantier de la Venoge; Tel: (021) 34 52 85.
8005 Zürich, Geroldstrasse 25; Tel: (051) 42 16 12. (*Acc.* 30.)
Salvage Stores:
4057 Basel, Breisacherstrasse 45; Tel: (061) 32 80 26.
1200 Genève, Rue Louis-Favre 23; Tel: (022) 34 94 10.
1000 Lausanne, Rue César-Roux 4; Tel: (021) 23 12 85.
8004 Zürich, Kernstrasse 60; Tel: (051) 39 48 99.

Social Work (Women)

Children's Homes:
8344 Bäretswil (ZH), Sunnemätteli; Tel: (051) 78 41 88. (*Acc.* 40.)
8932 Mettmenstetten (ZH), Paradies; Tel: (051) 99 02 09. (*Acc.* 47.)
3110 Münsingen (BE), Frühlingssunne, Standweg 7; Tel: (031) 92 08 06. (*Acc.* 57.)
Homes for Mothers and Babies:
1208 Genève, La Maternelle, Rue Jules-Cougnard 5; Tel: (022) 38 14 37. (*Acc.* 47.)
2000 Neuchâtel, La Ruche, Chemin de la Caille 80; Tel: (038) 25 19 36. (*Acc.* 40.)
8008 Zürich, Neumünsterallee 17; Tel: (051) 34 47 00. (*Acc.* 40.)
Homes of Rest:
3852 Ringgenberg (BE); Tel: (036) 22 70 25. (*Acc.* 32.)
1854 Leysin-Feydey (VD) Vermont and Mon Repos; Tel: (025) 6 25 17 (office); (025) 6 21 45 (Residents). (*Acc.* 82.)
Hostels and Homes:
4054 Basel, Frobenstrasse 20; Tel: (061) 34 50 69. (*Acc.* 46.)
3013 Bern, Lorrainestrasse 34; Tel: (031) 42 41 19. (*Acc.* 68.)
1201 Genève, Rue de l'Industrie 14; Tel: (022) 33 64 38. (*Acc.* 30.)
1000 Lausanne, Avenue Ruchonnet 49; Tel: (021) 22 73 53. (*Acc.* 40.)
2000 Neuchâtel, Rue Louis-Favre 7; Tel: (038) 25 19 17. (*Acc.* 27.)
8004 Zürich, Molkenstrasse 6; Tel: (051) 39 48 00. (*Acc.* 90.)
Hotel:
1201 Genève, Hôtel de l'Union, Rue Bautte 11-13; Tel: (022) 33 68 50. (*Acc.* 70.)

Industrial (Girls') Home:
1206 Genève, Florissant, Avenue Eugène Pittard 21; Tel: (022) 47 07 21. (*Acc.* 22.)

Retired Officers' Residences:
3074 Muri b. Bern, Storchenübelweg 5; Tel: (031) 52 05 82.
1814 La Tour-de-Peilz (VD), Le Phare Elim, Avenue de la Paix 1; Tel: (021) 54 27 88. (*Acc.* 22.)

Young Women's Probationary Home:
2000 Neuchâtel, Prébarreau, Evole 96; Tel: (038) 25 20 96. (*Acc.* 22.)

Young Women's Residence:
4059 Basel, Schlössli, Eichornstrasse 21; Tel: (061) 34 32 80. (*Acc.* 30.)
1204 Genève, Rue de la Vallée 1; Tel: (022) 24 59 93. (*Acc.* 65.)

Slum Posts:
Berne, Bienne, Genève, La Chaux-de-Fonds, Lausanne, St. Gallen, Zürich.

Training College
3006 Bern, Muristrasse 6; Tel: (031) 44 45 03.

Youth Centres (under T.H.Q.)
3715 Adelboden (BE) Stiegelschwand; Tel: (033) 73 12 16. (*Acc.* 87.)
Chalet Bethel; Tel: (033) 73 12 48. (*Acc.* 16.)
9451 Eichberg (SG) Fuhracher; Tel: (071) 75 37 35. (*Acc.* 60.)
8712 Stäfa Redlikon; Tel: (051) 74 95 41. (*Acc.* 55.)

Salvationist Doctrines

We believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments were given by inspiration of God; and that they only constitute the divine rule of Christian faith and practice.

We believe there is only one God, who is infinitely perfect—the Creator, Preserver and Governor of all things—and who is the only proper object of religious worship.

We believe that there are three persons in the Godhead—the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost—undivided in essence and co-equal in power and glory.

We believe that in the person of Jesus Christ the divine and human natures are united; so that He is truly and properly God, and truly and properly man.

We believe that our first parents were created in a state of innocency but, by their disobedience, they lost their purity and happiness; and that in consequence of their fall all men have become sinners, totally depraved, and as such are justly exposed to the wrath of God.

We believe that the Lord Jesus Christ has, by His suffering and death, made an atonement for the whole world, so that whosoever will may be saved.

We believe that repentance toward God, faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, and regeneration by the Holy Spirit are necessary to salvation.

We believe that we are justified by grace, through faith in our Lord Jesus Christ; and that he that believeth hath the witness in himself.

We believe that continuance in a state of salvation depends upon continued obedient faith in Christ.

We believe that it is the privilege of all believers to be 'wholly sanctified', and that their 'whole spirit and soul and body' may 'be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ' (1 Thess. 5: 23).

We believe in the immortality of the soul; in the resurrection of the body; in the general judgment at the end of the world; in the eternal happiness of the righteous; and in the endless punishment of the wicked.

Taiwan*

Region Headquarters: Jen Ai Road, Sect. IV, No. 15-4 (4th floor), Taipei

' The Salvation Army ' in Taiwanese: Kuei Sai Kuen; in Kuoyu: Chiu Shih Chün
Postal Address: The Salvation Army, P.O. Box 1125, Taipei, Taiwan. Tel: 330188 Taipei
Tel. Address: Salvation Taipei

Regional Officer: Major Barend F. J. van den Hoek (1966)

RESPONSIBLE TO HONG KONG COMMAND

CHILDREN'S YEAR activities received a strong stimulus by the appointment of a youth officer to the region from the Netherlands. A guitar club was inaugurated at the Ku Ting Corps and the region's second fresh-air camp for young people and children from the city's depressed areas was held in the summer.

Lieut.-Colonel Leonard Adams, the Officer Commanding Hong Kong, with Mrs. Adams, paid several visits to the region and led public meetings and officers' councils. At the Hsin Tien Corps a new student centre was opened on an experimental basis.

A reception was held when the region celebrated its fifth anniversary. Salvationists and friends gathered to give praise to God for His help in the past and to intercede for the future. Congratulatory messages were read from the General and from the Territorial Commanders of several countries, such as Canada and the Netherlands, which have shown practical interest in the work. Messages were also received from Commissioner Frederick Harvey, Australia Southern Territory, who made the original survey before the official re-opening, and a letter from Mrs. Colonel George Lancashire (R.) who, with the Colonel, arrived in Taiwan in October 1965 to re-establish Army work.

The U.S.A. Western Territory has set aside a sum as an initial donation for the region's building fund. An increase in Annual Appeal giving, Christmas donations and public relations was evidenced during the year, which shows a growing interest of the public in Salvation Army activities.

A warm-hearted American resident adopted 40 children of the Ku Ting Nursery by inviting them to a store where each child could fit a pair of new leather shoes. They also received packages of toys and candy donated by the U.S. Military Assistance Advisory Group in Taipei.

A weekly English fellowship hour continues to attract new-comers to the Army, students being especially interested. Colonel Arthur Linnett, passing through Taiwan, was the guest speaker at one such meeting.

New recruits, soldiers and home league members have been enrolled. League of mercy members continued their visitation to the city's hospitals with home-made presents to cheer the patients.

Four Taiwan cadets are receiving training in Hong Kong and three candidates are eagerly looking forward to their turn to enter the college. In this country of religious freedom, the young people especially have an open ear and mind for the gospel and are prepared to follow the Christian teaching.

Statistics

Officers, 12. Employees, 28.
Corps, 4. Social Service Centres, 6.

Staff

Home League: Mrs. Major Barend F. J. van den Hoek.
Youth: Captain Cees van der Zouw.

*Map on page 133

Social Services

Day Nurseries and Babies' Crèches:

4, Lane 52, Nanking E. Rd., Sect. IV, Taipei. (*Acc.* 80.)
4-6, Alley 83, Lane 70, Ho Ping W. Rd., Sect. II, Ku Ting, Taipei. (*Acc.* 90.)
5, Lane 7, 20 Chang Rd., Hsin Tien, Taipei. (*Acc.* 80.)
35 Chung Hwa Rd., Sect. I, Taichung. (*Acc.* 75.)

Student Centres:

35 Chung Hwa Rd., Sect. I, Taichung. (*Acc.* 28.)
5, Lane 7, 20 Chang Rd., Hsin Tien, Taipei. (*Acc.* 15.)

The Army's Founders

WILLIAM BOOTH, the Founder and first General of The Salvation Army, was born at Nottingham on 10 April 1829, and promoted to Glory from Hadley Wood, 20 August 1912. He lived to establish Army work in 58 countries and colonies; travelled extensively, holding salvation meetings; in his later years was received in audience by emperors, kings and presidents. Among his many books, *In Darkest England and the Way Out* was the most notable; it became the 'blueprint' of all the Army's subsequent social schemes.

CATHERINE BOOTH, the Army Mother, was born at Ashbourne, on 17 January 1829, and married William Booth in 1855. A great teacher and preacher, she addressed large public meetings throughout Britain with far-reaching results, despite life-long frailty and ill health. Her provocative volumes include *Female Ministry, Aggressive Christianity, Life and Death, Popular Christianity, Papers on Godliness and Practical Religion.* She was promoted to Glory from Clacton on 4 October 1890.

WILLIAM BRAMWELL BOOTH, the eldest son of the Founder and his Chief of Staff from 1880 to 1912, was largely responsible for the development of the Army. His outstanding teaching of the doctrine of holiness, and his councils with officers and young people were of incalculable value. In 1882 he married Capt. Florence Soper (organizer of W.S.W. [1884-1912] and inaugurator of the Home League).

During his Generalship (1912-29) great impetus was given to missionary expansion. Published works include *Echoes and Memories* and *These Fifty Years.* He was appointed a Companion of Honour shortly before his promotion to Glory from Hadley Wood on 16 June 1929.

Subsequent Generals

Edward J. Higgins	(1929-1934)	Albert W. T. Orsborn	(1946-1954)
Evangeline C. Booth	(1934-1939)	Wilfred Kitching	(1954-1963)
George L. Carpenter	(1939-1946)	Frederick Coutts	(1963-1969)

Erik Wickberg: 1969-

(For actual dates of election see Chronological Table, pages 35 to 38.)

The United States of America

National Headquarters: 120-130 West Fourteenth Street, New York, N.Y. 10011
Cable Address: Nasalvonal New York. Tel: (212) 243-8700
National Commander: Commissioner Edward Carey (22 April 1971)
NATIONAL CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL C. EMIL NELSON (27 MAY 1970)

Ninety-two years after Commissioner George Scott Railton and seven women Salvationists arrived to establish The Salvation Army officially in the United States, the organization has grown to include 5,517 officers and cadets, 15,016 senior local officers, and 12,406 young people's local officers.

The Salvation Army maintains corps and outposts in fifty States, Mexico and Puerto Rico. It operates 123 men's social service centers, where, in the past year, 62,198 men were welcomed as participants in the centers' rehabilitation programs, which stress spiritual counseling, work therapy and psychiatric aid. In 34 homes and hospitals, 9,337 unwed mothers were cared for, in addition to 20,589 helped as outpatients. A total of 26,938 patients were admitted to the Army's three general hospitals and related institutions, and 63,000 persons were given outpatient care. 52,630 children, mothers and senior citizens enjoyed summer vacations at 55 Salvation Army camps; 613,182 days' care was given to children in settlements, day care centers and foster homes.

Fifty-six officers are serving in Argentina, Bolivia and Chile; the Caribbean and Central America; Congo, Kenya, Rhodesia and South Africa; Hong Kong, Japan and Korea; India, Indonesia, Malaysia and the Philippines.

'The Salvation Army', incorporated under a special Act of the New York Legislature, Chapter 468 of the Laws of 1899, as amended by Chapter 247 of the Laws of 1957, is a religious and charitable corporation designed to operate as such in all the states and territories of the United States.

IN April 1971 the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown were welcomed to New York to conduct the retirement service of the National Commander and Mrs. Commissioner Samuel Hepburn, and to install the new national leaders, Commissioner and Mrs. Edward Carey.

The Chief of the Staff paid tribute to the more than 100 years of loyal ministry given to God and The Salvation Army by the retiring leaders. Though Mrs. Hepburn was not able to be present because of being hospitalized, Commissioner Hepburn accepted their official retirement certificate and noted that it was handed to him on the spot where, more than 50 years earlier, he had received his commission as a Salvation Army Lieutenant.

Dr. O. E. Emery, executive director of the National Holiness Association, referred to the Commissioner as a 'man cut out of special cloth', and presented to him a citation designating him as 'Holiness Proponent of 1971'. The Commissioner was the first recipient of what is to become an annual award to a leader for outstanding service to the cause of Christian holiness. Mrs. Hepburn was lauded for her devoted and faithful service to blinded veterans by Mr. David Schnair.

Mrs. Commissioner Carey has undertaken the duties of National President of Salvation Army Women's Organizations, and this year presided

at the annual meeting of the Commission on Women's Work. In addition, Mrs. Carey is a member of the National Board of Church Women United.

Throughout the year The Salvation Army continued its liaison and co-operation with other organizations working in the same fields of activity and participated in annual conventions, conferences and forums of a number of national social welfare and religious groups.

Headed by Lieut.-Colonel Minnie Belle Shennan, of the U.S.A. Western Territory, who was designated as conference chairman, a delegation of 20 youth and officers represented The Salvation Army at the 1970 White House Conference, called by President Nixon in December. Colonel Dorothy Phillips was National Headquarters representative, and Brigadier Mary Verner, also of NHQ, was designated as a member of the White House Technical Assistance Committee.

A National Conference on Children's Social Services was convened during January at Chicago, Illinois, under the direction of Brigadier Mary Verner, National Consultant for Social Services. The Conference brought together a cross-section of Salvation Army officers and employees from all departments offering services to children.

During February 1970 The Salvation Army, a charter member of United Service Organizations (USO), Inc., joined with USO in commemorating the 30th anniversary of



NORTH AMERICA

the founding of this organization which provides services to the men and women of the Armed Forces of the U.S.A., both at home and abroad. Currently, the Army operates 11 clubs and provides consultation services in 5 others. Total attendance at SA-operated and supervised clubs for 1970 was 1,202,175 with 2,670,595 services provided. Two new buildings were dedicated during the year: at Twenty-Nine Palms, California, and at Junction City, Kansas.

Eighty Salvation Army delegates attended the annual Protestant Health Assembly during 1971 and, in addition to attending forums concerned with hospitals, services to aging, and services to children and youth, Salvation Army sessions were held to focus on the role of church-related agencies in translating Christian concern into concerted action in community services to children, youth and families.

The Salvation Army, also a charter member of the Veterans' Administration Voluntary Services, joined the VAVS in celebrating its 25th anniversary during April 1971. Currently, the Army has representatives on VAVS Hospital Advisory Committees at 165 hospitals throughout the country. The Army participates in the volunteer program in the hospitals as part of our League of Mercy program. Forty-one Salvation Army delegates participated in the conference held at Washington, D.C. On this occasion, Commissioner Hepburn received from VAVS administrators a certificate of appreciation to 'The Salvation Army for joining with us in planning and developing a truly purposeful plan of citizen volunteer participation in programs with and for our country's veteran-patients'.

The National *War Cry* for the U.S.A., established in October 1970, now has an annual circulation in excess of 20 million copies, which makes it the most widely circulated Salvation Army publication in the world. During the past year, newspapers, television and radio stations across the country have picked up and commented on editorials appearing in the national publication.

An interesting contribution by National Headquarters to the territories is the preparation by the National Evangelism and Christian Education Office of the three textbooks essential to the ongoing corps cadet program in the U.S.A. The five-year course now has a current enrolment of some 9,400 corps cadets. Another publication for teen-age and college youth, published by National Headquarters, is *Program Aids and Ideas*, a compilation of resource materials on current youth issues, problems and spiritual development for use by crusaders, torchbearers, and other youth groups within the corps. In addition to these, the National Evangelism and Christian Education Office is supervising and editing a set of 12 new workbooks and instructors' guides for a junior soldier training course.

For the first time in the history of The Salvation Army in the U.S.A., the Army is moving from the publication of its own Sunday-school quarterlies to quarterlies published by Scripture Press Publications, Inc., which, it is believed, will better help the Sunday-schools fulfil the threefold purpose of evangelism, instruction and service.

Thirty-eight women officers and soldiers, with Major Dorothy Breen as the representative from National Headquarters, were among the 2,000 church women from many countries who participated in the Ecumenical Assembly of Church Women United at Wichita, Kansas, in April 1971. The purpose of the Assembly was to explore God's breakthrough in history in order to determine what the role of church women is as it relates to the acceleration characteristic of modern-day life.

In memory of Colonel Jane Wrieden, who was promoted to Glory during the past year, a scholarship fund for the Schools for Officers' Training has been established. The Colonel's outstanding and devoted service has received high tribute from both Army and non-Army

leaders in the field of social welfare, and one of her major interests was the development and training of young officers.

Self-Denial gifts from American Salvationists, interested friends, and the general public totaled $2,343,400, raised in the four American territories. This is an increase of 6.5% over last year and, apart from nominal expense, the entire amount is committed to missionary purposes.

Of particular interest to The Salvation Army in the U.S.A. is the new Disaster Act, Public Law 91-606, passed by the U.S. Congress in December 1970, which designates the Army as one of the national organizations whose personnel and facilities may be utilized by the federally-appointed co-ordinator in any federally-declared disaster area.

In connection with the earthquake which struck Perú, two 12-member relief and medical teams, headed by Lieut.-Commissioner Ray Gearing (R.), went to Perú to help facilitate the transportation of some 909 tons of clothing, blankets, tents, dried and canned food, medical supplies, and other needed materials, valued by USAID (State Department) at more than half a million dollars.

The Salvation Army in the U.S.A. responded to the East Pakistan cyclone disaster with a financial commitment of $40,000.

In keeping with the spirit of President Nixon's Vietnamization policy, The Salvation Army is transferring its relief programs in Vietnam to indigenous personnel. During the Army's operations in that country medical treatment has been received by a total of 38,484 individual patients at 12 locations, with a total of 181,433 patient visits; social welfare services reached 14,377 destitute persons and 23,132 war victims; youth services, concentrated largely on providing primary education to refugee children, held 21,039 classes, consisting of 18,600 hours of free instruction, with a total attendance of 714,663.

Statistics

Officers, 64 (active: 33, including 13 on loan from territories for U.S.O. and other services; retired: 31). Employees, 22.

Staff

National Administrative Planning Commission: Col. Carl E. Cone (Director).
National Consultant on Agency Relationships and Special Services: Brigr. Kenneth Wheatley.
National Consultant on Evangelism and Christian Education: Col. Dorothy Phillips.
National Consultant on Social Services: Brigr. Mary Verner.
National Editor-in-Chief: Major Robert E. Thomson (860 North Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill., 60610).
National Financial Secretary: Brigr. Thomas Gorman.
National Information Service:
National Treasurer: Col. Howard Chesham.
Secretary, Services to Armed Forces (including U.S.O.): Lt.-Col. Wm. H. Scarlett.

U.S.A. Eastern Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 120-130 West Fourteenth Street, New York, N.Y. 10011

Tel. Address: Salvation New York. Tel: (212) 243-8700

' The Salvation Army ' in Norwegian: Frelsesarmeen; Spanish: El Ejército de Salvación; Swedish: Frälsningsarmén

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Norwegian, Spanish and Swedish

Territorial Commander: Commissioner Paul J. Carlson (15 Oct. 1970)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL HAROLD G. BARRY (17 AUG. 1970)

WHEN General and Mrs. Erik Wickberg visited the territory in connection with the 83rd Anniversary of the Scandinavian work in the United States, held in New York City, they also visited the colony of retired

officers at Asbury Park, N.J., and conducted the holiness meeting at the Asbury Park Corps. Later in the year, the General, accompanied by Mrs. Wickberg, addressed 5,000 delegates to the National Sunday School Association convention in Philadelphia, giving the keynote address at the Salvation Army three-day conference of Sunday-school workers as well as breaking ground on the site of the new divisional headquarters in Philadelphia.

During the summer, the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown led the final week-end of the Old Orchard camp meetings, when thousands thronged the grove and no meeting closed that did not see men, women and youth seeking Christ.

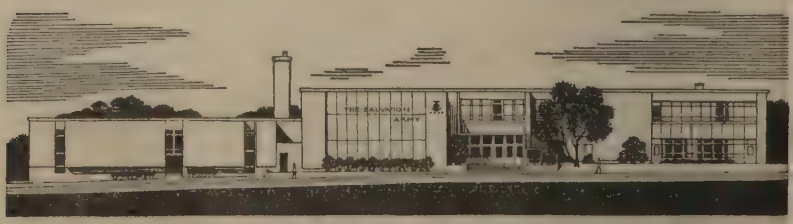
The city of Columbus, Ohio, was the scene of a 'first' when 1,600 delegates attended the 'All Ohio and Kentucky' Congress, led by the Territorial Commander. Salvationists from small communities and rural areas experienced their first congress as they shared in youth councils, home league rally, open-air meetings, music festivals, 'Take-over Bid' (Danforth, Toronto Group) and the united meetings when hundreds knelt at the altar.

Booth Memorial Hospital, Flushing, N.Y., with its expanded services is now designated as Booth Memorial Medical Center. Two floors of nursing units (60 beds) were opened last year making it a 310-bed teaching hospital with a nuclear medicine department, pulmonary function center for both in- and out-patients, intensive care unit for medical and surgical patients and other modern life-saving services. The center's executive director for the past four-and-a-half years, Colonel Harold G. Barry, is now Chief Secretary of the territory.

In these days when America is being shaken out of its affluent complacency, The Salvation Army, responding to its traditional role as the servant of all, is moving swiftly into action in the community. In an Ohio city, the family service bureau finds itself entering into new areas of service as it sponsors a summer lunch program for children and, at the request of the juvenile court, opening and maintaining a live-in center for pre-delinquent young girls coming under the jurisdiction of the court.

In a Kentucky community over 6,000 needy people had been waiting four months to receive their food stamps enabling them to buy food at reduced prices. The corps officer approached the Governor's office with an offer of help. Volunteers were enlisted, the backlog was rapidly reduced and the program is now a continuing one, with the possibility of extension to other communities.

A New England city had been hard hit by riots. Young black teenagers and school drop-outs were imprisoned in their despair and hopelessness. The Salvation Army is now running tutorial, drug information and rehabilitation, and youth outreach programs. The tutorial program has served thousands of young people, many of whom have gone back to school and college with clearly defined, attainable goals.



Golden Age Center, Buffalo, N.Y.

Corps buildings, or community centers, are being designed to serve senior citizens, women's and youth groups, children's playgrounds, day care centers and class rooms, in addition to the traditional corps program of adult and youth activities to introduce men, women and children to the Saviour.

In the midst of squalor and misery in the notorious slum area called La Perla in San Juan, Puerto Rico, is found the Army's community center. The Captain and his wife live in a cement-block shack among the people they love and serve. The corps is small, but recently the Mayor of La Perla, who is also the Corps Sergeant-Major, held the Army flag under which ten new soldiers were enrolled.

Forty-four college students were enrolled in the territorial weekend officership seminar, held in the School for Officers' Training, when opportunity was given to see the Army at work in the community, in corps and institutions and on the street.

The annual Self-Denial Appeal resulted in the largest contribution made in the history of the territory, in the amount of $840,000.

Regional youth councils were attended by 3,800 young people, and the territorial music camp, with a capacity enrolment, welcomed composer-conductor Eric Ball to its 35th consecutive session at Star Lake.

The Women's Services reach out through a variety of media into most areas of human life. With 10,118 members, women's auxiliaries give support to hospitals and other institutions, providing valuable and vital equipment, over and above budgetary provisions.

The Home League has provided new motors for a Buenos Aires refrigerating unit, a new oven for a camp center, and 'camperships' to enable women to enjoy a camping experience for the first time in their lives.

This year marked the introduction of a national *War Cry* edited and published in Chicago. It marks also the adaptation of the 84-year-old Editorial Department of the Eastern Territory to an editorial bureau, which now maintains a reporting service and is organizing a system of cataloging and indexing bound volumes of *The War Cry* and other periodicals as well as preserving and classifying archival material. Volumes of *The War Cry* from the first issue are now preserved on micro-film.

Rising upon the ashes of a riot-torn and burned-out community, the Hough Multi-Purpose Center in the black ghetto of Cleveland, Ohio, is now serving over six thousand registered members, who participate in the programs of recreation, education tutorial programs and other facilities.

The center is used by 131 community organizations and 156 persons are enrolled in the in-service and vocational training programs sponsored by government and other agency funding. Here also the clinic and day center of the Booth Memorial Hospital maintains a pre- and post-natal service and a day care service for mothers of small children. The girls may continue their school work or learn new skills making them useful and self-supporting.

The first Hough Center community corps is now opened. Already one hundred girls have been enrolled in the guard and sunbeam program, and over 70 boys with the scouts and cubs. Mayor Carl B. Stokes, Cleveland's first black mayor, is a member of the center's advisory council.

Nowhere are the effects of change more evident than in the Women's and Children's Social Service Department, where widespread information on the availability of contraceptives, the liberalized abortion laws, and the growing acceptance of unmarried parenthood, is making an impact on the traditional services offered to women and children.

A distinct innovation is the establishment of management information services in which the use of advance data processing techniques and the introduction of telecommunication equipment enable complex needs of management in the modern world to

be met in a timely, effective and economic manner.

Electronic data processing systems have been developed at Territorial Headquarters, with operations center at Cincinnati, Ohio, for the centralization and automated handling of all Army accounting, fund raising, statistics and payrolls.

Statistics

Officers, 1,755 (active: 1,267; retired: 488). Cadets, 50. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 54. Employees, 9,179.
Corps, 342. Outposts, 16. Institutions, 253.
Membership, 99,485.

Staff

Audit & Statistical: Lt.-Col. Nathaniel P. Simington.
Education: Lt.-Col. Margaret K. Hale.
Field: Col. John D. Waldron (Sec.), Lt.-Col. William Berry (Asst. Sec.), Lt.-Col. Olof Lundgren (Asst. Special Services).
Finance: Col. A. Howard Chesham (Sec.), Majors James Abram and Paul Wm. McClure (Asst. Secs.).
Home League: Major Mrs. Ruth Raymond.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Lt.-Col. W. Arthur Bamford.
Legacy, Annuity & Legal: Brigr. Roland G. Schramm.
Medical Consultant: Lt.-Col. Clifford Seamans, M.D.
Music: Major Vernon Post.
Property: Lt.-Col. William H. Harvey (Sec.), Brigr. Eric Jackson (Asst. Sec.).
Public Relations & Service Extension: Brigr. Paul D. Seiler.
Social: Lt.-Col. William Charron (men), Major Edith MacLachlan (women and children), Major Ida Murray (Asst.).
Social Welfare & Correctional Services: Brigr. Harry Poole (Sec.).
Staff: Lt.-Col. W. Arthur Bamford.
Supplies, Printing & Publishing: Col. John Phillips (Sec.), Brigr. W. Eldred Churchill (Asst. Sec.).
Training: Col. Charles S. Talmadge.
Youth & Candidates: Major Paul Kelly (Sec.), Major William D. MacLean (Asst. Sec.).

Divisions, with D.Cs

Greater New York Unified Command: 120-130 West Fourteenth St., New York, N.Y. 10011; Lt.-Col. Orval A. Taylor. (212) 243-8700.

Massachusetts: 147 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass. 02116; Col. John Baggs. (617) 542-5420.
Northern New England: 297 Cumberland Ave., Portland, Me., 04111; Brigr. Robert Strain. (207) 774-6304.
Southern New England: 855 Asylum Ave., P.O. Box 628, Harford, Conn., 06101; Brigr. Maro Smith. (203) 278-0240.
New Jersey: 80 Washington St., Newark, N.J. 07102; Major David A. Baxendale. (201) 623-5959.
Eastern New York: 22 Clinton Ave., P.O. Box 1771, Albany, N.Y. 12201; Major Stanley Ditmer. (518) 463-6678.
Western New York: 960 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y. 14202; Brigr. Charles Southwood. (716) 882-1000.
Northeastern Ohio: 2507 E. 22nd St., P.O. Box 5847, Cleveland, Ohio 44101; Major Walter French. (216) 861-8185.
Southwest Ohio and Northeast Kentucky: 114 E. Central Parkway, P.O. Box 596, Cincinnati, Ohio 45201; Brigr. Raymond J. Wilson. (513) 241-8300.
Eastern Pennsylvania and Delaware: 725 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19123; Lt.-Col. George Nelting. (215) 236-2400.
Western Pennsylvania: 424 Third Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. 15219; Lt.-Col. Norman E. Sampson. (412) 261-3960.

Region

Puerto Rico: 353 Tetuan St., P.O. Box 2488, San Juan, Puerto Rico 00903; Brigr. Lawrence Pickering (Regional Commander). (809) 724-6879.

Booth Memorial Medical Center

56-54 Main St., Flushing, N.Y. 11355. Hospital (*Acc.* 310); Maternity Home (*Acc.* 20). (212) 445-1000; Lt.-Col. Albert Scott.

Narcotic Treatment Center (Women)

Stuyvesant Square Center, 231-235 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y. 10003; (212) 673-7227. (*Acc.* 25.)

Evangeline Residence Services

The Evangeline Residence (Markle Memorial), 123 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y. 10011; (212) 242-2400. (*Acc.* 316.)
Parkside Evangeline Residence, 18 Gramercy Park South, New York, N.Y. 10003. (212) 677-6200. (*Acc.* 292.)
Ten Eyck-Troughton Residence, 145 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y. 10016; (212) 532-1800. (*Acc.* 330.)

Retired Officers' Residence

210 Fifth Ave., Asbury Park, N.J. 07712; (201) 775-2200. (*Acc.* 82.)

School for Officers' Training

1771 Andrews Ave., Bronx, N.Y. 10453; (212) 294-2323.

Puerto Rico Extension: Calle Tetuan 353, P.O. Box 2488, San Juan, P.R. 00903; (809) 724-6879.

Senior Citizens' Residence

Edgar J. and Lyndon Perkins Williams Memorial Residence, 720 West End Ave., New York, N.Y. 10025; (212) 749-3300. (*Acc.* 382.)

Social Services (Men's)

Centers:

Akron, Ohio 44311, 1006 Grant St.; (216) 773-3331. (*Acc.* 83.)
Albany, N.Y. 12206, 452 Clinton Ave; (518) 465-2416. (*Acc.* 88.)
Altoona, Pa. 16603, 200 7th Ave., P.O. Box 1405; (814) 942-3736. (*Acc.* 36.)
Atlantic City, N.J. 08401, 12 N. Ohio Ave., P.O. Box 391; (609) 345-2600. (*Acc.* 27.)
Binghampton, N.Y. 13904, 325 Court St.; (607) 723-5381. (*Acc.* 41.)
Boston, Mass. 02215, 61 Brookline Ave., P.O. Box 67; (617) 536-7544. (*Acc* 145.)
Bridgeport, Conn. 06607, 1313 Connecticut Ave.; (203) 367-8621. (*Acc.* 48.)
Brockton, Mass. 02401, 281 N. Main St.; (617) 586-1187. (*Acc.* 47.)
Bronx, N.Y. 10457, 4133 Park Ave.; (212) 583-3500. (*Acc.* 118.)
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11217, 62 Hanson Place; (212) 622-4705. (*Acc.* 117.)
Buffalo, N.Y. 14217, 1080 Military Rd., P.O. Box 36; (716) 875-2533. (*Acc.* 105.)
Cincinnati, Ohio 45212, 2550 Park Ave.; (513) 351-3457. (*Acc.* 176.)
Cleveland, Ohio 44103, 5005 Euclid Ave.; (216) 881-2625. (*Acc.* 193.)
Columbus, Ohio 43215, 572-594 S. High St.; (614) 221-4269. (*Acc.* 74.)
Dayton, Ohio 45402, 624 S. Main St.; (513) 222-1208. (*Acc.* 60.)
Erie, Pa. 16501, 1209 Sassafras St.; (814) 456-4237. (*Acc.* 57.)
Hartford, Conn. 06112, 333 Homestead Ave., P.O. Box 12236; (203) 527-9189. (*Acc.* 56.)
Hempstead, N.Y. 11550, 194 Front St.; (516) 481-7600. (*Acc.* 100.)
Jersey City, N.J. 07302, 248-62 Erie St.; (201) 653-3071. (*Acc.* 68.)
Mount Vernon, N.Y. 10550, 745 S. Third Ave.; (914) 664-0803. (*Acc.* 110.)
Newark, N.J. 07101, 65 Pennington St., P.O. Box 815; (201) 589-0370. (*Acc.* 129.)
New Haven, Conn. 06506, 301-311 George St., P.O. Box 1413; (203) 865-0511. (*Acc.* 49.)
New York, N.Y. 10036, 536 W. 46th St.; (212) 757-2311. (*Acc.* 170.)
Paterson, N.J. 07505, 31 Van Houten St.; (201) 742-1126. (*Acc.* 89.)
Philadelphia, Pa. 19128, 4555 Pechin St; (215) 483-3340. (*Acc.* 145.)
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15203, 44 S. 9th St.; (412) 481-7900. (*Acc.* 100.)
Portland, Me. 04101, 88 Preble St.; P.O. Box 1298; (207) 774-7818. (*Acc.* 44.)
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 12601, 570-580 Main St.; (914) 471-1730. (*Acc.* 46.)
Providence, R.I. 02906, 201 Pitman St.; (401) 421-5273. (*Acc.* 90.)
Rochester, N.Y. 14611, 745 West Ave., P.O. Box 4136; (716) 235-0020. (*Acc.* 100.)
Scranton, Pa. 18501, 610 S. Washington Ave., P.O. Box 288; (717) 346-0711. (*Acc.* 38.)
Springfield, Mass. 01105, 984 W. Columbus Ave.; (413) 785-1921. (*Acc.* 55.)
Staten Island, N.Y. 10304, 2053 Clove Rd., Grasmere; (212) 442-3080. (*Acc.* 33.)
Syracuse, N.Y. 13202, 1105-1115 S. State St.; (315) 475-9983. (*Acc.* 90.)
Toledo, Ohio 43602, 27 Moorish Ave.; (419) 241-8231. (*Acc.* 78.)
Trenton, N.J. 08605, 436 Mulberry St., P.O. Box 906; (609) 599-9801. (*Acc.* 86.)
Utica, N.Y. 13502, 400 Lafayette St.; (315) 735-6458. (*Acc.* 46.)
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 18702, Hazle & High Sts., P.O. Box 1163; (717) 823-4191. (*Acc.* 49.)
Wilmington, Del. 19899, 217 French St., P.O. Box 1125; (302) 654-8808. (*Acc.* 75.)
Worcester, Mass. 01608, 29 Charles St.; (617) 799-0520. (*Acc.* 87.)
Youngstown, Ohio 44502, 574 Mahoning Ave.; (216) 744-8617. (*Acc.* 80.)

Cafeteria:

New York, N.Y. 10016, Loewenstein Memorial Cafeteria, 535 W. 48th St.; (212) 757-2312.

Social Services (Women's and Children's)

Homes and Hospitals:

Boston, Mass. 02130, 332 Jamaicaway, P.O. Box 247; (617) 524-3220. (*Acc.* 35.)
Buffalo, N.Y. 14204, 740 Jefferson Ave.; (716) 854-4202. (*Acc.* 51.)
Cincinnati, Ohio 45229, 3595 Washington Ave., P.O. Box 29116; (513) 751-6900. (*Acc.* 74.)
Cleveland, Ohio 44112, 1881 Torbenson Dr., P.O. Box 2430; (216) 486-4100. (*Acc.* 104.)

Covington, Ky. 41011, 323 E. Second St., P.O. Box 472; (606) 431-3990. (*Acc.* 157.)
Jersey City, N.J. 07305, 503 Garfield Ave., P.O. Box 5037; (201) 433-1219. (*Acc.* 42.)
Philadelphia, Pa. 19131, 6051 Overbrook Ave.; (215) 878-7800. (*Acc.* 61.)
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15216, 2214 Pauline Ave.; (412) 561-1242. (*Acc.* 48.)

Settlements and Day Care Centers:
Boston, Mass. 02124, 26 Wales St.; (617) 436-2480. (*Acc.* 60.)
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11237, 227 Knickerbocker Ave.; (212) 497-4434. (*Acc.* 55.)
Philadelphia, Pa. 19106, 212-226 S. Third St.; (215) 925-9372. (*Acc.* 75.)
Providence, R.I. 02905, 20 Miner St.; (401) 781-7238. (*Acc.* 60.)

Children's Home:
Philadelphia, Pa. 19131, 4050 Conshohocken Ave.; (215) 877-7214. (*Acc.* 48.)

Foster Home Service:
New York, N.Y. 10013, 11 Dominick St.; (212) 989-6200.

Home School for Girls:
Valley Stream, N.Y. 11580, 1461 Dutch Broadway, P.O. Box 8; (516) 825-1600. (*Acc.* 49.)

Women's Lodge:
New York, 10016, 119 E. 29th St.; (212) 683-0566. (*Acc.* 170.)

Attached to Divisions

Evangeline Residence:
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15219, 425 Blvd. of the Allies; (412) 281-6922. (*Acc.* 226.)

Maternity Group Home:
Syracuse, N.Y. 13203, 714 N. McBride St.; (315) 471-3392. (*Acc.* 30.)

Harbor Light Centers:
Cleveland, Ohio 44115, 1620 Prospect Ave.; (216) 771-8889. (*Acc.* 26.)
New York, N.Y. 10002, 225 Bowery; (212) 677-0270. (*Acc.* 540.)
Philadelphia, Pa. 19107, 308 N. Eighth St.; (215) 922-0735. (*Acc.* 27.)
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15212, 225 Federal St.; (412) 321-8084. (*Acc.* 10.)

Hotels, Lodges, Emergency Homes:
Cincinnati, Ohio 45210, 1112 Clay St. (*Acc.* 27.)
Cleveland, Ohio 44115, 2501 E. 22nd St. (*Acc.* 40.)
Cleveland, Ohio 44115, 1620 Prospect Ave. (*Acc.* 146.)
Columbus, Ohio 43215, 266 Oak St. (*Acc.* 26.)
Lexington, Ky. 40508, 732 W. Main St. (*Acc.* 24.)
Newark, N.J. 07102, 82 Washington St. (*Acc.* 39.)
Norristown, Pa. 19401, 533 Swede St. (*Acc.* 25.)
Reading, Pa. 19602, 302 S. Fifth St. (*Acc.* 22.)
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00901, 258 Luna St. (*Acc.* 29.)
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 18701, 15 S. Pennsylvania Ave. (*Acc.* 22.)
York, Pa. 17405, 50 E. King St. (*Acc.* 21.)
Youngstown, Ohio 44503, 252 E. Federal St. (*Acc.* 66.)

Multi-Service Centre:
Cleveland, Ohio 44103, 6000 Hough Ave.; (216) 432-0500.

Red Shield Servicemen's Residential Club:
Philadelphia, Pa. 19123, 715 N. Broad St. (*Acc.* 108.)

In addition there is a day care center, also a number of smaller hotels, lodges, emergency homes and red shield clubs attached to divisions.

U.S.A. Central Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 860 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610

Tel. Address: Salvation Chicago. Tel: 787-1430, Area Code 312

' The Salvation Army ' in Norwegian: Frelsesarmeen; in Spanish: El Ejército de Salvación; in Swedish: Frälsningsarmén

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Norwegian, Spanish, and Swedish

Territorial Commander: Commissioner J. Clyde Cox (15 Oct. 1970)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL HENRY H. KOERNER (18 JUNE 1970)

THE accomplishments in the territory during the past year are attributed to the working of the Holy Spirit, whose heart-warming influence began working in the Chicago School for Officers' Training and emanated

from there to the cadets' home corps, where brigades were ministering and men's and women's social service units were in action.

Evangelism in the territory has been of uppermost concern, and as the year 1970 ended corps and institutions were participating in the final phases of the Complete Commitment Crusade, as part of which 5,000 officers and soldiers signed cards in a covenant of commitment.

The Call to Evangelism officer exchange resulted in 214 corps campaigns. The cadets' spring campaigns resulted in 948 seekers, and 1,000 were registered during 24 campaigns conducted by the territorial evangelist and his wife.

The Second Destiny, nineteen college-age young people, toured the territory for the second year, making 127 appearances during which 400 decisions for Christ were made. Three divisions had youth evangelistic groups operating during the summer.

During the current year emphasis is being placed on the Children's Year campaign, in which seven divisions have youth teams assisting the corps in their daily vacation Bible schools.

There has been a broadening of program and capital investments in many divisions and departments. Among the 42 properties which were acquired at a cost of $2,010,400, have been several excellent new corps facilities, a home, hospital and staff residence in Omaha, Nebraska, a housing unit in Romulus, Michigan, and a new men's social centre in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Also a new harbor-light center has been dedicated by the Territorial Commander in Indianapolis, Indiana.



Corps and community center, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Additions and remodeling of existing properties have been made at thirty locations at a cost of $3,183,602.

A considerable effort has been made to enlarge our work in community and youth programs. A building known as 'The Place' is open to teenagers in Minneapolis. In the north side of the same city is the Exodus Unit, where a program is carried on by business and professional people.

'The Old Hat' in Chicago operates a drop-in center for older youth, a Sunday-school and other youth activities. 'The Shack' community program for all ages in Indianapolis has been so successful that Lilly Endowment, Inc., has committed itself to $25,000 for an ongoing program for the next two years. Commendation has been given to the center on several occasions by the mayor.

The Englewood Center operating in an all-black area of Chicago has been remodeled and has a senior citizens' drop-in center and a recreational, craft and school tutoring program for youth.

Better services with better facilities are a feature in some of the harbor-light centers. The Indianapolis center has innovated an adult basic education program for alcoholic and homeless men. Men with this particular type of need have been helped extensively by the Men's Social Service Department. The thirty centers in the territory have reported 9,175 new admissions. While carrying on a broad rehabilitation work, the center managers have conducted 6,483 religious services and report 747 seekers.

The expansion of a successful detoxification program is in progress. A full-time program consultant is presently working at the territorial center in order to provide information concerning treatment programs.

Expanding 'Forever Fifty' (senior citizens') clubs are operated in Minneapolis and in a number of corps throughout the territory.

An increased interest in Bible study has been shown in penal institutions by inmates, 648 of whom are presently enrolled in courses. Almost 100 former inmates were paroled to the Army for special direction and guidance under the care of our correctional services.

The territory-wide toy-lift program carried on jointly by the Correctional Services Department and the divisions has been a successful means of reaching inmates at Christmas time. Twenty-seven thousand gifts and toys were distributed.

Current trends in our society have resulted in the broadening of the services given by the Women's Social Service Department to unwed parents and their children. An increasing number of girls come to our centres for out-patient care and counseling. The school program continues to be a vital part of the department's service, 1,390 girls accepting help in this way during the past year. Our homes and hospitals served 4,113 unmarried mothers and there were 551 seekers. Fifty-six children were cared for in our children's home.

This has been a year of changes in our publications. On 26 September 1970 the territory ceased to publish a separate *War Cry* and took on the responsibiilty of distribution of the National *War Cry* published for all four American territories. The final weekly circulation was 75,300. During the year 1,254,500 copies of the Christmas *War Cry* and 688,000 of the Easter issue were sold.

The Northern Illinois Division received the Humanitarian Award from the Illinois Optometric Association for services to people in their area resulting from project Vision Care.

Statistics

Officers, 1,291 (active: 914; retired: 377). Cadets, 32. Cadets (2nd Yr.), 46.
Corps, 284. Outposts, 26. Institutions (not including stores and warehouses), 72.
Membership: 88,833.

Staff

Asst. Chief Sec: Lt.-Col. Eunice Crismier.
Audit: Lt.-Col. Walter Porter.
Correctional Services: Lt.-Col. Edward O. Nelson.
Education: Col. Marlon Cohn.
Evangelism: Brigr. H. Bernard Lodge.
Field: Col. T. Raymond Gabrielsen.
Financial: Col. Gordon J. Eplett.
Greater Chicago Unified Command: Lt.-Col. Andrew S. Miller.
Home League: Mrs. Col. Henry H. Koerner.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Brigr. William Dixon.
Legacy: Lt.-Col. Carl Lindstrom.
Legal: Col. Loyd Robb.
Music: Brigr. Hubert Rawlin.
Property: Lt.-Col. Alfred Muter.
Public Relations: Major Ernest A. Miller.
Social: Col. Railton Genge (men), Lt.-Col. Pearl Norberg (women and children).
Staff: Lt.-Colonel C. Milton Anderson.
Supplies and Purchasing: Brigr. William Dixon.
Training: Lt.-Col. Norman S. Marshall.
Youth and Candidates: Major Edgar Overstake.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Central Illinois and Eastern Iowa: 331 N. Adams St., Peoria, Illinois 61601; Brigr. Raymond Carroll.
Eastern Michigan: 601 Bagley Ave., Detroit, Michigan 48226; Col. Stig Franzen.
Indiana: 234 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Indiana 46204; Brigr. Ronald Rowland.
Kansas and Western Missouri: 101 W. Linwood Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri 64111; Lt.-Col. Vernon Vie.
Midland: 2827 Clark Ave., St. Louis, Missouri 63103, Brigr. John Paton.
Northern: 1516 W. Lake St., Minneapolis, Minnesota 55408; Brigr. William Kish.

Northern Illinois: 6965 W. Belmont Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60634.
Western: 523 North 20th Street, Omaha, Nebraska 68102; Brigr. Donald Rose.
Western Michigan and Northern Indiana: 67 Barclay Ave., N.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan 49502; Brigr. Wm. Roberts.
Wisconsin and Upper Michigan: 427 North 35th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53216; Brigr. Earl Stubbs.

Social Services (Men's)

Social Service Centers:
Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52402, 2920 First Ave., N.E.; (319) 365-1491. (*Acc.* 50.)
Chicago, Ill. 60610, 509 N. Union Ave.; (312) 421-3858. (*Acc.* 204.)
Chicago, Ill. 60621, 6071 S. Wentworth Ave.; (312) 684-6717. (*Acc.* 84.)
Chicago, Ill. 60614, 2258 Clybourn Ave.; (312) 477-1300. (*Acc.* 150.)
Davenport, Iowa 52801, 420-32 W. River St.; (319) 323-2748. (*Acc.* 85.)
Des Moines, Iowa 50309, 133 E. Second Street; (515) 243-4277-8. (*Acc.* 72.)
Detroit, Mich. 48226, 1220 W. Lafayette Blvd.; (313) 965-7760. (*Acc.* 320.)
(Also Romulus, Mich. 48174, 33750 Goddard Rd.; (313) 941-5100). (*Acc.* 150.)
Evansville, Ind. 47708, 801 N.W. Second St. (812) 425-7283. (*Acc.* 64.)
Flint, Mich. 48508, 2200 N. Dort Highway; (313) 234-2678. (*Acc.* 132.)
Fort Wayne, Ind. 46802, 425-429 W. Washington Blvd.; (219) 742-9452. (*Acc.* 74.)
Gary, Ind. 46407, 1401 Madison St.; (219) 882-9377. (*Acc.* 76.)
Grand Rapids, Mich. 49510, 1491 S. Division St.; (616) 452-3133. (*Acc.* 154.)
Indianapolis, Ind. 46225, 130 W. Louisiana St.; (317) 638-6585. (*Acc.* 154.)
Kansas City, Mo. 64106, 1310 E. Tenth St.; (816) 421-5434 and 421-5773. (*Acc.* 125.)
Lansing, Mich. 48912, 603 N. Cedar St.; (517) 482-0821-2. (*Acc.* 52.)
Lincoln, Nebr. 68508, 731-47 P St. (402) 432-4491. (*Acc.* 61.)
Milwaukee, Wis. 53202, 324 N. Jackson St.; (414) 276-4316. (*Acc.* 105.)
Minneapolis, Minn. 55401, 900 N. Fourth St.; (612) 336-5855. (*Acc.* 242.)
Omaha, Nebr. 68105, 2623 Center St.; (402) 342-4135. (*Acc.* 108.)
Peoria, Ill. 61602, 1300-06 S. Adams St.; (309) 674-8268. (*Acc.* 75.)
Pontiac, Mich. 48056, 118 W. Lawrence St.; (313) 338-9601. (*Acc.* 68.)
Rockford, Ill. 61101, 1801-13 Eighteenth Ave.; (815) 397-0440. (*Acc.* 105.)
St. Joseph, Mo. 64501, 606-20 S. Sixth St.; (816) 233-3155. (*Acc.* 56.)
St. Louis, Mo. 63108, 3949 Forest Park Blvd.; (314) 535-0057. (*Acc.* 119.)
St. Paul, Minn. 55102, 51 W. Kellogg Blvd.; (612) 224-7871. (*Acc.* 137.)
Sioux City, Iowa, 51101, 805 Dace St.; (712) 255-8981-2. (*Acc.* 48.)
South Bend, Ind. 46618, 510-18 S. Main St.; (219) 288-2539-30. (*Acc.* 52.)
Springfield, Ill. 62703, 1000-30 E. Madison St.; (217) 528-7573. (*Acc.* 90.)
Waukegan, Ill. 60085, 101-115 S. Sheridan Rd.; (312) 662-7730. (*Acc.* 80.)
Wichita, Kan. 67202, 619-23 E. Douglas Ave.; (316) 267-5257. (*Acc.* 115.)

Social Services (Women's and Children's)

Children's Home: 20775 Pembroke Ave., Detroit, Mich. 48219; (313) 531-2090. (*Acc.* 40.)

**Homes and Hospitals:*
Chicago, Ill. 60630, 5040 N. Pulaski Rd.; (312) 725-7441. (*Acc.* Home 70, Hospital 19 mothers, 21 babies.)
Des Moines, Iowa 50315, 2847 Indianola Ave.; (515) 283-0131. (*Acc.* Home 38, Hospital 8 mothers, 8 babies.)
Detroit, Michigan 48216, 130 W. Grand Blvd.; (313) 259-2484. (*Acc.* Home 54, Hospital 15 mothers, 21 babies.)
Grand Rapids, Mich. 49503, 1215 E. Fulton St. (616) 459-9468. (*Acc.* Home 40, Hospital 15 mothers, 16 babies.)
Omaha, Nebr. 68131, 426 S. 40th St.; (402) 344-7000/1. (*Acc.* Home 44, Hospital 12 mothers, 12 babies.)
St. Louis, Mo. 63118, 3740 Marine Ave.; (314) 773-0982. (*Acc.* Home 50, Hospital 14 mothers, 15 babies.)
St. Paul, Minn. 55108, 1471 Como Ave., W.; (612) 646-2601. (*Acc.* Home 40, Hospital 11 mothers, 15 babies.)
Wauwatosa, Wis 53213, 6306 W. Cedar St.; (414) 258-4866. (*Acc.* Home 50, Hospital 12 mothers, 15 babies.)
Wichita, Kan. 67201, 2050 W. Eleventh St. Box 2037; (316) 263-6174/5. (*Acc.* Home 42, Hospital 10 mothers, 10 babies.)

*Each of the above has a home and hospital for unwed mothers. The Omaha center also includes a section for convalescent and geriatric care.

Under Divisions

Evangeline Residences:
Detroit, Michigan 48201, 2520 Second Blvd.
Kansas City, Mo. 64106, Evangeline House, 317 W. 13th St.
Minneapolis, Minn. 55403, 60 Willow St.
St. Louis, Mo. 63103, 205 Eighteenth St.

Men's Hotel: Indianapolis, Ind. 46204, 26 S. Capitol Ave.

Eventide Homes:
Detroit, Mich. 48201, 2643 Park Ave.
Saginaw, Mich. 48607, 1021 Burt St.

Women's Emergency Lodges:
Chicago, Ill. 60614, 432 W. Wisconsin St.
Detroit, Mich. 48226, 78 Peterboro.
Indianapolis, Ind. 46204, 226 E. Michigan St.
Kansas City, Mo. 64105, 1319 Broadway.
Omaha, Nebr. 68102, 523 North 20th St.
St. Louis, Mo. 63107, 3001 Rauschenbach Ave.

School for Officers' Training

700 Brompton Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60657.

Under T.H.Q.

Evangeline House, 856 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Illinois 60610.

In addition, a number of fresh air camps, youth centers, community centers, harbor light centers, red shield clubs, day nurseries, family service and emergency relief bureaux are attached to corps, divisions and territorial headquarters.

U.S.A. Southern Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 675 Seminole Avenue N.E., Atlanta, Ga., 30307

Tel. Address: Sal. Army Atl. Telex 54-2367. Tel: 876-3381. Area Code 404

Postal Address: Box 5236, Atlanta, Ga. 30307

' The Salvation Army ' in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner William E. Chamberlain (11 Dec. 1969)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL JAMES A. LONGINO (15 MAY 1961)

YOUTH of the Southern Territory put their theme, ' A Conquering Faith ', to work during the past year when, of a total of 4,083 delegates to youth councils, 326 acknowledged the call to full-time service as officers.

An innovation in the recruitment program was a three-day divisional candidates' seminar held at the School for Officers' Training attended by 40 candidates and accompanying officers. Other life-service seminars conducted throughout the territory followed such themes as ' Opportunities Unlimited ', ' By Love Compelled ' and ' You Can Count on Me '.

The Mexico youth corps, now in its third year of operation, provided opportunity for ten carefully selected young persons to work in corps and children's homes in Mexico during the summer months. Their duties included teaching music, language, crafts and athletics, conducting Vacation Bible School and assisting with housekeeping chores.

Salvationists across the territory raised $411,063.29 for the Self-Denial Effort. Amounts pledged in capital campaigns topped original goals in Charlotte, Concord and Wilson, in North Carolina, and Sumter, in South Carolina.

Corps cadet honor clubs raised a total of approximately $6,000 by personal gifts and special schemes to finance such projects as supplying craft packs to the Salvation Army team in Vietnam and a wheel chair for the Catherine Booth Hospital in Nagercoil, India; financing the building of a chicken house and stocking it with 700 chickens for the Williamsfield Training Center for boys at Montego Bay, Jamaica, and the erection of a new cabin and canteen at the Salvation Army camp; and providing gifts of money for missionary projects in Mexico, Bolivia and Ghana.

Showing an increase of 16 new troops during the year, the guard and sunbeam program, with 545

troops, registered 1,135 seekers. They also raised $3,139.78 to provide bedding for all Army-operated children's homes in Mexico. Highlight of the year in the boys' club and community centers was the second territorial boys' club and community center leaders' two-day conference attended by approximately 100 youth club leaders. Theme of the conference was 'Building Tomorrow—Today'.

New community centers dedicated in Raleigh, N.C.; Houston, Texas; West Palm Beach, Miami; and Winter Haven, Fla., represent an investment of nearly two million dollars. A new boys' club erected in Atlanta, Ga., Bellwood section, was erected at a cost of approximately $400,000.

In Tulsa, Oklahoma, a drug abuse program is conducted at the boys' club with the aid of tape recorder and tapes entitled, 'The Choice is Yours'.

Of 535 junior soldiers who completed study courses, 53 received Honor Junior Soldier awards. The purpose of the Honor Award program is to teach them the basic fundamentals of their faith and to equip them for greater Salvation Army service.

A new trend in youth program was the opening of a girls' lodge in the 'hip' community of Atlanta. Basically a lodging and food program limited to a three-day stay, the lodge provides a variety of services to young girls age sixteen and under who are away from home without parental permission. Of the 387 girls registered during the year, 40 per cent were returned home; foster homes were found for ten girls and jobs were secured for twenty.

As a result of the Salvation Army effort during Hurricane Camille in 1969, certain flaws in federally declared disaster laws were made obvious. This resulted in a push for revised national legislation. Now the legislation provides for equal status of The Salvation Army with other American disaster agencies and makes available medicine, food and other items for distribution by our Organization.

When Hurricane Celia struck the Corpus Christi, Texas, area killing 13 persons, destroying 8,000 homes and damaging 20,500, fifty-five Salvation Army officers provided 397 man-days of work. They were assisted by members of their staff, employees and hundreds of volunteers. Canteens serving the area included units from Tyler, Dallas, San Angelo, Ft. Worth, Port Arthur, San Antonio, Houston and Galveston, Texas; Laurel, Miss., and Shreveport and New Orleans, La.

Army facilities in the area were used as evacuation shelters and lodging and feeding were provided for approximately 225 persons overnight. Altogether 270,070 persons received food from the canteens, this being the only food source for many persons during the height of the emergency period.

Of the 1,104 girls cared for in the seven homes and hospitals in the south, 338 were registered as seekers. Highlight of the year was the building of a new home and hospital in Tampa, Florida. The Baltimore Day Nursery, with a capacity of 100, served 217 children during the year.

The Men's Social Services report a professional program in 15 of their 23 centers with professionally trained case workers, social workers and vocational counselors. Of the 14,165 men admitted to the centers, 32 per cent were returned to society, 75 per cent of the men were classified as alcoholics, while 24 per cent had emotional, domestic and related problems. A total of 1,548 men accepted Christ.

With the introduction of the National Bible Correspondence Course for use in correctional services, an increase of some 400 students has been registered.

The Missing Persons Department was successful in locating 205 persons out of 520 active cases.

With a record-breaking attendance of 541 delegates from various parts of the United States, Canada and

Jamaica, the Southern Bible Conference changed locations from Florida to Lake Junaluska World Methodist Assembly, located in the Smokey Mountains of North Carolina. Following the theme, 'Faith is the Victory', speakers were Dr. John Sutherland Logan, District Superintendent of the Southeast for the Evangelical Methodist Church; Reverend Raymond R. Hicks, District Superintendent of the Georgia District of the Wesleyan Church; and Brigadier Clifton Sipley of the Eastern Territory.

Reporting 324 home leagues with a total membership of 15,078, the Home League Department rejoiced in a total of 522 converts and the enrolment of 157 members as Salvationists. Prime project of the home leagues in the territory is the Mexican children's homes.

At a territorial seminar, divisional League of Mercy Secretaries met to discuss ways and means of extending the outreach and effectiveness of their program. Special guests included Mrs. William McIntyre, director of Volunteer Services at the VA Hospital and Miss Ruth Cully of the American Bible Society. Workshops were conducted in each division to train league of mercy workers who ministered to 1,017,021 persons in 2,142 institutions. At Christmas, league of mercy workers in Mexico visited hospitals, homes and jails, where they conducted meetings, sang carols and distributed candy, fruit, cookies and gifts. In 2,528 meetings conducted throughout the territory, 385 seekers were registered.

Membership in The Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship rose during the year to 252. One of the projects of the fellowship was the sending of supplies to Vietnam, including cash donations, an Hb meter (an instrument for registering haemoglobin) and other necessities.

Statistics

Officers, 1,302 (active: 1,050; retired: 252). Cadets, 103. Cadet-Lieuts., 2. Employees, 3,009. Corps, 310. Outposts, 10. Institutions, 253. Membership, 100,676.

Staff

Audit and Statistical: Major Joseph Askey.
Correctional Services and Missing Persons: Lt.-Col. Harry Ward.
Field and Education: Col. Paul Thronburg.
Financial: Lt.-Col. Wesley Sheppard.
Home League: Mrs. Col. Monica Longino.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Col. Lucile Thronburg.
Legal: Brigr. Ethel Mulbarger.
Property and Insurance: Lt.-Col. Alfred Osborne.
Public Relations, Legacy and Annuity: Lt.-Col. Wm. T. Powell.
Social: Lt.-Col. Warren Johnson (men), Brigr. Beatrice Combs (women and children).
Staff: Col. Gordon Swyers.
Supplies and Purchasing: Brigr. Carl Hansen.
Training: Lt.-Col. George Marshall.
Youth and Candidates: Major Raymond Cooper.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Alabama—Louisiana—Mississippi: 2211 Magnolia Ave., South Birmingham, Ala. 35205; (205) 322-2403; Brigr. Leslie Hall.
Florida: 328 Ocean St., Box 328, 32201 Jacksonville, Fla. 32202; (904) 356-6368-9; Lt.-Col. Wm. T. Pyke.
Georgia: 336 Williams St. N.W., Box 8237 30306, Atlanta, Ga. 30308; (404) 524-5661/4; Lt.-Col. Guy Hepler.
Kentucky and Tennessee: 216 W. Chestnut St., Box 2040, 40201 Louisville, Ky. 40202; (502) 583-5391; Lt.-Col. C. Wm. Jaynes.
Maryland and Northern West Virginia: 2641 Maryland Ave., Baltimore, Md. 21218; (301) 889-4025/9; Brigr. James Osborne.
Mexico: The Salvation Army, Bucareli 53-22, Mexico 6, D.F., Apartado Postal 5-410, Mexico 5, D.F.; 5-35-62-48 and 5-35-18-62; Brigr. Howard Whitehead.
National Capital and Virginias: 503 E. St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20001; (202) 393-1881/8; Lt.-Col. John D. Needham.
North and South Carolina: 511 E. Morehead St., Box 3246, Charlotte, N.C. 28203; (704) 377-1675/7; Lt.-Col W. R. H. Goodier.
Oklahoma and Arkansas: 516 S. Hudson Ave., Box 25516, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73125; (405) 235-8351/3; Lt.-Col. Harlan M. Cleveland.
Texas: 500 N. Ervay St., Box 2608, 75221, Dallas, Texas 75201; (214) 714-1381/3; Lt.-Col. Gordon Foubister.

Attached to Divisions

Children's Homes:

Acapulco, Guerrero. (*Acc.* 60.)
Chihuahua, Chih. (*Acc.* 50.)
Guadalajara, Jal. (*Acc.* 100.)
Matamoros, Tamps. (*Acc.* 55.)
Merida, Yucatan. (*Acc.* 25.)
Sumter, S.C. (*Acc.* 12.)
Tampico, Tamps. (*Acc.* 31.)
Tetelpan, Mex. City. (*Acc.* 110.)
Torreon, Coah. (*Acc.* 62.)
Tuscaloosa, Ala. (*Acc.* 8.)
Veracruz, Ver. (*Acc.* 45.)

Harbor-Light Center:

Houston, Texas, 204 Travis St.

Senior Citizens' Home:

408 Taylor St., Fort Worth, Texas.

Social Service Centers:

Wheeling, W. Va., 3329 Eoff St.
Savannah, Ga., 1215 Jefferson.

Women's and Children's Residences:

Baltimore, Maryland 21202, 1114 N. Calvert St.
Houston, Tex., 416-418 McGowan Ave.

Women's Emergency Home:

Jacksonville, Fla. 32202, 21 E. Church St.

Young Women's Residence:

Chattanooga, Tenn., 809½ Georgia Ave.

Evangeline Residence

1330 L St. N.W., Washington, D.C. 20005. (*Acc.* 230.)

Social Services

Men's Social Service Centers (including industrial stores):

Atlanta, Ga. 30318, 746 Marietta St., N.W. (*Acc.* 70.)

Baltimore, Md. 21230, 925 S. Fremont Ave. (*Acc.* 77.)

Birmingham, Ala. 35234, 1401 Huntsville Rd. (*Acc.* 100.)

Charlotte, N.C. 28204, 1023 Central Ave. (*Acc.* 74.)

Dallas, Tex. 75201, 1500-1508 Canton St. (*Acc.* 71.)

Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33311, 1901 W. Broward Blvd. (*Acc.* 100.)

Fort Worth, Tex. 76111, 2901 N.E. 28th St. (*Acc.* 64.)

Houston, Tex. 77007, 2202-2208 Washington Ave. (*Acc.* 104.)

Jacksonville, Fla. 32204, 81 Park St. (*Acc.* 86.)

Little Rock, Ark. 72204, 3618-24 W. Roosevelt Rd. (*Acc.* 60.)

Louisville, Ky. 40210, 1520 Algonquin Parkway. (*Acc.* 60.)

Memphis, Tenn. 38103, 130 N. Dan. Thomas Blvd. (*Acc.* 68.)

Miami, Fla. 33127, 2236 N.W., Miami Court. (*Acc.* 120.)

Nashville, Tenn. 37213, 140 N. First St. (*Acc.* 75.)

New Orleans, La. 70121, 200 Jefferson Hwy. (*Acc.* 70.)

Oklahoma City, Okla 73106, 2041 N.W. 7th St. (*Acc.* 91.)

Orlando, Fla. 32808, 3955 W. Colonial Dr. (*Acc.* 80.)

Richmond, Va. 23220, 2601 Hermitage Rd. (*Acc.* 63.)

San Antonio, Tex. 78204, 1324 S. Flores St. (*Acc.* 50.)

St. Petersburg, Fla. 33701, 350 3rd St. S. (*Acc.* 52.)

Tampa, Fla. 33602, 209 S. Franklin St. (*Acc.* 75.)

Tulsa, Okla. 74101, 601-611 N. Main St. (*Acc.* 59.)

Washington, D.C. 20001, 526 1st St. N.W. (*Acc.* 140.)

Women's Homes and Hospitals:

Birmingham, Ala. 35212, 6001 Crestwood Blvd. (*Acc.* 48.)

Durham, N.C. 27707, 2312 S. Alston Ave. Road. (*Acc.* 30.)

Louisville, Ky. 40203, 512 W. Kentucky St. (*Acc.* 36.)

Richmond, Va. 23222, 2705 Fifth Ave. (*Acc.* 25.)

San Antonio, Tex. 78209, 4019 Broadway. (*Acc.* 25.)

Tampa, Fla. 33604, 2900 Lake Ellen Lane. (*Acc.* 27.)

Tulsa, Okla. 74101, 7802 W. 7th St. (*Acc.* 40.)

Day Care Center (W.S.S.):

Baltimore, Md. 21231, 238-244 S. Patterson Park Ave. (*Acc.* 100.)

Training Schools

1032 Stewart Ave. S.W., Atlanta, Ga. 30310.

163 Imprenta, Mexico, 2, D.F. Mex.

In addition, a number of fresh air camps, day nurseries and red shield lodges are attached to divisions.

U.S.A. Western Territory

Territorial Headquarters: 101 Valencia Street, San Francisco, California 94103, P.O. Box 3846, 94119

Tel. Address: Salvation San Francisco. Tel: (415) 626-0300

' The Salvation Army ' in Cantonese: Kau Shai Kwan; in Chinese (Kuoyo): Chiu Shi Chuen; in Japanese: Kyu-sei-gun; in Spanish: Ejército de Salvación

Languages in which the gospel is preached: English, Cantonese, Kuoyo, Japanese, Spanish, Swedish

Territorial Commander: Lieut.-Commissioner Paul S. Kaiser (15 Jan. 1971)

CHIEF SECRETARY: COLONEL ERNEST W. HOLZ (18 JUNE 1970)

BELIEVING that the person-to-person basis, as well as planned meeting efforts, is necessary, Western Salvationists sought to make every contact count for Christ. An unduplicated number of 37,940 persons served in 1,185 centers of operation. In all sections and branches of field and social work, 22,234 seekers made commitments to Christ.

Camp meetings, especially the 13th annual Long Beach camp meetings addressed by the Chief of the Staff and Mrs. Commissioner Arnold Brown, added impetus to the soul-saving programme, as did corps retreats, deeper-life crusades, cadets' blitz meetings and the annual march of witness held in San Francisco Chinatown.

During the period under review, new leadership came for the territory with the installation of Lieut.-Commissioner Paul S. Kaiser as the tenth territorial leader in the Western Territory. The previous June, Colonel Ernest W. Holz became the Chief Secretary.

Self-Denial-concerned Salvationists reached a new high in giving for overseas services, the effort realizing $750,000. Additionally, youth of the territory, for the fifth summer, gave of themselves in the Salvationist service corps program as they worked on the Apache Indian Reservation in Arizona for the second year, in migrant camps of California and in two social settings.

Reports from the field following the ' Victorious ' cadets' five months' assignments indicate effective service and contact with youth and adults through the territory. Increasing approach to persons living in the immediate neighborhood of the training school has been the result of vigorous outreach and ministry by the cadets of both sessions.

Open-air meetings, sidewalk conversation and personal encounter by cadets have proven effective in the Bohemian sections of San Francisco. Enrichment of resources and services of the school library have contributed to and continued strengthening the academic level and scholastic achievement.

The Christian education program, including the Sunday-school, continues to be a great area of concern. Several corps are experimenting with a pilot project in conducting Sunday-school after day school and on Saturday. (This appears to be a trend in the Protestant churches after the establishment of the shorter work week.)

Ten junior soldiers of the territory distinguished themselves by earning the coveted gold pin, while 19 others completed the first course of the junior soldiers' training course. Twenty-four corps achieved the territorial objective of enrolling a minimum of 12 new juniors during the year, one corps reaching this goal

for the third consecutive year, five other corps for the second year.

'Pace-Setters', the national theme for guards and sunbeams, inspired many 'pace-setting' programs. During the year a 'How Book' for officers and leaders was developed to assist in promoting and programming guard and sunbeam troops.

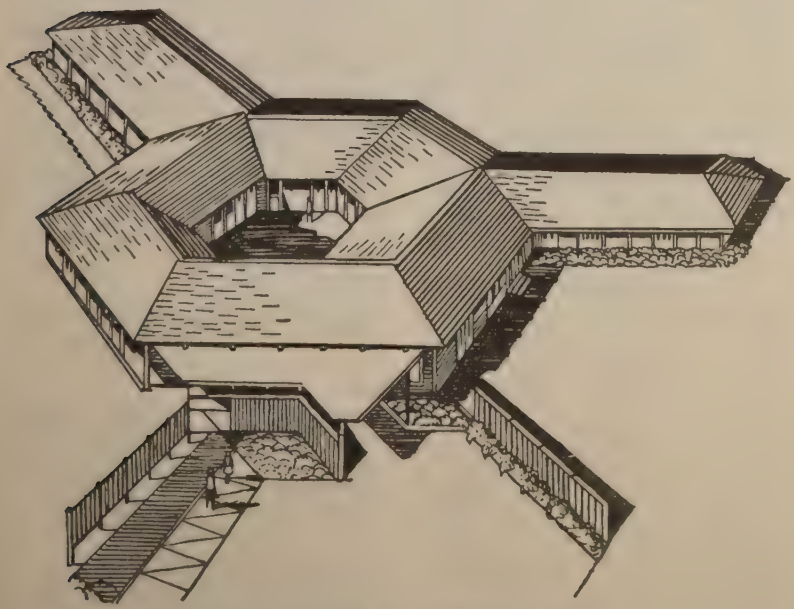
Impetus has been given to the scout and cub program with the national revision of the God and Country Award and Silver Crest for Cubs. When the explorer program was revised nationally to make it co-ed (high school age), the Los Angeles Youth Center registered the first co-ed Explorer unit, with a special interest in physical fitness.

Because of increasing interest, in one division youth councils are held in two groups—one for those of high-school age and another for delegates from college. Combined youth council attendance of 1,697 was registered for the territory with 342 seekers and 133 signifying commitment for life service.

For several years the territory has been involved in preparing for the 1970 White House Conference on Children. Several divisions developed projects for their own areas. Three Salvationists, college graduates, attended the conference held in Washington, D.C., and made outstanding contributions.

The Christian Education section was established in late 1970 in the Youth Department, proving helpful with good prospects for coming years.

More and more laymen are coming



Anchorage Booth Memorial Home, Alaska

to the fore in leadership roles throughout the territory. Selected delegates attended the third annual soldiers' national seminar on evangelism held at Glen Eyrie, Colorado.

Because of shifts in the sociocultural patterns in the United States, the Women's Social Service Department is adapting financial resources, personnel and facilities to meet this broader scope of problems with which they are confronted. Ten homes and hospitals gave service to 2,427 women during the year. Some of the 'shifts' have come at Oakland, where service is given to parent-child in a home setting, and at Denver and Spokane, where these hospitals give service to young teenagers who, though not pregnant, need places to live.

Through the program of the Men's Social Service Department in 26 centers, 11,361 men were admitted to the centers, 1,468 of whom were brought into a new relationship with Christ.

Several small group homes for children with problems of drug use and interpersonal relationships with their families have been established in Honolulu.

Fresno Corps has opened Weldon House, with facility for 12 drug users and other youths in need of counselling and living away from home. The Manhattan Project (five houses in Los Angeles) continues to provide the same kind of service.

The stewardship program (time, talent and treasure) has been enthusiastically taken up in corps throughout the territory and an increasing number are doing a telephonic reassurances program with the aged and co-operative ventures with other agencies and units in government funding. Fifty-eight properties were added to real estate holdings and 18 buildings are being constructed to aid corps and centers in their program.

The Correctional Services Secretary regularly visits correctional institutions, where at the end of the year 359 inmates were engaged in correspondence courses.

Salvationists continued to provide supplies and care as long as need existed in tornado areas, in fires and during the 'killer' earthquake in Southern California during early 1971. Citations and commendations followed the Army's efforts.

Again the Public Relations Department produced the 'Army of Stars' Christmas radio program, Pat Boone serving as host commentator. Nearly 600 stations now use the 'Heartbeat Theater' radio program.

Among those honored have been Captain Ralph Hood, named by the Merced Junior Chamber of Commerce as outstanding man of the year for 1969, and Harold Shore, of Seattle, who won the president's medal for saving three men, as well as himself, in a local accident. Advisory board member T. R. Johnson, of Denver has been elected to the presidency of Kiwanis International and Scoutmaster Frank Chavez, of Prescott, earned the highest award for Scoutmasters.

In mid-October 1970 the Western Territory observed its 50th anniversary as a territory on its own, in commemoration of which a special edition of *The War Cry* was prepared. Western Salvationists step out in faith under new leadership to continue to press home the claims of Christ and to win mankind for the Kingdom.

Statistics

Officers, 800 (active: 579; retired: 221). Cadets, 43. Employees, 3,099.
Corps, 170. Outposts, 25. Institutions, 89.

Staff

Correctional Services: Major Chas. Griffin.
Editorial and Circulation: Lt.-Col. Kathleen T. McClelland.
Field: Lt.-Col. R. Eugene Rice (Sec.); Lt.-Col. Marion E. Anderson (Asst. Sec.).
Financial, Legal & Insurance: Brigr. G. Ernest Murray; Capt. Bruce Harvey (Asst. Fin.).
Home League: Mrs. Col. E. W. Holz.
League of Mercy: Mrs. Lt.-Col. R. E. Rice.
Property: Lt.-Col. Charles McIntyre (Sec.); Brigr. Edward Deratany (Asst. Sec.).
Public Relations: Capt. David Riley (Acting).

Social: Lt.-Col. Arthur L. Carl (Men); Brigr. Vivian Johnson (Women); Brigr. Faith McHarg (Asst.).
Staff: Lt.-Col. Victor L. Newbould.
Supplies & Purchasing: Brigr. Tobias Martinez (Sec.); Brigr. Therma Cline (Asst. Sec.).
Training: Brigr. Willard Evans.
Youth: Lt.-Col. Minnie Belle Shennan.

Divisions, with D.Cs

Alaska: 135 East 8th Ave., Anchorage; (Box 2067, 99501); (907) 277-2591; Brigr. Ralph Strathdee

Hawaii: 2950 Manoa Rd., Cottage A., Honolulu 96822; (Box 620, 97809); (808) 988-2136; Major Raymond A. Dexter.

Inter-Mountain: 1930 Sherman St., Denver, Colo. 80203; (Box 2369, 80201); (303) 825-2338; Lt.-Col. Daniel G. Rody.

Northern California-Nevada: 60 Haight St., San Fransisco 94102; (Box 3465, 94119); (415) 863-6520; Lt.-Col. Robert J. Angel.

Northwest: 223 1st. Ave. West, Seattle, Washington 98119; (Box 9219, 98109); (206) 284-1634; Brigr. Virgil Cline.

Oregon—Southern Idaho: 1785 N.E. Sandy Blvd., Portland, Ore. 97232; (Box 8798, 97208); (503) 234-0825; Lt.-Col. Frank Moss.

Southern California: 900 W. 9th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90015; (Box 15899 Del Valle Station); (213) 627-5571; Lt.-Col. Donald V. Barry.

Southwest: 628 North Third Ave., Phoenix, Arizona 85003; (Box 13307, 85002); (602) 258-8625; Lt.-Col. David W. Moulton.

Evangeline Residences

Los Angeles, California 90017, 1005 W. 6th St.; (213) 482-4880. (*Acc.* 351.)

San Francisco, California 94102, 44 McAllister St.; (415) 431-2870. (*Acc.* 217.)

Officers' Training School

1450 Laguna St., San Francisco 94115; (415) 346-2232.

Social Service

Men's Social Service Centers:

Bakersfield, Calif. 93301, 200 19th St.; (805) 325-8626. (*Acc.* 38.)

Colorado Springs, Colo. 80902, 132-4 S. Cascade Ave.; (303) 473-6161. (*Acc.* 40.)

Denver, Colo, 80204, 1200 Larimer St.; (303) 255-1423. (*Acc.* 85.)

Fresno, Calif. 93721, 804 S. Parallel Ave.; (209) 237-7121. (*Acc.* 73.)

Honolulu, Hawaii 96817, 806 Iwilei Road; (808) 531-5281. (*Acc.* 82.)

Long Beach, Calif. 90813, 1370-74-76 Alamito Ave.; (213) 591-7691. (*Acc.* 87.)

Los Angeles, Calif. 90021; 801 E. 7th St.; (213) 620-1270. (*Acc.* 230.)

Lytton, Calif. 95448; Box 668, Healdsburg, Calif.; (707) 433-3334. (*Acc.* 59.)

Oakland, Calif. 94607, 601 Webster St.; (415) 451-4510. (*Acc.* 131.)

Pasadena Calif. 91109, 34 N. Delacy Ave.; (213) 795-8075. (*Acc.* 90.)

Phoenix, Ariz. 85004, 1501 S. Central St.; (602) 252-4936. (*Acc.* 52.)

Portland, Ore. 97214, 139 S.E. Union Ave.; (503) 235-4192. (*Acc.* 72.)

Sacramento, Calif. 95814, 520 9th St.; (916) 441-5267. (*Acc.* 72.)

San Bernardino, Calif. 92402, 910 W. 9th St.; (714) 889-9604. (*Acc.* 60.)

San Diego, Calif. 92101, 728 K St.; (714) 239-2301. (*Acc.* 84.)

San Francisco, Calif. 94110, 1500 Valencia St.; (415) 647-7000. (*Acc.* 127.)

San José, Calif. 95113, 702 W. Taylor St.; (408) 294-6316. (*Acc.* 91.)

Santa Ana, Calif. 92701, 410 E. 4th St.; (714) 547-0831. (*Acc.* 109.)

Santa Barbara, Calif. 93101, 500 State St.; (805) 963-2567 and 996-1778. (*Acc.* 47.)

Santa Monica, Calif. 90404, 1665 10th Str.; (213) 393-8235. (*Acc.* 43.)

Seattle, Wash. 98134, 1000 4th Ave. S.; (206) Main 4-0200. (*Acc.* 135.)

Spokane, Wash. 99205, W. 17 Main Ave.; (509) 624-3266. (*Acc.* 32.)

Stockton, Calif. 95201, 1306 E. Jackson St.; (209) 466-4922. (*Acc.* 78.)

Tacoma, Wash. 98421, 409 Puyallup Ave.; (206) Market 7-8118. (*Acc.* 52.)

Tucson, Ariz. 85713, 2717 S. 6th Ave.; (602) 624-2367. (*Acc.* 75.)

Van Nuys Calif. 91401, 6059 Van Nuys Blvd.; (213) State 2-1127. (*Acc.* 75.)

Women's Homes and Hospitals:

Anchorage, Alaska, 99501, 3600 E. 20th St.; (907) 279-0522. (*Acc.* 20.)

Boise, Idaho 83702, 1617 N. 24th St.; (208) 343-3571. (*Acc.* 32.)

Denver, Colo. 80220, 1001 Jasmine St.; (303) 399-1336. (*Acc.* 72.)

El Paso, Tex. 79903, 3918 Bliss Ave.; (915) 565-4638. (*Acc.* 34.)

Los Angeles, Calif. 90031, 2670 Griffin Ave.; (213) 225-1586. (*Acc.* 141.)

Oakland, Calif. 94601, 2794 Garden St.; (415) 532-3345. (*Acc.* 50.)

Portland, Oreg. 97210, 2640 N.W. Alexandra Ave.; (503) 226-4053. (*Acc.* 101.)

San Diego, Calif. 92123, 2799 Kearny Villa Road; (714) 279-1100. (*Acc.* 79.)

Spokane, Wash. 99205, 3422 W. Garland Ave.; (509) Fairfax 8-9344. (*Acc.* 51.)

Under Divisions

Alaska: Anchorage Social Service Center.
Susitna Senior Citizens' Residence.

Hawaiian Islands:
Lani Hall Residence for Young Women Hilo.
Hale Malama Care Home, Honokaa.
Kaimuki Cottages (Honolulu) Boys' Home.
Waioli Cottages (Honolulu) Girls' Home.
Waioli Tea Room.
Honolulu Booth Memorial Home.

Northern California-Nevada:
Pinehurst Emergency Lodge.
Sacramento Camellia House Women's Residence.

Northwest:
Seattle Evangeline Residence.

Southern California:
Long Beach Residence for Women and Children.
Los Angeles Day Care Center.
Manhattan Project (Residential Treatment Center), Los Angeles.
Mil-Mor Residence for Women, Los Angeles.
San Diego Residence for Women and Children.
Senior Citizens' Residence.
Westlake Retired Officers' Apartments.

In addition, a number of fresh air camps, community and youth centers, correctional services, family service and employment bureaux, hostels and emergency lodges are attached to divisions.

Zambia*

Command Headquarters: Stand No. 8, Kabwe Road, Lusaka
Postal Address: P.O. Box RW 193, Ridgeway, Lusaka
Tel. Address: Salvation Lusaka. Tel: 74761
' The Salvation Army ' in Chitonga: Nkondo ya Lufutuko

Languages in which the gospel is preached: Chibemba, Chinyanga, Chitonga, English

Officer Commanding: Brigadier Keith A. Anderson (4 Feb. 1971)
GENERAL SECRETARY: MAJOR DAVID W. RAMSAY (15 DEC. 1966)

In 1924 emigrants from villages on the north bank of the Zambezi River working in a mica mine near Urungwe, Rhodesia, were converted, carried home the message of salvation to their Chief, and established meeting places in their villages. Two years later Commandant Kunzwi Shava and Lieutenant Paul Shumba were appointed to command the new opening.

THROUGHOUT the year there has been an encouraging increase in soldier-making. A number of Zambian Salvationists have attended group courses for company guards and young people's local officers, being trained for service at village corps.

The publication of a *Teacher's Guide* and lessons for junior soldiers' classes, together with lecture notes for young people's courses, have been further features of the training programme for Children's Year 1971.

His Excellency, President Kenneth Kaunda, expressed his appreciation of the Army's work in community life when speaking at the national service of remembrance which was led by The Salvation Army.

At a special meeting between the President and church leaders to discuss mutual co-operation between the Church and the State in the task of nation-building the Army was again represented. In speaking of the relationship he wished to encourage, His Excellency said, ' If the Church denounces a thing that is wrong, the State can never argue that it is right.'

Great progress has been made in the educational programme at Chikankata since staff and students first

*Map on page 113

moved there just twenty-five years ago from very primitive beginnings at Ibwe Munyama. The present secondary school has modern, well-equipped facilities; there has been an extension of the commerce curriculum and the arrival of an officer qualified in agriculture has improved the prospects for training in this basic facet of Zambian life.

The Chief Nursing Officer, Mrs. K. Sikota, wife of the District Governor in the Department of National Guidance, presented graduation certificates and prizes to fifteen Zambian enrolled nurses and one laboratory assistant at Chikankata Hospital.

The leprosarium caters for the well-being and treatment of over three hundred patients, most of whom live in specially provided dwellings on the hospital grounds and are taught crafts of all kinds as part of their programme of physical rehabilitation.

The hospital staff, who continue to serve over eight hundred patients daily, recently completed a 'health training week', a programme of training in nutrition and the prevention of disease in the rural areas.

In community service over two hundred parcels were distributed to the aged and needy in the Central, Southern and other areas of the country and we acknowledge the generosity of the Help the Aged Fund (U.K.).

Over five hundred patients in Lusaka University Teaching Hospital each received a Christmas gift and a topical scriptural booklet from Lusaka Salvationists. Similarly, in Ndola, Salvationists collected and made presents for prisoners in the Copperbelt region.

Officers' quarters have been built at Lusaka (Matero) Corps and in the Naluama District in the Southern Province. The new hall at Livingstone, near the Victoria Falls, built through the generosity of American Salvationists and furnished through the valiant efforts of Livingstone Corps comrades (assisted by interested friends in the United Kingdom), was opened by Colonel Thomas H. Lewis, the General's Special Representative.

The year has seen a change of leadership with the appointment of Brigadier Keith Anderson as Officer Commanding following the return of Lieut.-Colonel Railton Graver to Great Britain.

Educational, medical and social service centres throughout Zambia continue to be supported by the government and by friends overseas.

Statistics

Officers, 70 (active: 66; retired: 4). Employees, 108.
Corps, 43. Outposts, 15. Institutions, 3. Schools, 2.
Membership: 4,134 (Adult), 1,987 (Junior).

Staff

Home League: Mrs. Major D. W. Ramsay.

Division, with D.C.

Zambia: P.O. Box 17, Mazabuka; 221; Brigr. David Mweetwa.

District with Dis. O.

Naluama: P.Bag S.1, Mazabuka; Major John Handila.

Educational

Secondary School: Chikankata Institute, P. Bag S.1, Mazabuka; Tel: 36713-14. (*Acc.* 400.) *Principal:* Brigr. Laura Dutton, B.A.

Medical

Clinic: Chaanga (Gwembe). (*Acc.* 10.)
Hospital: The Salvation Army Hospital, Chikankata, P.Bag. S.2, Mazabuka; Tel. 36721-22. (*Acc.* 255.) *C.M.O.:* Capt. Paul du Plessis, M.B., Ch.B. (Cape), M.R.C.P. (London), D.T.M.&H.(Eng.). *A.M.O.:* Dr. Blenos Pedersen, M.D., D.C.M.T. (London).
Leprosy Settlement: P.Bag S.2, Mazabuka; Tel: 36721-22. (*Acc.* 400.)

Social Work

Mitanda Social Service Centre and Old People's Home: P.O. Box 75, Ndola; Tel: 13-2803. (*Acc.* 68.)

Grants toward sponsored projects at Salvation Army centres 1970–71

In recording the details shown hereunder, The Salvation Army wishes to acknowledge its indebtedness to a growing number of voluntary and government relief agencies, operating in Europe, North America and the United Kingdom, which provide funds for specified projects at many of our centres around the world. These include emergency feeding and clothing, work among children and the aged, medical and educational work, agricultural and other training in under-developed areas and a variety of social welfare schemes.

Lack of space precludes the publication of greater detail concerning individual centres and projects.

Christian Children's Fund, Inc. (U.S.A.)

Country	*No. of centres*	*Total: U.S. $*
Argentina	3	24,336
Bolivia	1	6,688
Brazil	9	40,464
Burma	1	5,247
Ceylon	1	8,008
Chile	11	49,267
Haiti	2	28,134
Jamaica	4	11,536
Japan	5	11,497
Kenya	5	18,166
Korea	7	50,830
Malaysia	4	19,101
Mexico	26	163,112
Netherlands	1	1,274
Nigeria	2	770
Pakistan	3	3,468
Paraguay	1	4,040
Perú	1	6,315
Philippines	1	1,603
Singapore	4	16,864
South Africa	1	1,445
Taiwan	1	13,424
Uruguay	1	1,736
U.S.A. (Laredo, Tex.)	1	8,504
Countries 24	*Grants* 96	$495,829

(To the year ending 30 June, 1970)

Help the Aged (U.K.)

Country	£
Perú earthquake disaster	10,400
East Pakistan flood disaster	7,860
	18,260

In addition to the foregoing a total of 350 bales of clothing, valued at £24,600, was supplied to the Army for distribution among the needy in a number of countries.

The sum of £5,500 was remitted to the Army for Christmas meals for aged needy persons in lands which included Nigeria, East Africa, Hong Kong and West Pakistan.

Oxfam (U.K.)

Country	*No. of centres*	£
Bolivia	1	1,565
Guyana	1	600
Haiti	4	11,430
Indonesia	1	608
Jamaica	3	1,600
Mexico	4(27)*	13,005
Rhodesia	2	994
St. Lucia	1	500
St. Vincent	1	500
South Africa	1	2,527
Countries 10	*Grants* 19	£33,329

* One grant helped 24 centres.

Some Financial Needs of the Current Year

In the Far East: Hong Kong, Indonesia, Japan, Korea, The Philippines, Singapore and Malaysia:

Youth work, training of national officers, supplying literature, erecting new buildings, reinforcements of officers, homeland furloughs for missionaries and maintenance of hospitals, corps and social service centres ... **£187,740**

In Burma, Ceylon, India and Pakistan:

Maintenance of evangelistic work, hospitals and leprosaria, children's work, schools, work among the blind, furloughs for missionaries, reinforcements, translation and distribution of Christian literature, care of the needy and outcast, and erecting new buildings **£321,946**

In Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Central America, Chile, Paraguay, Peru, Uruguay and the Caribbean:

Maintenance of work now in progress, reinforcements of officers and furloughs for missionaries, training of national officers, day schools, work among young people, schools for the blind, and work among the underprivileged **£153,187**

Work in the Congo Republics, Ghana, Kenya, Nigeria, Rhodesia, South Africa, Tanzania, Uganda and Zambia:

Reinforcements of officers and homeland furloughs for missionaries, maintenance of hospitals, leprosarium, schools and centres for the blind and physically handicapped, social service centres, provision of literature and improvements to schools and training institutes ... **£310,265**

In the British Isles:

For the training of cadets at the International College, Denmark Hill, and refresher courses for officers ... **£155,000**

For the erection and improvement of Salvation Army halls for public worship and accommodation for youth work, particularly in new towns and on new housing estates; community and goodwill services, especially in the inner areas of large cities **£175,000**

Work among women and children **£80,000**

Roster of Advisory Board Chairmen: 1970–1971

Giving date of foundation of board, present chairman, year entering office, profession.

Australia Eastern

Canberra, A.C.T. (1968): George A. Colman (1968). Managing Director, J. B. Young Ltd., Department Stores.

Newcastle (1969): John Hall (1969). Managing Director, R. Hall & Sons, Wholesale Grocers.

Sydney (1970): A. F. (Fred) Deer, B.A., LL.B., B.Ec. (1970). General Manager. Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Co. Ltd.

Toowoomba (1968): Herbert A. (Bunty) Griffiths (1968). Managing Director, Toowoomba Foundry.

Townsville (1968): Angus Smith (1968). Managing Director, Angus Smith Enterprises.

Australia Southern

Adelaide (1965): Colin Vercoe (1965). Managing Director, Miller Anderson Ltd.

Hobart (1964): Jack Fitzgerald (1970). Company Director.

Launceston (1966): Hon. Geoff. J. Foot, M.L.C. (1966).

Perth (1967): Sir Eric Sandover, K.B. (1967). Chairman, Swan Portland Cement Co.

Canada

National: Hon. Leslie M. Frost, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., D.C.L., C.C. (1962).

Belleville, Ont. (1952): Phillips M. Till (1963). Chartered Accountant.

Bermuda (1955): Hon. Dudley Butterfield (1955). Member, Legislative Council of Bermuda. Proprietor, Butterfield & Co. Ltd.

Brantford, Ont. (1943): A. Reville Hitchon (1967).

Calgary, Alta. (1940): W. F. Johns (1963). Calgary Real Estate Board.

Charlottetown, P.E.I. (1945): Thomas D. DeBlois (1967).

Chilliwack, B.C. (1970): Lorne W. MacFarlane (1970). Director, MacFarlane's Men's Wear.

Corner Brook, Nfld. (1969): James Miller (1969). Shipping Manager, Bowaters Pulp and Paper Co.

Edmonton, Alta. (1940): R. W. Chapman (1966). President and Managing Director, Capilano Motors, Ltd.

Fredericton, N.B. (1954): Clifford W. Vail (1956).

Galt, Ont. (1949): L. Magor (1968). President, Magor Aviation Ltd.

Guelph, Ont. (1946): R. B. Hungerford (1946). Solicitor, Hungerford and Gamble.

Halifax, N.S. (1937): A. Murray MacKay (1956). President, Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Co. Ltd.

Hamilton, Ont. (1945): Chas. C. Lawson (1954), President, Lawson Lumber Co. Ltd.

Kenora, Ont.: George Beatty (1969).

Kingston, Ont. (1950): Lt.-Colonel T. A. Kidd (1959). Broker.

Kitchener, Ont. (1970): Donald Roberts (1970). Vice-Pres. Mutual Life Assurance Co.

Lethbridge, Alta. (1966): Lloyd W. Hudson (1966). Magistrate.

London, Ont. (1941): George L. Mitchell, Q.C. (1958). Barrister.

Moncton, N.B. (1942): Winston A. Steeves (1967).

Montreal, Que. (1936): Major-General A. E. Walford, C.B., C.B.E., E.D. (1965). Retired.

Nanaimo, B.C. (1949): R. Earle Foerster (1949). Biologist, Pacific Biological Station.

New Glasgow, N.S. (1948): J. G. Cotter (1960). J. G. Cotter Insurance Company.

New Westminster, B.C. (1943): J. M. Streight (1965). Barrister.

Orillia, Ont.: Clayton Parnaby (1970).

Ottawa, Ont. (1937): George H. Nelms (1965). George H. Nelms Ltd.

Prince Albert, Sask. (1963): H. Fraser (1963). Lawyer.

Prince George, B.C. (1966): H. B. King (1966). Lawyer

Regina, Sask. (1936): Dr. C. N. Church (1971). Optometrist.

Saskatoon, Sask. (1945): W. P. Noble (1966).

St. Catharines, Ont. (1956): Jas. W. Rodger (1962). Manager, Davidson and Co.

Saint John, N.B. (1947): J. A. Anderson (1970). Pres. and Mgr. J. A. Anderson Ltd., Insurance.

St. John's, Nfld.: Paul Johnson (1969). Director, Johnson Insurance.

Sudbury, Ont. (1955): Stanley R. Brunton (1955). Accountant.

Thunder Bay, Ont. (1947): Basil Smith (1968). President, Smith Tire Co.

Toronto, Ont. (1939): R. G. Meech, Q.C. (1964). Director, Loblaw Groceterias Co. Ltd.

Vancouver, B.C. (1947): Wallace B. Haughan (1969). President, Laing Construction Equipment Ltd.

Victoria, B.C. (Before 1946): J. Courtney Haddock (1965). Mayor.

Windsor, Ont. (1938): L. B. DeWolfe (1968). President, Walker Insurance Agency Ltd.

Winnipeg, Man. (1920s): J. S. H. Arnold (1970). Exec. and Consultant, A. C. Leslie and Co. Ltd.

Caribbean and Central America

BAHAMAS

Nassau (1966): Sir Asa Pritchard (1966). Merchant, President, Asa H. Pritchard Ltd.

JAMAICA

Montego Bay (1968): W. Robert Fletcher (1971). Firm Director.

PANAMA

Colon (Atlantic 1966): Dr. B. K. Levin (1969). Chief Quarantine Officer, Atlantic Side.

Panama (Pacific 1961): Guillermo Andreve (1969). Architect, Rader & Andreve, S.A.

Ceylon

Colombo (1967): Mallory Wijesinghe (1971).

France

Paris (1971): M. André Chamson (1971). L'Académie Française.

Hong Kong

Kowloon (1969): Hon. Dhun J. Ruttonjee, C.B.E., J.P. (1969). Manager, Dhun Ruttonjee & Co.

Italy

Rome (1963): Gerald Kelton (1965). Manager, Merrill Lynch Pierce, Fenner & Smith.

New Zealand

Eltham (Mercy Jenkins Home) (1956): J. F. Taylor (1956).

Gisborne (Edward Murphy Hospital) (1959): Dr. B. Kahlenberg (1961). Medical Superintendent.

Gisborne (Te Waiteata Youth Hostel): J. Dunsmore (1964). Salesman.

Hamilton (The Nest) (1959): M. Adamson (1970). Grocer.

Invercargill (Social Service Centre) (1967): T. A. D. McFarlane (1969).

Masterton Children's Home: Men's Social Secretary.

Osmaru (Glenside Lodge) (1959): James Gerrie (1960). Retired Merchant (Chairman Waitaki Electric Power Board).

Putaruru (Hodderville Farm Board) (1962): H. B. Lawry (1962). Farmer.

Rotorua Island (1910): L. G. H. Sinclair (1952). Ret. Stipendary Magistrate.

Temuka Boys' Home (1965): Miss N. Smith (1971). Schoolteacher.

The Philippines

Manila (1954): John L. Manning, Sr. (1971). Adviser, Mantrade.

Cebu (1970): Rev. John W. Dunlop (1970).

Rhodesia

Mashonaland (1971): Sir Athol Evans (1971). Former Secretary for Home Affairs.

Matabeleland (1971): Dr. Piet J. Barnard (1971). Consulting pathologist.

Singapore and Malaysia

Singapore (1967): Ee Peng Liang (1967). Accountant, Ee Peng Liang and Company.

South Africa

Pietermaritzburg (1969): Lt.-Col. C. Wood (1969). Ret. Military Officer; Mayor.

Port Elizabeth (1966): Gurth Walton (1966). Managing Director, E. H. Walton & Co. Ltd., Printers.

South America East

Buenos Aires (1964): Gerald P. van Tienhoven (1970). Financial Management.

Eldorado (Misiones) (1966): Carlos Engwald (1966). Doctor of Medicine.

Santiago del Estero (1968): Zacarias Mitre (1968). Industrialist.

Trelew (Chubut) (1966): Walter Roth (1966). Industrialist.

United Kingdom

Birmingham (1965): Jeffrey Griffiths, J.P. (1971).

Edinburgh (1967): The Hon. Lord Birsay, C.B.E., T.D., D.L., M.A., LL.D., Q.C. (1967). Chairman, Scottish Land Court.

Glasgow (1965): Sir John Henderson, Kt., D.L., J.P. (1965). Chairman, J. Henderson, Produce Importers, Ltd.

Leeds (1965): Alan B. Hepper, F.R.I.C.S., F.A.I. (1965).

Liverpool (1965): J. Mason Porter (1965). Director, Philip Son and Nephew Ltd.

London (1965): Sir Maurice Dean, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (1968). Director, British Printing Corporation.

Manchester (1965): Joseph P. Cox, C.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. (1965). Company Director and Financier.

Newcastle (1965): Geoffrey Parrish (1968). Managing Director, Parrish's Department Store.

Northern Ireland (1965): Colonel Bertrand Cotton (1969). Solicitor.

Nottingham (1965): Charles M. Boak (1965). Managing Director, The Normeir Tyre Co.

Plymouth (1965): David Foot Nash (1965). Solicitor.

Portsmouth (1969):

Rochdale (1965): Henry Wrigley, J.P., A.M.I.Mech.I. (1965). Managing Director, F. W. Greenwood & Co. Ltd.

Southampton (1965): T. Brian Cox, F.R.I.C.S., F.A.I. (1965). Principal, Fox & Sons.

Southport (1965): Alderman Philip R. Switzer (1970).

South Wales (1965): Alderman Percy C. Jones, J.P. (1965). Founder Director, Television Wales & West of England.

United States of America—Eastern

CONNECTICUT

Ansonia: Edward Palmer (1969). Partner, Palmer Bros.

Bridgeport: Elner J. Travers (1971).
Bristol: Pretzman O. Young (1970). Funeral Director.
Danbury: J. Gilbert Collins (1969)..
Hartford: Lewis Fox (1971). Attorney.
Meriden: Edward Schwartz (1969). Insurance Agency.
Middletown: Isidore Field (1969). Real Estate.
New Britain: Nels Nelson (1969). Electrical Instr.
New Haven: Elmer J. Travers (1971). National Weather Service.
New London: John E. Flannigan (1968). Sales Mgr. Whiton Machine Co.
Norwalk: Donald Shufelt (1971). Printer—Owner.
Norwich: Allen H. Fitzgerald (1970). Insurance Agent—Part-owner.
Stamford: Penfield Mead (1971). Attorney.
Torrington: Haworth Barker (1943). Vice President, Torrington Savings Bank.
Waterbury: C. Russell Sumpf (1970). Newspaper Editor.
Willimantic: Paul Heller (1970). Attorney.
Winsted: Frederick Richards (1969). Jeweler—Owner.

DELAWARE

Wilmington: Kenneth Wattman (1971). Exec. Atlas Chemical.

KENTUCKY

Frankfort: James Honaker (1971). Attorney.
Lexington: Byron Romanowitz (1971). Architect.
Newport:

MAINE

Augusta: Fred Holt (1971). State Dept.
Bangor: Rod Averill (1968). Vice-Pres. of Insurance Co.
Bath: Maurice Warner (1968). Pipe Fitter, Bath Iron Works.
Houlton: Dr. Donald Woods (1969). Oral Surgeon.
Lewiston: Ray Mitchell (1970). Ret. Auto-parts Distributor.
Old Orchard: Alan Coker (1970). Mgr. Diamond Nat'l Corp'n.
Portland: Donald Wallace (1970). V.P.—Maine National Bank.
Rockland: Carl Stilphen (1968). Funeral Director.
Sanford: Joseph Adler (1970). Printer.
Waterville: Stanley Barrows (1968). Realtor, President Barrows Trans.
Westbrook: Paul Albert (1970). Pharmacist.

MASSACHUSETTS

Athol: Howard W. Grimes (1967). Bank President.
Beverly: Sheldon R. Norwood (1970). Asst. Bank Treas.
Boston: Robert D. Culver (1970). Vice Chairman.
Brockton: Carlton Sheidow (1969). Plant Supervisor.
Cambridge: Chauncey D. Steele, Jr. (1970). Hotel Owner.
Chelsea: Frank Milley (1966). City Purchasing Agent.
Everett: Robert Somerville (1970). Dept. Mgr.
Fall River: Dr. Bernard Weiser (1969). Dentist.
Fitchburg: Mrs. Walter Niemi (1970). Agency Director.
Framingham: Richard M. Day (1969). Banker.
Greenfield: Joseph W. Ballard, Jr. (1970). Tool Co. Pres.
Haverhill: Franklin H. Youngblood (1966). Plumber.
Holyoke: James Mackenzie (1970). Advertising Exec.
Lawrence: Edward J. Nantoski (1969). Attorney.
Leominster: Dr. Richard T. Secino (1965). Dentist.
Lowell: John Harvey (1969). Attorney.
Malden: Leland B. Chisholm (1969). Sporting Goods Store.
Milford: Anthony Allegrezza (1966). Personnel Manager.
New Bedford: John A. Tierney (1966). Attorney.
Newburyport: Theodore Atkinson (1970). Heating and Oil Dealer.
North Adams: John J. Kocsis, Sr. (1969). Office Mgr.
Pittsfield: Harry P. Stedman (1966). Personnel Director.
Plymouth: George W. Cushman (1970). Kingston Town Clerk Treas.
Quincy: Charles Peterson (1966). Bank Vice-President.
Salem: Elmer Liebsch (1963). Lawyer.
Somerville: Hubert Mitchell (1965). Bank President.
Springfield: William Wood (1966). Engineer.
Waltham: Frederick H. Wilder, Jr. (1969). Attorney.
Worcester: Ralph W. Hager (1969). Banker.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin: Maurice A. Belanger (1969). Overseer Public Welfare.
Concord: Richard I. Gourley (1970). Pres.—Ken Ross Oil Co.
Keene: Ralph Johnson (1971). Realtor.
Laconia: Roger Beane (1969). Funeral Director.
Manchester: Norman Packard (1970). Auto Accessories.
Nashua: John Chesson (1968). Insurance.
Portsmouth: Chester Noel (1968). Ret. Contractor.
Rochester: Walter Drapeau (1969). Garage Owner.

NEW JERSEY

Asbury Park: Dr. Robert Lamb (1971). Dentist.
Atlantic City: Louis Dalberth (1971). S. Jersey Dev't Council.
Bayonne: Vitold Lukaitus (1967). Texas Oil Company.
Bridgeton: Henry L. Beckenson (1971). Insurance.
Camden: C. Carney Savery (1971). Sales Mgr.
Dover: Dr. Thaddeus Leske (1971). Dentist.
Elizabeth: Lewis W. Haviland (1966). Vice President, Morey Laundry.
Hackensack: Emil Wulster (1968). Lawyer.
Hoboken: Rudolph Ranieri (1971). Furniture Business.

Irvington: Edwin Alber (1971). Salesman. Electrical Components.
Jersey City: Winfield Chasmar (1971). Labour Union Business Mgr.
Kearny: Alvah Blisard (1969). Postmaster.
Montclair: Victor Engstrom (1971). Contractor.
Morristown: Robert Marshall (1970). Beneficial Management Corp. Sr. Vice-Pres.
Newark: Walter D. Chambers (1971). N.J. Bell Telephone.
New Brunswick: Anthony Morano (1971). Radio Stn. Mgr.
Orange: Mrs. Barbara Anthony (1971). Real Estate Broker, Writer.
Passaic: Louis Jaffe (1971). Fire Chief.
Paterson: Frank Avery, Jr. (1968). Mftr. Plastic Products.
Perth Amboy: Thomas Kelly (1964). Retired President, Teamster Union.
Plainfield: T. R. Louizeaux, Jr. (1969). V.P. Louizeaux Fuel Co.
Red Bank: William Fluhr (1966). Owner, Fuel Oil.
Trenton: George L. Funk (1969). Commercial Mgr.
Union City: William G. Fiedler (1967). Retired.

NEW YORK

Albany: T. Stuart Melvin (1969). Mgr.—Office Services.
Auburn: Jack Procino (1968). Owner of P & R Macaroni Co.
Batavia: Rev. Fremont Chapman (1971). Minister.
Beacon: Benjamin Roosa (1964). Lawyer.
Binghamton: Leigh Spaulding (1970). Asst. Sec.—Marine Midland Trust Co.
Bronx: Harold F. Conley (1970). Manuf. Hanover Trust Co.
Brooklyn: Arthur W. Johnson (1971). Vice-Pres. National City Bank.
Buffalo: Corning Townsend (1971). Vice-Pres. Buffalo Savings Bank.
Canandaigua: Herbert Ellingwood (1970). Real Estate.
Cohoes: Rev John Robertson (1970). Minister.
Corning: Walter Smith (1969). Engineering Assoc., Corning Glass Works.
Cortland: Herbert D. Loomis (1970). Minister.
Dunkirk: Douglas Carter (1969). State University of College at Fredonia.
East Northport: John Fornuto (1969). Owner, Larkfield Lumber and Supply Co.
Elmira: George Barchet (1969). Accountant, Chemung Canal Trust Company.
Freeport: William Gaylor (1971). Asst. Tourist Board—Hempstead Township.
Fulton: John Klein (1971). Nestlé Comp.
Geneva: Dr. Carl S. Pederson (1969). N.Y. State Experiment Station in Geneva.
Glen Falls: Hollis Veysey (1971). Investment Broker.
Gloversville: Robert Cane (1970). Leader, Herald Newspaper.
Greater New York: Donald E. Meads (1969). International Basic Economy Corp., Chairman
Hempstead: A. Peter Haire (1970). Vice-Pres. Savings and Loan Assoc.
Herkimer: Carl Kirby (1968). Owner, Office Equipment.
Hornell: Gerald Partridge (1969). Insurance.
Ithaca: Boardman Lee (1971). Lawyer.
Jamestown: George F. Kessler (1967). President, Ames-Burns Co.
Kingston: Thomas Reynolds, Jr. (1970). Photographer.
Lockport: Robert B. McNerney (1971). Central Office Supervisor, Niagara Falls Dist., N.Y.
Massena:
Mechanicville: Arnold Reed (1969). Optometrist.
Middletown: Alton F. Bradner (1967). Supervisor, Telephone Co.
Mt. Vernon: Paul Davenport (1970). Pres. County Trust Bank.
Nassau: Mr. Peter Depp (1969). Asst. Vice-Pres. National Bank of N. America.
Newburgh: Vincent Favoino (1970). Building Contractor.
New Rochelle: George E. Shaw, Jr. (1970). Owner. Shaw Insur. Co.
New York City: Donald E. Meads (1969). Exec. Officer and Board Chairman, Int'l Basic Economy Corp.
Niagara Falls: Hamilton Mizer (1967). V.P. —General Mgr., Niagara Falls Gazette
Ogdensburg: Leland E. Priest (1969). Retired —Metropolitan Life Insur. Co.
Olean: Mrs. Bernice Black (1970).
Oneida: C. Arthur Pearson (1971). Obstetrician.
Oneonta: James T. Catella (1964). Superintendent. Public Works.
Oswego: Charles Loescher (1970). Funeral Director.
Peekskill: John L. Davis (1970). Rep. State Farm Insur. Co.
Penn Yan: Richard Eisenhart (1970). Newspaper Reporter.
Plattsburgh: Frederick Halla (1970). Admin. Miner Inst. SUNY.
Port Chester: Robert Schnautz (1970). Mortician.
Port Jervis: Ross Docker (1969). Hospital Administrator.
Poughkeepsie: Louis D. Flichbough (1970). Retired—Utilities Exec.
Queens: Herbert Klepper (1969). P.R. Director—John Krauss Inc.
Rochester: Ernest W. Maurer (1970). President—The Maurer Co.
Rockland: August Hansen (1970). County Clerk—Rockland Co. Court House.
Rome: Harold Messinger (1971). Ret. Physicist.
Salamanca: Arthur Thomas (1970). Owner, Ben Franklin Store.
Saratoga Springs: John Klepstock (1971). Mgr. Petroleum Industry.
Schenectady: Harold Bouton (1968). Realtor.
Staten Island: Hon. Kermit C. Casscelis (1966). Deputy Borough President.
Suffolk: George E. Csabon (1970). President —C. B. Van Alen. Inc.
Syracuse: Kenneth A. Taylor (1968). President, Kenneth A. Taylor Company Inc.
Tarrytown: Ernest G. Allen (1969). Judge/Lawyer.
Tonawanda: Jason Schad (1970). Police Chief.
Troy: William Davis (1971). Owner, Davis Floor Coverings, Inc.

Ulster County (1970): Thomas A. Reynolds (1970). Photographer.
Utica: Donald Hager (1970). Ret. Investments.
Watertown: Dr. Frederick C. Keeney (1971). Vice-Pres. Knowlton Bros.
Wellsville: Walter Babbitt (1970). Contractor.
Westchester: John C. Ellis (1971). Retired.
White Plains: William B. Hoffman (1971). Salesman, Real Estate.
Yonkers: E. George Nyberg (1971). Attorney-at-Law.

OHIO

Akron Temple: William L. Smith (1971). Bank Vice-Pres.
Alliance: Clayton Stanley (1971). Utility Exec.
Ashland: Jack Lentz (1961). Salesman.
Athens: Otis Simpson (1970). Plant Mgr. McBee Systems.
Barberton: Paul L. Mills (1971). Dir. Funeral Home.
Bellaire: Alphonse Strussion (1970). Florist.
Bucyrus: Rex Carter (1970). Mgr., J. C. Penney's.
Cambridge: Howard Warwick (1970). Community Leader.
Canton: George N. Swallow (1970). Pres., Real Estate Co.
Chillicothe: Nelson L. Kellenberger (1971). Retired.
Cincinnati: John F. Steele (1971). Hilltop Concrete.
Cleveland: Martin Morrison (1970). Retired, Federal Reserve Bank.
Columbus: Thomas C. Fitzpatrick (1969). Pres., Elford, Ins. (Const.).
Coshocton: Frank E. Garrett (1970). Universal Cyclops Steel Co.
Dayton: Howard R. Palmer (1971). Dayton Light, Heat and Power.
Dover: John Woodward (1970). Attorney.
East Liverpool: Rowland Kaufman (1967). Retired Assistant Postmaster.
Elyria: Harold S. Bobel (1970). Business and Office Supplies.
Findlay: James I. Poole (1970). Pres., Centrex Corporation.
Hamilton: Frank Witt (1970). Owner, 5 points Super Market.
Lancaster: Nick Marinacci (1971). Wogan Laboratories.
Lima: E. Roy Smith (1968). Publisher.
Lorain: John W. Schmauch, Jr. (1969). Pres. and General Mgr., Lisn Inc.
Mansfield: Michael L. Bayer (1970). Mansfield Tire and Rubber Co.
Marietta: Lester Noe (1971).
Massillon: Willard Geis (1970). Mgr., Bordners' IGA.
Middletown: W. Paul Sibert (1970). Controller, Black Clawson Co.
Mount Vernon: Rev. Wm. R. Mover, D.D. (1968). Mt. Vernon Bible College. Pres.
Newark: John B. Mantonya (1970). Attorney.
Norwalk: Frank Mitchell (1970).
Painesville: Harold F. Beifuss (1969). V.P., Cl. Trust Bank..
Piqua. Ralph Zimmerlin (1970). Insurance.
Portsmouth: Larry Loft (1969). Realtor.
Salem: Mrs. Miriam Bricker (1971).
Sandusky: William Semans, D.D.S. (1970). Dentist.
Sidney: Robert Peters (1970). Monarch Machine and Tool Co.
Springfield: Norman C. Carey (1971). Attorney.
Steubenville: Thomas Colsh (1969). Retired.
Tiffin: Lloyd P. Bracy (1969). Retired.
Toledo: Gordon C. Ward (1970). WSPD, TV Newscaster.
Van Wert: Robert Shell (1970). Captain, Fire Dept.
Wadsworth: Edwin L. Bates (1971). Business Exec.
Warren: David McFarland (1970). Dir. Funeral Home.
Youngstown: Myron T. Moore (1969). Pres., Moore-Peterson Agency, Inc.
Zanesville: Mrs. Raymond H. Reavley (1969). Bank Director.

PENNSYLVANIA

Aliquippa: John T. Atkinson (1966). Tax Collector.
Allentown: Harry M. Weber (1968). Funeral Director.
Altoona: James Titelman (1969). Puritan Sportswear.
Beaver Falls: Edward A. Sahli, Sr. (1967). Auto Dealer.
Berwick: Jack Smith (1967). Assistant Editor, Newspaper.
Bethlehem: Richard Willis (1970). Mgr., Product Evaluation, Bethlehem Steel.
Braddock: Henry Weiss (1969). Retired.
Bradford: Charles Callahan (1969). Pitt University Campus.
Butler: Ralph Schenck (1970). George Schenck and Co.
Carlisle: Robert M. Frey (1971). Attorney.
Carnegie: Henry Kelly (1971). Exec., Taylor, Forge and Dipe Works.
Chambersburg: Guy Long (1968). Jeweler.
Chester: James Long (1969). Owner, Plastering Business.
Clearfield: Miss Cora Ardray (1968). Dept. of Public Assistance, Director.
Connellsville: Milton V. Monk (1970). Funeral Director.
Corry: Frank Grice (1969). Grice Jewelers.
DuBois: Mrs. Edward Wenrich (1969). Civic Leader.
Easton: John Rheiner, Jr. (1969). V.P. Cashier, Director E.N.B.T.
East Stroudsburg: Arlington W. Williams (1967). District Court Judge.
Erie: F. William Hirt (1969). Insurance Broker.
Franklin: Herbert Lawson (1971). Retired.
Greensburg: Miles F. Wright (1970). Plant Mgr.
Greenville: Alton D. Schadt (1970). Asst. Gen. Supt. Bessemer and Lake Eric RR.
Harrisburg: Mr. Shim D. Lehrman (1971). Pres. A. J. Lehrman and Supplies.
Hazleton: John Gould (1970). Owner, Supermarket.
Homestead: Carl O. Magnuson (1968). Retired.
Huntingdon: Joseph A. Campa (1970). Insur. Agent.
Indiana: James Turney (1968). Retired.

Jeanette: A. S. Durbiano (1971). Auto Dealer.
Johnstown: Miss Grace T. Elliott (1971). Retired.
Kane: Jack Lynch (1969). Wolf Farm Proprietor.
Kittanning: J. Earle Wolfe (1970). McNutt Agency Pres.
Lancaster: Wallace Bork (1970). Personnel Mgr. Hamilton Watch Co.
Latrobe: Virginia Daniels (1969). Teacher.
Lebanon: James S. Klein (1971). Merchant, Women's Clothing.
Levittown: Leonard N. Snyder (1970). Exec. Dir. Ground Foundation.
Lewistown: Harold Hoenstine (1969). Funeral Director.
Lock Haven: John A. Yost, Jr. (1968). Funeral Director.
McKeesport: Harry Siefen (1969). Asst. Gen. Supt. Christy Park Works, U.S. Steel.
Meadville: Dr. Henry Muller (1969). Allegheny College.
Milton: Samuel C. Ranck (1971). Attorney.
Monessen: Rev. John E. Washington (1968). Clergyman.
New Castle: Edward M. Reynolds (1971). Mfg. Mgr. Flowline Corp.
New Kensington: Richard F. Morgan (1971). Real Estate and Insur. Owner.
Norristown: J. Paul Bailey (1971). Funeral Director.
Oil City: Jack Thompson (1969). Realty.
Pen Argyl: William C. Cassebaum (1969). Attorney.
Philadelphia: John Chatley, Jr. (1970). Vice-Pres., Fidelity Bank.
Pittsburgh: Oliver M. Kaufman (1969). Board Member, May Company.
Pottstown: Leonard A. Huff (1970). Retired. Doeler Jarvis, Inc.
Pottsville: Herman Fenstermacher (1968). Sec.-Pres., Hadesty Hardware.
Punxsutawney: Ted R. Curry (1968). Ret.
Reading: Leonard L. Boyer, Jr. (1968). Bank, Sr. Trust Officer.
Ridgway: Frank Serridea (1971). Furniture Store Owner.
Rochester: Jack Malone (1969). Newspaper Editor.
Sayre: Melvin Cowher (1967). Penn and S. Gas.
Scranton: Mort Rosenthal (1969). Program Director, WDAU-TV.
Shamokin: Fred Malick (1969). Poultry.
Sharon: Dr. John F. Reyer (1968). Podiatrist.
Sunbury: Francis C. Hatton (1969). School Principal.
Tamaqua: Russell Kropp (1970). Retired, Atlas Chemical Ind.
Tarentum: Charles B. Blackburn (1971). Owner of Pharmacy.
Titusville: Gordon B. Garrett (1966). Funeral Director.
Tyrone: Darrel Bathurst (1969). Owner, Central Distributors.
Uniontown: Rev. Earl P. Confer (1970). Minister.
Vandergrift: Charles Marshall (1970). Adm. Asst., School District.
Warren: Clarence Baver (1971). P.R. and Personnel.
Washington: Thomas McCurry (1971). Mgr. Union Camp.
West Chester: Joseph Boyd (1970). Funeral Director.
Wilkes-Barre: George F. Ralston (1970). Dean of Men, Wilkes College.
Williamsport: Arnold A. Phipps (1964). Investments and stocks.
York: J. Ross McGinnis (1971). Attorney.

PUERTO RICO

Ponce: Fernando Colon (1969). Assistant Postmaster.
San Juan: Peter E. Martinez (1969). President, Prefab Homes.

RHODE ISLAND

Newport: Charles E. Maloney (1970). Real Estate Broker.
Pawtucket: Martin J. Kaufman (1961). President, Martin J. Kaufman Company.
Providence: Dewitte T. Kersh, Jr. (1969). Attorney.

VERMONT

Barre: Leo Buttura (1968). Manager, Buttura & Sons.
Burlington: John C. Allen (1968). Office Mgr., Dominic Investors.
Rutland: Gilbert Godnick (1965). Furniture Store, Owner.

United States of America—Central

CENTRAL ILLINOIS & EASTERN IOWA

Bloomington, Ill. (1934): Charles Alexander (1968). Exec. Sec., Trade Assoc.
Burlington, Iowa (1959): Carl Pryor (1969). Corporation Lawyer.
Canton, Ill. (1932): Homer Nebergall (1969). Bank Cashier.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa (1957). Mrs. Norman Dake (1968). Teacher-Housewife.
Champaign, Ill. (1908): Dr. W. M. Youngerman (1968). Doctor.
Clinton, Iowa (1957): Arnold Griffeth (1969).
Danville, Ill. (1952): John C. King (1969). Architect.
Davenport, Iowa (1927): Dr. F. Dale Wilson (1969). Physician-Surgeon.
Decatur, Ill. (1926): Oliver Etheridge (1968). Retired.
Dubuque, Iowa (1957): Mrs. Phyllis Tabak (1968). Housewife.
Freeport, Ill. (1957): Rev. Karl Hepler (1968). Minister.
Galesburg, Ill. (1927): Henry N. Marshall (1969). Co-Owner, Paintcraft Corp.
Kankakee, Ill. (1961): Hiram Varness (1968). Personnel Director.
Keokuk, Iowa (1923): John W. Marlon (1956). Journalist-Exec.
Kewanee, Ill. (1930): L. C. Leitze (1969). Teacher.
Lincoln, Ill. (1957): Charles Purseglove (1968). Exec. Tool Co.
Macomb, Ill. (1939): Richard Bugg (1968). Lumber Yard Owner.
Moline, Ill. (1957): David C. Young (1969). Mgr.
Muscatine, Iowa (1957): James Allen (1968). Store Mgr.
Ottawa, Ill. (1959): Wayne Spangler (1969). Special Education Teacher.

Pekin, Ill. (1942): H. Ted. Johnson (1965). Architect.
Peoria, Ill. (1957): Ray E. Neumann (1969). Vice-Pres.
Pontiac, (1956): John Abbott (1969). Professional Sales.
Rock Island, Ill. (1919): James L. Shaw (1968). County Coroner.
Springfield, Ill. (1921): Albert C. Vanselow (1969). Insur.
Sterling, Ill. (1957): F. F. Morrison (1969). Retired.
Streator, Ill. (1957): David Goune (1971). Streator Engine Parts.
Waterloo, Iowa (1920): Lowell Goodenbour (1969). Bank, Vice-Pres.

EASTERN MICHIGAN

Adrian (1959): Orville D. Merillat (1968). Manuf., Woodwork.
Alpena (1915): Raymond Schultz (1968). Realtor.
Ann Arbor (1928): Robert Norris (1970). Retired.
Bay City (1957): Karl Penzien (1971). Undertaker.
Detroit (1927): Fred S. Neumann (1970). Retired.
Flint (1932): H. Halladay Flynn (1970). Vice-Pres., Bank.
Highland Park (1950): James Fromm (1966). Hardware Dealer.
Hillsdale (1932): Dr. C. W. Millard (1967). Osteopath.
Howell (1968): Carl Kurkowsky (1969). Retired.
Jackson (1927): John Gilchrist (1971). Vice-Pres., Hancock Ind.
Midland (1957): Kenneth Harding (1969). Exec., Dow Chemical.
Monroe (1959): Mrs. John Richwine (1971). Housewife.
Mount Clemens (1957): Judge Alton Noe (1971). Circuit Court Judge.
Owosso (1942): Mrs. Robert (Barbara) Brewer (1969). Housewife.
Plymouth (1925): L. W. Ottenhoff (1968). Water Conditioning.
Pontiac (1918): Harcourt S. Patterson (1970). Attorney.
Port Huron (1923): Winfield L. Cooper (1970). Real Estate Broker.
Royal Oak (1930): Mrs. Roger Palmer (1968). Librarian (R.).
Saginaw (1954): Albert A. Smith (1968). Attorney.
Wyandotte (1938): William L. Cook (1970). Realtor.
Ypsilanti (1938): Leo Clark (1970). School Principal.

INDIANA

Anderson (1948): Howard Webb (1970). Real Estate.
Bedford (1927): Robert Charnell (1969). Floor Covering.
Bloomington (1936): Sam Benavale (1971). Auto Dealer.
Connersville (1952): Charles Weimer (1967). Store Mgr.
Elwood (1959): Rev. Carl Leth (1968). Minister.
Evansville (1925): Carl V. Bruce (1969). Vice-Pres., Sales.
Fort Wayne (1928): Edward G. Hardwick (1971). Auto Salesman.
Frankfort (1960): William A. Miller (1971). Civil Engineer.
Huntington (1959): David L. Brewer (1969). Attorney.
Indianapolis (1921): Eugene H. Yockey (1969). Attorney.
Kokomo (1930): Deane Kingsbury (1971). Public Relations—Stellite.
Lafayette (1957): Ken Schuette (1968). Executive—IBM.
Linton (1957): Ronald Brown (1969). Insur. Agent.
Logansport (1920): Robert C. Hammontree (1967). Fuel Oil Distributor.
Madison (1933): Harry E. Nichols (1966). Judge.
Marion (1957): Fred L. Harrison (1970). Insur. Agent.
Muncie (1957): Roland Meister (1971). Personnel.
New Albany (1940): Richard A. Pruitt (1968). Salesman.
New Castle (1957): Dr. Thomas Eade (1969). Optometrist.
Peru (1925): Layman Peters (1966). Heating Specialist.
Princeton (1957): Bob Bates (1971). General Contractor.
Richmond (1957): Gordon J. Phelps (1968). Personnel Director.
Rushville (1957): Walter Stevens (1969). Dry Cleaning.
Shelbyville (1959): Frost Brockman (1966). Insur.
Terre Haute (1961): William Isaacs (1969). Service Station Owner.
Vincennes (1957): Carroll Hamner (1971). Mgr.—Finance Corp.
Warsaw (1929): John R. Hall (1970). Realtor.

KANSAS & WESTERN MISSOURI

Arkansas City, Kan. (1957): William Stone (1969). Mgr.
Atchison, Kan. (1928): Mrs. James (Barbara) Jefferies (1969). Housewife.
Coffeyville, Kan. (1937): Ron Capps (1969): Company President.
Dodge City, Kan. (1938): Mrs. Norris Henry (1969). Housewife.
El Dorado, Kan. (1957): Arch Loyd (Interim).
Emporia, Kan. (1951): Elmer Siedhoff (1969). Retired.
Hutchinson, Kan. (1947): Chester L. Andres (1970). Engineer Southwestern Bell.
Independence, Kan. (1932): Norman Cooley (1962). Contractor.
Independence, Mo. (1964): Marvin Carl (1969). Trucking Firm.
Junction City, Kan. (1959): Robert Abbott (1969). Lawyer.
Kansas City, Kan. (1957): William Weeks (1969). Construction Company Owner.
Kansas City, Mo. (1925): Ernest Mehl (1968): Retired Banker.
Lawrence, Kan. (1957): Howard Wiseman (1969). Banker.
Leavenworth, Kan. (1957): Robert Beall (1968). Attorney.
Newton, Kan. (1929): Herbert Sizemore (1968). Attorney.
Pittsburg, Kan. (1917): Joseph Cukjati (1969). Wholesale Grocer.

St. Joseph, Mo. (1959): Billy P. Miller (1969). Auto Dealer.
Salina, Kan. (1921): Gerald Simpson (1969). Bank Vice-Pres.
Topeka, Kan. (1957): Judge Beryl Johnson (1967). Judge.
Wichita, Kan. (1927): J. Robert Dry, Sr. (1968). Clothier.
Winfield, Kan. (1957): Harvey Ridings (1968). Book-keeper.

MIDLAND

Alton, Ill. (1957): Oliver Honke (1970). Pharmacist.
Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1957): Dr. Paul B. Nussbaum (1971). Surgeon.
Carthage, Mo. (1957): James A. Dunn (1968). Attorney.
Centralia, Ill. (1957): J. F. Balderson (1969). Businessman.
Chillicothe, Mo. (1933): Earle Teegarden, Jr. (1971). Director, Savings & Loan Co.
Columbia, Mo. (1954): Paul J. Polly (1971). Electrical Contractor.
East St. Louis, Ill. (1957): Walter W. Hinderberger (1969). Insur. Broker.
Granite City, Ill. (1957): Richard West (1969).
Hannibal, Mo. (1930): Roger D. Hicks (1969). Highway Department.
Jacksonville, Ill. (1930): Clarence Souza (1970). City Relief Officer.
Jefferson City, Mo. (1929): David Donnelly (1971). Cheseborough-Ponds.
Joplin, Mo. (1940): Victor Hinton (1971). Retired.
Kirksville, Mo. (1967): Randolph Davis (1968). Funeral Director.
Mattoon, Ill. (1944): Joseph Ethridge (1971). Mgr. Grocery Store.
Nevada, Mo. (1957): Thomas Thorpe (1960). Appliance Dealer Owner.
Quincy, Ill. (1957): Henry Hackamack (1969). Special Service, Quincy Public Schools.
St. Charles, Mo. (1959): Mrs. Bernice Holbert (1970). Newcomer Service
St. Louis, Mo. (1919): A. J. O'Brien (1970). Ralston-Purina.
Sedalia, Mo. (1957): Lacy P. Belt (1970). Internal Revenue.
Springfield, Mo. (1957): Jim S. Anderson (1971). Engineer.
West Frankfort, Ill. (1924): W. Henson Purcell (1968). Executive Editor.

NORTHERN

Albert Lea, Minn. (1960): Robert Bruce (1971). Pres., Peoples Savings and Loan.
Austin, Minn. (1939): Purl M. Enger (1957). Registrar of Deeds.
Bismarck, N.D. (1926): John Craven (1970). Pharmacist.
Brainerd, Minn. (1945): Arden Schofield (1963). Retired.
Duluth, Minn. (1957): Lawrence M. Anderson (1969). Department Store Owner.
Fairmont, Minn. (1957): Charles Woodward (1968). Radio Station Owner.
Fargo, N.D. (1920): Paul Euren (1967). Mgr., Laundry.
Faribault, Minn. (1942): Lyle J. Schreiber (1967). Postmaster.
Fergus Falls, Minn. (1960): Ken Hoveland (1971). Fire Chief.
Grand Forks, N.D. (1941): Bill Borehardt (1971). Borehardt Potato Co.
Hibbing, Minn. (1933): T. K. Berg (1970). Mortician.
International Falls, Minn. (1927): Gordon McBride (1966). Radio Broadcaster.
Jamestown, N.D. (1920): James Tollefson (1971). Insur.
Mankato, Minn. (1957): Harold Uluestad (1957). Insur.
Minneapolis, Minn. (1922): Kenneth W. Hall (1970). Fire Chief.
Minot, N.D. (1936): Ladd Schwegman (1971). Mgr., J. J. Newberry Department Store.
Owatonna, Minn. (1947): Donald Buss (1970). Banker.
Rochester, Minn. (1924): Vern Clark (1971). Store Owner.
St. Cloud, Minn. (1957): C. H. Mogck (1968). Business Admin., Public Schools.
St. Paul, Minn. (1957): William H. Clapp (1969). Vice-Pres., Clap-Thompson, Realtors.
Valley City, N.D. (1932): Einar Loven (1970). Pres., Fidelity Savings & Loan.
Virginia, Minn. (1926): Howard Branigan (1971). Staff Member of R.E.A.
Williston, N.D. (1961): Fred A. McKennett (1971). Lawyer.
Willmar, Minn. (1962): Dr. H. A. Hoglund (1968). Dentist.
Winona, Minn. (1969): Eugene Malay (1969). Railroad.

NORTHERN ILLINOIS

Aurora, Ill. (1927): Earl Youtzy (1970). Insur.
Belvidere, Ill. (1959): Ivan Shawvan (1971). Realtor.
Chicago, Ill. (1921): Howard D. Murphy (1970). CPA—Senior Partner.
Chicago Heights, Ill. (1927): Anthony Santucci (1968). Radio Station.
DeKalb, Ill. (1935): Fred Foster (1968). Production Control Manager.
East Chicago, Ind. (1957): Thomas Foss (1969). Inland Steel Company.
Elgin, Ill. (1955): Edmund W. Scholer (1969). Banker.
Evanston, Ill. (1929): Ainsley Roseen (1971). Retired.
Gary, Ind. (1957): Walter Pickart, Jr. (1971). Insur.
Hammond, Ind. (1957). Robert Wilhelm (1966). Bank President.
Joliet, Ill. (1920): Ray Lichtenwalter (1960). Insur., Real Estate.
Rockford, Ill. (1943): Roland E. Carlson (1970). Plumbing & Heating Contractor.
St. Charles, Ill. (1951): Donald Ericson (1971). Retired.
Waukegan, Ill. (1936): Robert Bollman (1971). Lawyer.

WESTERN

Aberdeen, S.D. (1959): Elmer Thurow (1967). Attorney.
Beatrice, Neb. (1929): Arlin Holle (1970). Davison Village.
Boone, Iowa (1962): Ronald Haglund (1969). Farmer.

Council Bluffs, Iowa (1937): Carl W. Eckert (1969). Plant Mgr.
Des Moines, Iowa (1959): Carroll Swanson (1971).
Fort Dodge (1957): John Mecklenburg (1969). School Superintendent.
Fremont, Neb. (1928): Hannah Schmidt (1969). Retired Head Nurse.
Grand Island, Neb. (1918): R. L. Simpson (1970).
Hastings, Neb. (1936): David Hansen (1969). Clergyman.
Huron, S.D. (1930): Sophus A. Moxness (1967). Board Chairman, Bank.
Kearney, Neb. (1959): Eldon Howard (acting—1967). Investment Banker.
Lincoln, Neb. (1917): Kenneth Lewis (1968). Postmaster.
Marshalltown, Iowa (1957): Melvin Brown (1969). Industrial Engineer.
Mason City, Iowa (1959): Robert Dutcher (1969). School Principal.
Mitchell, S.D. (1959): Lowell Pearson (1971). Retired.
Newton, Iowa (1957): Norman Boyle (1971).
North Platte, Neb. (1933): Ken Huebner (1971).
Omaha, Neb. (1920): Byron Grunwald (1965). Plumbing Contractor.
Oskaloosa, Iowa (1957): Andrew Van Hulzen (1971).
Ottumwa, Iowa (1933): Bailey Webber (1969). Lawyer.
Rapid City, S.D. (1910): Curtis Ireland.
Red Oak, Iowa (1957): Dale Clements (1971).
Sioux City, Iowa (1958): Mark Gardner (1971).
Sioux Falls, S.D. (1957): Hugh Robinson.
Watertown, S.D. (1920): Ernest Wright (1971).

WESTERN MICHIGAN & NORTHERN INDIANA

Alma, Mich. (1927): Phillip E. Smith (1968). Attorney.
Battle Creek, Mich. (1925): Peter Vandervoort (1969). Attorney.
Benton Harbor, Mich. (1941): Harry Litowich (1970). Retired.
Cadillac, Mich. (1917): Leo Forquer (1971). Retired.
Elkhart, Ind. (1943): Maurice Wells, Jr. (1969). Mortician.
Goshen, Ind. (1930): Roger Nofziger (1971). Home Remodeling.
Grand Haven, Mich. (1923): Mrs. James Franks (1969). Housewife.
Grand Rapids, Mich. (1923): Robert Swartz (1971). Mgr., Grand Rapids Press.
Holland, Mich. (1937): Melvin Boonstra (1971). Leeland Woodturning.
Kalamazoo, Mich. (1923): John Schwendener (1971). Attorney.
Lansing, Mich. (1927): William E. Hanel (1969). Construction Company Pres.
LaPorte, Ind. (1947): Walter Moore (1969). Company Mgr.
Ludington, Mich. (1923): Dr. Robert E. Overholt (1967). Dentist.
Manistee, Mich. (1932): Lawrence Solberg (1969). Owner, Monument & Boatyard.
Michigan City, Ind. (1952): John Smith (1971). Vice-Pres. & Sales Mgr., Sprague Devices.
Mishawaka, Ind. (1925): Robert Beutter (1967). Attorney.
Muskegon, Mich. (1926): Wilbur B. Boyden (1970). Owner, Electric Supply.
Niles, Mich. (1932): Phil J. Sexton (1969). Realtor.
Petoskey, Mich. (1957): Richard Gorman (1969). City Mgr.
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. (1930): Donald Gerrie (1969). Printer.
South Bend, Ind. (1903): Ernest Borror (1969). Owner, Photographic Studio.
Sturgis, Mich. (1936): Max Harker (1968). Real Estate.
Traverse City, Mich. (1923): Gene Keilitz (1970). Restaurant Owner.

WISCONSIN & UPPER MICHIGAN

Appleton, Wis. (1961): John Kellogg (1970). Attorney.
Beloit, Wis. (1930): Ted Perring (1969). Director of Public Relations, 1st National Bank.
Eau Claire, Wis. (1965): James Webb (1966). Insur. Exec.
Escanaba, Mich. (1957): Mr. William Marble (1966). Retired Manuf.
Fond Du Lac, Wis. (1943): Arthur O. Fitzner (1969). Design Engineer.
Green Bay, Wis. (1927): Robert Zimonick (1969). Department Mgr.
Hancock, Mich. (1912): Arnold E. Gladd (1969). Insur. Agent.
Ishpeming, Mich. (1919): Stephen J. Catel (1967). Judge.
Janesville, Wis. (1917): Louis Gage, Jr. (1967). Lawyer.
Kenosha, Wis. (1922): Phil Sander (1962). Maintenance Engineer.
La Crosse, Wis. (1935): Mrs. Gunnar Gundersen (1969). Housewife.
Madison, Wis. (1930): Whitford L. Huff (1969). Real Estate.
Manitowoc, Wis. (1927): John P. Nash (1968). Attorney.
Marinette, Wis. (1955): Roger Williams (1968). Editor.
Marquette, Mich. (1957): Lee Wolff (1969). Store Mgr. & Owner.
Milwaukee, Wis. (1957): Irving L. Heller (1970). Retired.
Oshkosh, Wis. (1957): Mrs. Norris F. Krohn (1969). Housewife.
Racine, Wis. (1936): Donald Hock (1971). Industrialist.
Sheboygan, Wis. (1929): Mrs. James Morrison (1971). Housewife.
Superior, Wis. (1960): Dr. Ronald Underdale (1968). Dentist.
Waukesha, Wis. (1937): James D'Amato (1967). Attorney.
Wausau, Wis. (1959): Donald W. Leitzke (1969). State Probation & Parole.

United States of America—Southern

ALABAMA—LOUISIANA—MISSISSIPPI

Alexandria, La.: Kenneth Voigt (1971). Heads Sears Store.
Anniston, Ala.: Donald S. Cheyne (1971). District Mgr., South Central Bell.

Baton Rouge, La.: Edward J. Gray, Jr. (1971). John Hancock Life Insur. Co.
Bessemer, Ala.: James Smith (1971). Owner, Royal Dry Cleaning Chain.
Biloxi, Miss.: Albert Balius (1971). Director Volunteer Ser. Veterans Hospital.
Birmingham, Ala.: Ben B. Brown (1971). V.P. South Central Bell Telephone Co.
Columbus, Miss.: J. Elmer Milnar (1969). American Bosch Industries, Vice Pres.
Decatur, Ala.: Raymond Albert (1970). Monsanto Company Production Co-Ord.
Dothan, Ala.: Ed Green (1971). Owner, Vending Machine Service.
Florence, Ala.: Olin T. Mefford, Jr. (1971). Vice Pres., Mefford Jewelers.
Gadsden, Ala.: Hoyt Hatley (1971). Owen Realty Company.
Greenville, Miss.: Jay Stein (1971). Steinmart, Salesman.
Greenwood, Miss.: Charles Bowman, Jr. (1970). Bowman & Bowman, Architects.
Gulfport, Miss.: William Hayward (1971). Vice-Pres., Gulf National Bank.
Hattiesburg, Miss.: William L. Shetter (1971). Professor, Blair High School.
Huntsville, Ala.: Reinhart Grieble (1971). G. C. Murphy's, Mgr.
Jackson, Miss.: C. R. Ridgeway (1971). Pres., Ridgeway Management Real Estate and Investments.
Lafayette, La.: A. Wilmot Dalferes, Jr. (1971). Kohlmeyer Co.
Lake Charles, La.: Richard L. Brooks (1971). La. State Employment Ser. Area Mgr. 4.
Laurel, Miss.: Leo F. Colin (1970). New York Life Insur.
McComb, Miss.: John T. Myers (1971). U.S. Post Office Asst. Postmaster.
Meridian, Miss.: C. D. Shields (1971): First Savings & Loan, Pres.
Mobile, Ala.: Banks Griffith, Jr. (1970). Sage & Brugett Insurance Co., Assoc.
Monroe, La.: Robert Kostelka (1971). District Attorney.
Montgomery, Ala.: H. O. Davis (1970). Owner, Jeff-Davis Hotel.
Natchez, Miss.: William Stewart (1971). R. P. Stewart Agency Mgr.
New Orleans, La.: Leon S. Cahn (1971). Baldwin, Haspel, Molony, Rainold, Meyer, Attorney.
Pascagoula, Miss.: Henry Bright (1971). Pascagoula Veneer Co., Vice Pres.
Selma, Ala.: Tom Morris (1971). Lumber Broker, Owner.
Shreveport, La.: Hurren Smith (1971). First National Bank, Vice Pres.
Tuscaloosa, Ala.: M. T. Ormond (1971). Attorney.
Vicksburg, Miss.: Frank King (1971). R. C. Wilkerson, Inc., Treasurer.

FLORIDA

Bradenton, Fla.: Don Courtney (1971). Insur. & Real Estate, Pres.
Clearwater, Fla.: Calvin Hunsinger (1970). Toyota Town.
Cocoa, Fla.: Phil Street (1971). Public Safety Director of Brevard County.
Daytona Beach, Fla.: Sam Y. McAlister (1968). McAlister Paints, Inc., Owner.
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.: Harry Fischer (1971). Attorney.
Ft. Myers, Fla.: Charles M. Robert (1971). Attorney.
Ft. Pierce, Fla.: Joseph M. Kelley (1971). Director of Public Housing, Exc. Director and Secretary.
Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.: James Leonard (1971). Playground Music Center, Owner.
Gainesville, Fla.: Ruffin Jones (1970). University of Florida, Professor.
Jacksonville, Fla.: William Catlin, Jr. (1970). Catlin & Son, Auto Dealer.
Key West, Fla.: Allan Hampton (1969). Florida Keys Gas Co., Sales Mgr.
Lakeland, Fla.: G. F. Zimmerman, Jr. (1971). G. F. Zimmerman, Inc., General Contractors, Owner.
Lake Worth, Fla.: F. Kenneth Bradley (1970). Mercantile Stores.
Miami, Fla.: William N. Richardson (1971). Retired.
Ocala, Fla.: Charles Wade (1970). Wade-Nolan Insur. Co.
Orlando, Fla.: Lester Ginkel (1971). Kingswood Apartments, Owner.
Panama City, Fla.: Tommy Thomas (1970). Thomas Chevrolet Dealer, Owner.
Pensacola, Fla.: James Thrasher (1970). Monsanto, Plant Maintenance Superintendent.
St. Petersburg, Fla.: Thomas S. Miller (1971). Florida National Bank, Trust Officer.
Sanford, Fla.: Jack Toole (1971). South Seminole Bank, Pres.
Sarasota, Fla.: E. E. (Gene) Simmons (1971). Simmons Construction Co., Owner-Manager.
Sebring, Fla.: Joe MacBeth (1969). Attorney.
Tallahassee, Fla.: W. J. McEwan (1971). Dell Electronics, Owner.
Tampa, Fla.: H. H. Seiler (1968). Doctor of Medicine.
West Palm Beach, Fla.: John M. Boise (1971). Florida Industrial Service.
Winter Haven, Fla.: H. Wynne James, Jr. (1971). Adams Packing Co., Vice Pres.

GEORGIA

Albany, Ga.: William C. Madden (1971).
Athens, Ga.: Ted Ridlehuber (1971). C. & S. National Bank.
Atlanta, Ga.: Richard S. Maurer (1971). Delta Air Lines.
Brunswick, Ga.: Charles H. McMillan (1970). Vice-President, Trust Department American National Bank.
Columbus, Ga.: LeRoy Burnham (1966). Burnham Van Services.
Dalton, Ga.: J. Sherwood Jones (1970). Physician.
Elberton, Ga.: Robert M. Heard (1971). Attorney at Law, Heard & Leverett.
Gainesville, Ga.: Joe B. Sartain, Jr. (1971). Greer, Sartain & Carey, Attorneys.
Griffin, Ga.: Eugene Cook (1971). Southern States Printing Co.
Marietta, Ga.: George Green (1969). Marietta Housing Authority.
Macon, Ga.: Uley Morgan (1971). Cropter-Moore Co.
Rome, Ga.: Harold F. Hunter, Sr. (1971). Retired.
Savannah, Ga.: Richard E. Evans, Jr. (1970). Evans Printing Co.

Toccoa, Ga.: Neal Pruitt (1971). Pruitt Drug Store.
Thomasville, Ga.: Clifford S. Campbell, Jr. (1971). President, C. & S. Nalt. Bank of Thomas County.
Valdosta, Ga.: James Arthur Wright (1971). Strickland Cotton Mills.
Warner Robins, Ga.: John C. Kerstetter (1971).
Waycross, Ga.: J. Edwin Peavy (1971). Kopp and Peavy.

KENTUCKY-TENNESSEE

Ashland, Ky.: Sam Hunt (1970). Ashland Floor Co., Mgr.
Bowling Green, Ky.: Charles Kelley (1971). Kelley Office Equipment Co., Inc., Vice Pres.
Bristol, Tenn.: William D. Moneyhun (1970). Trammel Construction Co., Vice Pres. and Treasurer.
Chattanooga, Tenn.: Tom O. Duff, Jr. (1971). Duff Brothers, Co-Owner.
Danville, Ky.: William M. Dishman, Jr. (1971). Silliman & Dishman, Attorneys, Partner.
Henderson, Ky.: George A. Hoffman (1971). United Auto Leasing Company, Oil Producer, Owner.
Hopkinsville, Ky.: Bob Carter (1970). Kentucky New Era Newspaper, General Mgr.
Jackson, Tenn.: J. Leon Burnett (1970). Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Retired District Mgr.
Johnson City, Tenn.: Robert F. Harkins (1971). Harris Manufacturing Co., Sales Mgr.
Kingsport, Tenn.: William P. Tilley (1971). Tennessee Eastman Co., Public Relations.
Knoxville, Tenn.: D. Edward McMillan (1971). White Stores, Inc., Vice Pres.
Louisville, Ky.: John B. Baugh (1971). Hall and Cotton, Inc., Secretary.
Memphis, Tenn.: Rollin V. Wilson, Jr. (1969). The Rollin Wilson Company, Pres.
Middlesboro, Ky.: Emerson Kramer (1971). J. C. Penney Co., Inc., Mgr.
Nashville, Tenn.: Robert E. McNeilly, Jr. (1971). Baird-Ward Printing Company, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer.
Owensboro, Ky.: John Blewer (1971). Texas Gas Transmission Corporation, Public Relations Director.
Paducah, Ky.: Ed Hank (1971). Hank Bros., Hardware, Owner.

MARYLAND AND NORTHERN WEST VIRGINIA

Annapolis, Md.: Robert H. Campbell (1960). Auctioneer.
Baltimore, Md.: Wm. W. Downes (1971). Insur., Riggs; Counselman, Michaels & Downes.
Cambridge, Md.: Robert Davis (1971). Stevens-Smith Co.
Clarksburg, W. Va.: Roger E. Frome (1971). Parson-Souders Co., General Mgr.
Cumberland, Md.: John J. Hafer (1970). Hafer Funeral Home.
Fairmont, W. Va.: Mrs. Amelia Brownfield (1970). Housewife.
Frederick, Md.: Major Charles Main (1970). Chief of Police.
Front Royal, Va.: Robert Gosnell (1970). James McGraw, Inc., Branch Mgr.
Grafton, W. Va.: Ronald Knotts (1970). Retired.
Hagerstown, Md.: Vincent Groh (1971). Attorney.
Havre de Grace, Md.: Frank Novak (1969). Bata Shoe Company, General Mgr.
Martinsburg, W. Va.: Carl Weller (1971). Berkley County Court, Asst. Prosecuting Attorney.
Morgantown, W. Va.: Ira Wright (1969). Retired.
Moundsville, W. Va.: Thomas F. Dick (1971). Consolidated Coal Co., Asst. Purchasing Agent.
Parkersburg, W. Va.: William Matthews (1970). State Road Commission.
Salisbury, Md.: J. Marshall Stewart (1970). Eastern Freight Ways, Vice-Pres.
Weirton, W. Va.: William Wilharm (1970). Monongahela Power.
Wellsburg, W. Va.: Thomas J. Boyd (1969). Follansbee Steel, General Mgr.
Wheeling, W. Va.: D. Milton Gutman, Jr. (1971). Jones Funeral Home, Asst. Mgr.

NATIONAL CAPITAL

Alexandria, Va.: Samuel P. Moncure (1971). First Vice-Pres., United Virginia Bank, First and Citizens National.
Arlington, Va.: Rev. Glendale Burton (1971). Pastor, Arlington Methodist Temple.
Fairfax, Va.: George R. Pocock (1971). President Pocock Insurance Agency.
Prince Georges, Md.: Winfield M. Kelly, Jr. (1971). Chairman, Prince Georges County Council.
Washington, D.C.: Dorsey F. Hughes (1971). Sr. Vice-Pres., Potomac Electric & Power Co.

NORTH & SOUTH CAROLINA

Aiken, S.C.: George R. Kierspe (1969). Savannah River Plant.
Anderson, S.C.: James W. Griffin (1971). Sears, Roebuck & Co.
Asheville, N.C.: Webb Anderson (1969). U.S. Army, Ret., Vice-Mayor.
Burlington, N.C.: W. D. Desern (1971). Jennings Bryan Agency.
Charleston, S.C.: John R. Bettis (1969). Commissioner, Water Department.
Charlotte, N.C.: C. D. Spangler, Jr. (1971). Spangler Construction Co.
Columbia, S.C.: O. P. Newman (1970). U.S. Army, Ret.
Concord, N.C.: J. Roy Davis, Jr. (1970). S. & D. Coffee.
Conway, S.C.: W. M. Goldfinch (1971).
Durham, N.C.: William Winders (1970). Attorney.
Elizabeth City, N.C.: Melvin R. Daniels, Jr. (1971). Industrial Bank.
Fayetteville, N.C.: Harvey Oliver, Jr. (1968). Pilot Life Insurance.
Florence, S.C.: Matt B. Wallace, Jr. (1971). DuPont Co.
Gaffney, S.C.: Paul Moeller (1970). Retired.
Gastonia, N.C.: Earl Norris (1971). Duke Power Co.
Goldsboro, N.C.: William Smith (1971). Dees, Dees, Smith & Powell.

Greensboro, N.C.: John B. Merritt, Jr. (1969). Richardson Realty Co.
Greenville, N.C.: Hon. James W. Brewer (1969). Insurance, Real Estate.
Greenville, S.C.: Joe F. Hayes (1971). Hayes Food Products.
Greenwood, S.C.: Mrs. W. H. Nicholson (1971). Schoolteacher.
Henderson, N.C.: Billy O. Williams (1971). Pepsi-Cola Co.
Hendersonville, N.C.: Robert Winkler (1969). Aviation Industries.
Hickory, N.C.: Charles M. Snipes (1971). Banker.
High Point, N.C.: Joe Patterson (1971). Joseph Dean Co.
Kinston, N.C.: Dan E. Perry (1966). Perry, Perry & Perry.
Lexington, N.C.: Paul A. Shoaf (1968). Shoaf Wayside Furniture.
Mount Airy, N.C.: Erastus Poore (1971). Radio Station WSYD.
New Bern, N.C.: Kenneth Spruill (1970). Certified Public Accountant.
Orangeburg, S.C.: W. Cartwright, Jr. (1971). Walker Oil Co.
Raleigh, N.C.: Gregory Pool, Jr. (1967). Pres. Gregory Pool Equipment.
Reidsville, N.C.: L. W. Rentz (1970). Rentz Oil Co.
Rock Hill, S.C.: Joseph L. Caudell (1969). Home Federal Savings & Loan.
Rocky Mount, N.C.: Henry Hinson (1971). Hal Orr's Motel.
Salisbury, N.C.: James Summers (1969). Vice-Pres., Summers Hosiery Mill.
Shelby, N.C.: Perry Macomson (1971).
Smithfield, N.C.: John Shallcross (1970). Shallco, Inc.
Spartanburg, S.C.: Willard Wade (1971).
Statesville, N.C.: Hugh G. Mitchell (1965). Attorney.
Thomasville, N.C.: Gerald Morgan (1971).
Sumter, S.C.: J. C. McDuffie, Jr. (1971).
Union, S.C.: Harold Hoke (1967). Union Buffalo Mills.
Washington, N.C.: Gene Allgood (1970).
Wilmington, N.C.: Frank M. Floyd (1969). Floyd's Orthopaedic Applicances.
Wilson, N.C.: W. R. Redding (1971).
Winston-Salem, N.C.: Mills Taylor (1970). Insurance.

OKLAHOMA-ARKANSAS DIVISION

Ada, Oklahoma: Jack Bates (1971). Geologist & Oil Man.
Altus, Oklahoma: James Starr (1970). Garnett-Starr Insurance Agency.
Ardmore, Oklahoma: Errett Dunlap, Jr. (1968). Dunlap Oil (Producer).
Bartlesville, Okla.: Preston H. Scott (1970). Scott & Hill Co.
Chickasha, Okla.: Bob Hays (1971). Hays Plymouth (Dealer).
Clinton, Okla.: Earl Newlin (1970). Oklahoma Natural Gas Co., Mgr., Western Oklahoma.
Cushing, Okla.: A. A. Burkey (1971). Burkey Creamery.
El Dorado, Arkansas: Eugene Rathbun (1970). Mgr., Arkansas Chemical Co.
Enid, Oklahoma: Bob Weaver (1967). Farm & Banker Life Insurance.
Fayetteville, Ark.: Dr. Jim Hunt (1971). Dentist.
Fort Smith, Ark.: Thomas S. Clark (1971). Retired Sears Executive.
Hot Springs, Ark.: John B. Becton (1970). Becton Real Estate & Insur.
Jonesboro, Ark.: John B. Kirkley, M.D. (1971). Physician.
Lawton, Okla.: Al Ashton (1971). Attorney.
Little Rock, Ark. C.C.: Aubrey F. Williams (1971). Vice-Pres. & Trust Officer, Worthen Bank & Trust Co.
McAlester, Okla.: Col. Leonard Fuller (1970). Model Cities Office, Director.
Muskogee, Okla.: Kenneth Sadler (1971). Manager, Pioneer Abstract & Trust Co.
Oklahoma City, Okla.: Dr. Rex Kenyon (1971). Physician.
Okmulgee, Oklahoma: Bill Milner (1971). Jack Bell Lumber Co.
Pine Bluff, Ark.: Coy Nixon (1971). Nixon's Rental Center.
Ponca City, Okla.: Gerald Nield (1970). Continental Oil Co.
Sand Springs, Okla.: Bob Ray (1971). Pres., American Smelting & Refining Co.
Sapulpa, Okla.: C. W. Mullen (1971). Admin. Asst., Sapulpa Public Schools.
Shawnee, Okla.: Robert Williams (1971). Asst. Principal, Shawnee Senior High School.
Tulsa, Okla. C.C.: H. O. Harder (1970). Exec. Vice-Pres. (R), Sunray DX Oil Co.

VIRGINIA AND SOUTHERN WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley, W. Va.: James Lucas (1971). Lucas Tire Co.
Bluefield, W. Va.: Ralph Woodie (1970). Woodie Outdoor Advertising.
Charleston, W. Va.: R. M. Venable, Jr. (1970). Vice Pres., Trojan Steel Co.
Charlottesville, Va.: Robert W. Stroh (1971). WELK Radio.
Covington, Va.: William T. Wilson (1970). Attorney.
Danville, Va.: Sam Rush (1970). Rush Wholesale.
Fredericksburg, Va.: Mrs. Railford Sumner (1969). Mary Washington College.
Hampton, Va.: E. J. Sulzberger (1970). Attorney.
Harrisonburg, Va.: Emmett Stroop (1970). Stroop Oil Co.
Huntington, W. Va.: Dr. James E. Phipps (1971). Orthodontist.
Logan, W. Va.: Dan Lassiter (1970). C.P.A.
Lynchburg, Va.: Roland K. Peters (1971). Vice-Pres., Craddock Terry Shoe.
Newport News, Va.: Paul S. Ward (1969). Paul S. Ward Enterprises.
Norfolk, Va.: I. M. Baker (1969). Baker & Co. Pres.
Petersburg, Va.: Ben Campbell (1971). Judge.
Portsmouth, Va.: Herbert Simpson (1969). National Civil Defense Co-ordinator.
Princeton, W. Va.: Fred Buston (1970). Ret. Mgr. G.M.A.C.
Pulaski, Va.: David Stanley (1969). Dublin Animal Hospital, Veterinarian.
Richmond, Va.: Wallace Stettinius (1970). Pres. William Bryd Press.
Roanoke, Va.: W. Courtney King, Jr. (1970). Attorney.

Staunton, Va.: Percy Wilson (1970). Pres. Thomas Hogshead, Inc.
Suffolk, Va.: James Butler (1970). Butler Paper & Box Co., Owner.
Waynesboro, Va.: Louis A. Brooks, Jr. (1970). Owner, Brooks Sport Store.
Welch, W. Va.: Homer Hickam (1970). Mine Superintendent, Olga Coal Co.
Williamson, W. Va.: Clarence Booth (1970). Pres. Westcott's Bldg. Supply Co.

MEXICO DIVISION

Acapulco, Gro.: Alfred Lawrence (1970). Investments.
Guadalajara, Jal.: T. A. Peden (1969). Investments.
Mexico, D.F.: Pieter Baay (1971). Insur. Agency Owner.
Monterrey, Nuevon Leon: Ing. Ramon Noble, Jr. (1963). Investments.
Nuevo Laredo, Tamps.: Ernesto Garza Pro (1968). Mgr. Cine Zaragoza.
Piedras Negras, Coah.: Humberto Acosta Okosio (1966). Merchant.
Saltillo, Coah.: Mario Zamora (1966). Merchant.
Tampico, Tamps.: Archibald Hampton Seabrook (1959). British Consul.
Veracruz, Ver.: Dr. Mario Alvarez Caballero, Physician.

TEXAS

Abilene, Texas: Howard Wilkins (1970). CPA, Ben M. Davis & Co.
Amarillo, Texas: K. H. Schultz (1971). Retired from American Smelting & Refining Co.
Austin, Texas: Lloyd Lochridge (1971). Attorney, Self Employed, McGinnis, Lochridge, Kilgore, Hunter and Wilson.
Beaumont, Texas: Ed Collins (1970). P.R. Supervisor, Mobil Oil Co.
Big Springs, Texas: Oliver Cofer (1968). Advertising Mgr., ' Big Spring Herald '.
Borger, Texas: Edward K. Turner (1969). Edward Turner Realty.
Corpus Christi, Texas: G. G. Somers (1971). Business Consultant.
Corsicana, Texas: David M. Brown (1970). Investments Attorney.
Dallas, Texas: Frank A. Hoke (1970). Oak Cliff Savings & Loan Assoc.
Fort Worth, Texas: K. M. Webb, Jr. (1971). Texas Electric Service Co., Sales Mgr.
Freeport, Texas: William Hanzel (1971). Plant Mgr. Nalco Chemical Co.
Galveston, Texas: J. Fellman Seinsheimer (1971). Underwriter, American Indemnity Co.
Greenville, Texas: Dr. Perry Smith (1971). Dentist.
Harlingen, Texas: Allen Wallace (1971). Mgr. Central Power & Light Co.
Houston, Texas: E. O. Buck (1971). Investments.
Laredo, Texas: Wayne Brinkley (1970). Mgr., International Freezers, Inc.
Littlefield, Texas: Doyle Patton (1971). Vice Pres., Security State Bank.
Longview, Texas: James Montgomery (1971). National Empire Life Ins., Agent.
Lubbock, Texas: Laverne Kirby (1971). Architect & Engineer.
Lufkin, Texas: Joe Rich (1971). Angelina Hardwood Lumber Co.
McAllen, Texas: Charles E. Thompson (1971). Attorney, Charles E. Thompson & Son.
Midland, Texas: L. Loyd MacDonald (1969). Attorney, Kerr, Fitzgerald & Kerr.
Odessa, Texas: Derrell Henry (1971). Pres., American Bank of Commerce.
Orange, Texas: R. B. Johnson (1971). Southern Printers, Co-Owner.
Pampa, Texas: Coyle Ford (1971). Fords Body Shop, Owner.
Paris, Texas: A. W. Clem, IV (1971). McWhirter & Clem, Attorneys.
Pasadena, Texas: Boyd Mullen (1971). Boyd Mullen Chevrolet Co.
Plainview, Texas: W. C. Meharg (1971). Southwestern Public Service Co.
Port Arthur, Texas: C. A. Thompson (1971). Vice-Pres., Sabine National Bank.
San Angelo, Texas: Luther Sheldon (1971). Distributer, Phillips Petroleum Co.
San Antonio, Texas: R. Warfield Smith, Jr. (1971). Hardware Supply, Owner.
Sherman, Texas: Gene Teague (1970). Teague Data Services, Inc., Owner.
Texarkarner, Texas: Charles Wine (1970). Attorney.
Tyler, Texas: Will Mann Richardson (1971). Vice-Pres., Citizen National Bank.
Victoria, Texas: Bill McCaskill (1971). Radio Station KTXN, Mgr.
Waco, Texas: George Wales (1971). George B. George Wales Construction Co.
Wichita Falls, Texas: F. K. Ezell (1970). U.S. Air Force, Base Education Officer.

United States of America—Western

ALASKA

Anchorage, Ak.: Judge Ralph Moody.
Fairbanks, Ak.: James Messer (1970). Auto Distributor.
Haines, Ak.: Thomas Haisler (1969). Haines Hardware.
Juneau, Ak.: Glen Wilcox (1968). Coordinator of Alcoholism, Health & Welfare.
Ketchikan, Ak.: Carl Hobbs (1968).
Petersburg, Ak.: Dave Ohmer (1967).
Sitka, Ak.: Martin Strand (1968). KIFW Radio-TV.
Wrangell, Ak.: Lloyd Benjamin.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

Hanapepe, Kauai (1946): Dr. Yonemichi Miyashiro, Physician.
Hilo, Hawaii (1927): Kenneth Griffin, Realtor.
Honokaa, Hawaii (1957): Norman Brand, Manager Kawaihae Elevators.
Honolulu, Oahu (1942): Ernest Albrecht, District Mgr. Pan American Airways.
Kahului, Maui (1930): Kenneth Hensley, Businessman.
Kona, Hawaii (1957): Robert Greenwell, Greenwell Ranch Co. (1967).
Lihue, Kauai (1930): Richard Sloggett, Ranch Superintendent, Retired.

INTERMOUNTAIN

Billings, Mt.: Harold Gerke (1969). State Representative.
Butte, Mt.: Richard Kunkel, Owner-Manager Kunkel Pontiac.

Casper, Wy.: Charles D. Young (1968). Woodman Accident & Life.
Cheyenne, Wy.: Merritt B. Jensen, Principal East High School.
Colorado Springs, Co.: Brig. General Kenneth I. Curtis (R), U.S. Marine Corps.
Denver, Co. (1967): Herschel R. Shwayder, Samsonite Corp.
Fort Collins, Co. (1936): Harold Warren, Mortician, Warren Funeral Chapel.
Grand Junction, Co.: Charles Fredericks, Fredericks & Co.
Greeley, Co.: Dr. Oscar Tollefson, Ph.D., Geology Professor, Retired, University of Northern Colorado.
Laramie, Wy. (1969): Robert Hill, Tie Plant Mgr.
Ogden, Ut. (1969): E. Hugh Ford, Ford's Finance & Insurance Co.
Pueblo, Co.: Dr. James Barrett, School of Social Work, Southern Colorado State College.
Salt Lake City, Ut.: William I. Spere, Pres., Ideal National Insurance.
Sheridan, Wy.: Jack E. Pelissier, Galey-Pelissier Insurance Co.

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA AND NEVADA

Bakersfield, Ca. (1948): Dr. Raymond Pedersen (1970). Dentist.
Chico, Ca. (1940): James P. Hutler (1971). Postmaster.
Eureka, Ca. (1959): Ray Lay (1971). Chief of Fire Department.
Fresno, Ca. (1925): Arthur S. Oliver (1972). Insurance.
Handford, Ca. (1927): Jack Chambers (1971). Banker.
Hayward, Ca. (1926): Mrs. Shirley A. Heger (1970). School Admin.
Kingsburg, Ca. (1959): Mrs. Frances Hauenstein (1966). Restaurant Owner.
Merced, Ca. (1959): Eldon Callister (1971). Banker.
Modesto, Ca. (1943): Roy Phillips (1971). Banker.
Monterey, Ca. (1965): Dr. J. T. Hollister (1970). Veterinarian.
Napa, Ca. (1926): William Buehler (1971). Investments.
Oakland, Ca. (1920): Clarence A. Miner (1970). Business Consultant.
Redding, Ca. (1954): Eugene O. Michelson (1969). Certified Public Accountant.
Redwood City, Ca. (1960): Mrs. Bernice Neilson (1971). Public Health Nurse (R).
Reno, Nv. (1959): Samuel B. Francovich (1971). Attorney.
Richmond, Ca. (1959): Edward Kadel (1969). Asst. Super. Standard Oil Co.
Sacramento, Ca. (1959): Robert Slakey (1971). Plumbing Supplies.
Salinas, Ca. (1932): J. Brian Finegan (1969). Attorney.
San Francisco, Ca. (1920): Hilary Crawford (1969). Attorney.
San José, Ca. (1924): Wayne Lenz (1971). Business Consultant.
San Luis Obispo, Ca. (1964): John P. Fuller (1969). Episcopal Minister.
Santa Cruz, Ca. (1959): Irving L. Atkinson (1971). Real Estate Broker.
Santa Rosa, Ca. (1959): John Gallagher (1970). Deputy District Attorney.
Stockton, Ca. (1959): Clifford Geddes (1970). Printer.
Vallejo, Ca. (1959): Charles Cummings (1971). Sears Roebuck Manager.
Watsonville, Ca: (1955): Thomas Skillicorn (1970). Attorney.

NORTHWEST

Aberdeen, Wa. (1935): Dave Auer (1971). Retired Police Chief.
Anacortes, Wa. (1935): Chuck Langlois (1935). Mgr. of J. C. Penney.
Bellingham, Wa. (1935): Robert Fuller (1971). Designer, Lumber Co.
Bremerton, Wa. (1925): Paul Warner (1971). Union Executive.
Centralia, Wa. (1956): Jan Van Prooyen (1971). M.D. (Lady).
Everett, Wa. (1919): Lawrence Blakely (1971). Boeing Employment Personnel.
Great Falls, Mt. (1930): Glenn Lockwood (1971). Television Executive.
Havre, Mt. (1930): Robert G. Taylor (1971). Architect.
Helena, Mt. (1924): Paul E. Paulsen (1971). Banking.
Kalispell, Mt. (1920): Paul Knapp (1971). Hotel Owner.
Kelso, Wa. (1922): Bruce Davis (1971). Credit Bureau Mgr.
Lewiston, Id. (1932): Harold Vaughn (1971). Insurance.
Missoula, Mt. (1927): Vern Stoterau (1971). Property Tax Assessor (County).
Olympia, Wa. (1935): Warren B. Myers (1971). Bank V.P.
Port Angeles, Wa. (1941): Dr. Dalton Thorne (1971). Chiropractor.
Seattle, Wa. (1929): John W. Reitze (1971). President Chemical Co.
Spokane, Wa. (1935): Duane Robinson (1971). Bank V.P.
Tacoma, Wa. (1935): Harold Paulsen (1971). Bank V.P.
Tri Cities, Wa. (1966): Lewis Hopkins (1971). Contractor.
Vancouver, Wa. (1935): Charles Gallup (1971). Attorney.
Walla Walla, Wa. (1930): Don McNeil (1971). J. C. Penney, Mgr.
Wenatchee, Wa. (1930): William D. Huffman (1971). Mgr. Housing Complex.
Yakima, Wa. (1928): Harold Skinner (1971). Surgeon.

OREGON—SOUTHERN IDAHO

Baker, Or. (1930): Paul C. Bosche (1970). Hardware Business.
Boise, Id. (1935): Wallace Sorensen (1969). Bank V.P.
Caldwell, Id. (1947): Bob Nichols (1971). Oil Co. Owner.
Coos Bay, Or. (1926): Howard Lentz (1971). Motor Co.
Eugene, Or. (1920): Vernon E. Kilpatrick (1970). Lumber Management.
Idaho Falls, Id. (1933): Mary Adams (1971). Attorney.
Klamath Falls, Or. (1930): Anthony W. Som (1971). Burlington Northern Railroad.
La Grande, Or. (1935): Dr. Roy Skeen (1971). Retired.
Medford, Or. (1930): O. P. Taylor (1969). Certified Public Accountant.

Nampa, Id. (1940): Wendell Christensen (1969). Park & Recreation Director.
Pendleton, Or. (1922): Doublas Hollenbeck (1968). Realtor & Associate Minister.
Pocatello, Id. (1943): Robert Pence (1971). Banker.
Portland, Or. (1917): Douglas D. McIver (1971). Investment Co. President.
Roseburg, Or. (1925): Paul Geddes (1970). Lawyer.
Salem, Or. (1920): Stanley Hammer (1971) Business Mgr.
The Dalles, Or. (1940): Walt Long (1969). City Council Member.
Twin Falls, Id. (1917): Rev. Eugene Tjarks (1971). Lutheran Pastor.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

Anaheim, Ca. (1958): Darold Dallman (1971). Marshal's Office.
Burbank, Ca. (1957): Charles Compton (1971). Real Estate Sales.
Chula Vista, Ca. (1963): Peter DeGraaf (1971). Retired Dairyman.
Compton, Ca. (1928): Nelson Thompson (1971). Realtor/Owner.
Escondido, Ca. (1966): Thomas Page (1971). Manager (R) J. C. Penney Co.
Glendale, Ca. (1925): William L. Clough (1971). V.P. & General Mgr. Grand Central Industrial Centre.
Huntington Park, Ca. (1940): Gordon Bunce (1970). Retired.
Inglewood, Ca. (1923): Joe Thomason (1971). V.P. Centinela Valley Bank.
Lancaster, Ca. (1957): Phil Neuharth (1971). Retired.
Long Beach, Ca. (1928): M. John Parkhurst (1971). Realtor.
Los Angeles, Ca. (1927): Milton J. Brock, Jr. (1971). President M. J. Brock & Sons, Inc. Construction.
Ontario, Ca. (1952): Roger Sagouspe (1968). Asst. Chief of Police.
Oxnard, Ca. (1952): Robert Butz (1971). Executive V.P. Guardian Savings & Loan.
Pasadena, Ca. (1925): Paul E. Lippold (1971). Allstate Insurance Co.
Pomona, Ca. (1939): Milton Collins (1971). Certified Public Accountant.
Redlands, Ca. (1969): Robert I. Williams (1971). Retired.
Redondo Beach, Ca. (1927): Harry McCandless (1971). Retired.
Riverside, Ca. (1951): Cleo Thomas (1971). Retired.
San Bernardino, Ca. (1917): Richard Grove (1971). Mortuary.
San Diego, Ca. (1945): John Malkind (1971). Certified Public Accountant, Touche, Ross & Co.
San Pedro, Ca. (1935): Denver Bullock (1971). Insurance.
Santa Anna, Ca. (1920): Maurice Gladman (1969). Uni-Royal Tire Dealer.
Santa Barbara, Ca. (1948): Albert E. Phillips (1971). Retired.
Santa Maria, Ca. (1958): Richard Bradley (1970). Real Estate.
Santa Monica, Ca. (1934): William R. Becker (1971). Banker.
Ventura, Ca. (1940): Gene Norman (1971). Newspaper Advertising Executive.
Whittier, Ca. (1935): Earl B. Myer (1971). Manager United California Bank.

SOUTHWEST

Albuquerque, N.M.: Hugh J. Graham, Jr. (1969). Banker.
Clovis, N.M. (1947): Kenneth Roper (1970). Safeway Mgr.
Douglas, Az.: Aaron Loney (1971). Newspaper Publisher.
El Centro, Ca. (1970): Lowell W. Sutherland (1971). Pres., Wells Fargo Bank.
El Paso, Tx. (1937): David C. Elliot (1969). Realtor.
Farmington, N.M. (1961): Donald P. Anderson (1971). Mesa Drug Store Owner.
Flagstaff, Az. (1966): William Thompson (1971). Professor of Forestry, N.A.U.
Globe, Az. (1969): Milo White (1969). Arizona Public Service Divisional Mgr.
Hobbs, N.M. (1959): Donald L. Garey (1971). Industrial Development Corp., V.P.
Las Vegas, Nv. (1946): Herchell Fortner (1971). Realtor.
Mesa, Az. (1970): Art Wahl (1970). Banker.
Phoenix, Az. (1925): E. R. (Gene) Parker (1971). Pres. & General Mgr. Assoc. Grocers.
Prescott, Az. (1954): Barbara Polk (1971). Civic Leader.
Roswell, Az. (1927): Charles Malone (1971). Attorney.
Tempe, Az.: Walter Torgersen (1971). Fire Captain.
Tucson, Az. (1927): Schuyler Lininger (1971). Owner of Desert Resort.
Yuma, Az. (1955): F. Lewis Ingraham (1971). Attorney.

THE PRAYER OF A RETIRED OFFICER

GRACIOUS LORD, now that the time has come when so much that I loved to do I can do no longer, show me how I may still serve and have the joy of knowing that I am not useless. Bring me contacts and opportunities when I cannot go out to seek them. Give me the testimony of a gay and zestful spirit so that the young coming in and out shall be glad of me. Teach me to use the pen of encouragement. And keep me joyfully employed in the wide liberties of prayer which nothing can restrict: for those who continue the work which I have had to resign; for those who are serving in ways and places that were never possible for me; for all, my comrades still, who wage the Christian warfare in the busy and needy world, and who spend their powers to extend the dominion of the Lord of Love. Blessed be Thy holy name for ever. Amen.

Retirements from Active Service: 1970-1971

International Headquarters

Brigr. Catherine Rendell from Overseas Departments (Asst. to Under Secretary for India) on 1 Feb. 1970.

Brigr. Mrs Annie Craig (*née* Watts) from Accountants and Cashiers Department on 1 May 1970.

Lt.-Col. Herbert and Mrs. Ivy Rich (*née* Wakefield) from Public Relations Regional Officer (York) on 1 May 1970.

Lt.-Col. Robert and Mrs. Doris Page (*née* Orchid) from Public Relations Regional Officer (Brighton) on 1 May 1970.

Major Emily Campbell from The Old House, Retired Officers' Residence (Asst. Matron) on 1 June 1970.

Lt.-Col. T. Stanley and Mrs. Dora Read (*née* Mitchell) from Overseas Departments (Under-Secretary, Caribbean and Central and South America) on 1 Jan. 1971.

Brigr. Olive M. Briggs from Sec. to Property Secretary on 1 Jan. 1971.

Lt.-Col. Frederick Kevin Munn from Audit Department on 1 Jan. 1971.

Lt.-Col. Miriam M. Richards from Literary Department (Editor, Home League Exchange and Primary Manual) on 1 May 1971.

Lt.-Col. William Murray from Public Relations Regional Officer (Glasgow) on 1 June 1971.

Lt.-Col. Bernard and Mrs. Lilian Watson (*née* Parker) from Literary Department (Special Service) on 1 July 1971.

Lt.-Col. William J. and Mrs. Lilian Welsh (*née* Handy) from M.S.S. (Property Department) on 30 May 1970.

Brigr. Arthur L. and Mrs. Doris Daws (*née* Rossiter) from M.S.S. (Manager, Hulme Street Centre, Manchester) on 30 Sept. 1970.

Brigr. James G. and Mrs. Constance Aitken (*née* Bennett) from M.S.S. (Correctional Services Department) on 30 Sept. 1970.

Lt.-Col. Harold G. and Mrs. Emma Gill (*née* Redhead) from M.S.S. (Divisional Officer, London/South-East Division) on 31 Jan. 1971.

Col. Percy C. and Mrs. Nellie Pugmire (*née* Murray) from M.S.S. (Chief Secretary) on 28 Feb. 1971.

Brigr. William Luther and Mrs. Ethel Trinder (*née* Blott) from S.A.A.S. (Supplies Department, Chief Office) on 30 June 1970.

Brigr. Frances Edith Crane from S.A.A.S. (Welfare Officer, Chief Office) on 31 July 1970.

Lt.-Col. John and Mrs. Ethel Hansen (*née* Bond) from S.A.A.S. (Candidates Secretary, Chief Office) on 31 Aug. 1970.

Brigr. John E. and Mrs. Ethel Watson (*née* Fletcher) from S.A.A.S. (Asst. Field Manager, Chief Office) on 31 Oct. 1970.

Brigr. James and Mrs. Mary Helm (*née* Wright) from S.A.A.S. (Warden, Cliff House, Bournemouth) on 31 Oct. 1970.

Brigr. Harold and Mrs. Iris Cox (*née* Harding) from S.A.A.S. (General Insurance Corporation Ltd.) on 30 Nov. 1970.

Lt.-Col. Charles and Mrs. Florence Lambert (*née* Munro) from S.A.A.S. (Head of Actuarial and Valuation, Chief Office) on 31 Dec. 1970.

Major Alice Higgins from S.A.A.S. (Accountant's Department, Chief Office) on 31 Dec. 1970.

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Doreen Colquhoun (*née* Swinford) from S.A.A.S. (Chief Office) on 31 Jan. 1971.

Brigr. Frank and Mrs. Ethel Selden (*née* Soames) from S.A.A.S. (Claims Department, Chief Office) on 31 Jan. 1971.

Mrs. Brigr. Kathleen Kennedy from S.A.A.S. (Loans and Surrenders, Chief Office) on 31 Jan. 1971.

Brigr. William and Mrs. Margaret Westbrook (*née* Sheldrake) from S.A.A.S. (Claims Department, Chief Office) on 28 Feb. 1971.

Brigr. Leonard and Mrs. Marjorie Whybrow (*née* Scarlett) from S.A.A.S. (Manager, Ireland Field Staff) on 31 Mar. 1971.

Brigr. Wallace and Mrs. Ethel Johnson (*née* Tricker) from S.A.A.S. Sick Leave (last appointment Staff Department, Chief Office) on 30 April 1971.

Major William and Mrs. Nellie Brown (*née* Hand) from S.A.A.S. (Field Staff) on 31 May 1971.

Major William and Mrs. Mary Shepherd (*née* Pollard) from S.A.A.S. (Field Staff) on 31 May 1971.

Mrs. Brigr. Ethel Moorhouse (*née* Seaman) from S.A.A.S. (Chief Office) on 31 May 1971.

Brigr. John and Mrs. Elsie Skinner (*née* Eacott) from S.A.A.S. (Surveyor's and Property, Chief Office) on 31 May 1971.

Brigr. Mary Foster from S.P.S. (Accounts Section) on 30 April 1970.

Brigr. Muriel Cook from S.P.S. (Export Department) on 31 May 1970.

Brigr. William J. and Mrs. Grace L. Ham from S.P.S. (Head, Periodicals Department) on 30 Sept. 1970.

Brigr. Margaret Prince from W.S.S. (The Vennel, Edinburgh) on 30 April 1970.
Brigr. Kathleen Wilson from W.S.S. (Warden, Summerlands, Southsea) on 30 April 1970.
Brigr. Doris Harris from W.S.S. (Warden, Hulham House, Exmouth) on 31 May 1970.
Lt.-Col. Florence Bradford from W.S.S. District Officer (Liverpool) on 30 June 1970.
Brigr. Agnes Sykes from W.S.S. (Warden, Baldoran, Glasgow) on 30 June 1970.
Major Mabel Woods from W.S.S. Headquarters, London, on 30 June 1970.
Lt.-Col. Richard and Mrs. Mary Williams (*née* Edwards) from W.S.S. Headquarters, London, on 31 Aug. 1970.
Brigr. Margaret Todd from W.S.S. (Hopedene, Newcastle upon Tyne) on 30 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Ivy Lewis from W.S.S. (Villa Adastra, Hassocks) on 30 Sept. 1970.
Lt.-Col. Myrtle Tutt from W.S.S. District Officer (Alver Bank, London) on 30 Sept. 1970.
Lt.-Col. Harold Read from W.S.S. Headquarters (Financial Secretary) on 30 Nov. 1970.
Major Ivy Body from W.S.S. Leave of absence (last appt. Warden, Alver Bank, London) on 31 Jan. 1971.
Brigr. Maud Dougan from W.S.S. (Warden, Sunnyside, Edinburgh) on 28 Feb. 1971.

Australia Eastern

Lt.-Col. Elma Curtis from Territorial Women's Social Services Secretary on 5 Mar. 1970.
Major Leonard and Mrs. Elsie Summers (*née* Dalglish) from Umina Corps N.S.W. (C.O.) on 6 Mar. 1970.
Brigr. Helena Anderson from Divisional Secretary, Sydney Central Division, on 24 Apr. 1970.
Lt.-Col. Jean Coleman from Territorial Home League Secretary on 4 June 1970.
Brigr. John and Mrs. Elsie Nicholson (*née* Rose) from Manager, The People's Palace, Newcastle, N.S.W., on 14 June 1970.
Brigr. John Irwin from Secretary for Court, Prison and Rehabilitation on 22 Oct. 1970.
Brigr. Bertha Simmons from State Women's Social Services Secretary, Queensland, on 14 Jan. 1971.
Col. Brian and Mrs. Emily Paterson (*née* Weston) from Property Secretary on 15 Jan. 1971.
Brigr. Harold and Mrs. Catherine Gittins (*née* Lennox) from Shortland Corps, N.S.W. (C.O.), on 11 Feb. 1971.
Brigr. Frank and Mrs. Irene Paren (*née* Tickle) from Coorparoo Corps, Queensland (C.O.), on 20 Feb. 1971.

Australia Southern

Brigr. Thomas Briggs from Property Department on 12 May 1970.
Brigr. Arthur and Mrs. Phyllis Newdick (*née* Kile) from Collingwood Corps, Vic., on 23 Aug. 1970.
Brigr. Mervyn and Mrs. May Hewitt (*née* King) from The Anchorage, Men's Home, Vic., on 27 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Ryer and Mrs. Johanna van Kralingen (*née* van Kapel) from Box Hill Boys' Home, Vic., on 17 Nov. 1970.
Major Myrtle Smith from Chilwell Corps, Vic., on 19 Nov. 1970.
Brigr. Reginald and Mrs. Margaret Lawler (*née* Swansborough) from Manager, Mt. Barker Boys' Home on 14 Jan. 1971.
Brigr. Albert and Mrs. Patricia Gibbons (*née* Osborne) from Territorial Headquarters (Inquiry Office) on 23 Mar. 1971.
Brigr. Hannah Stein from Asst. to Field Secretary on 5 April 1971.

British Territory

Brigr. Granville and Mrs. Ida Hainsworth (*née* Hastings) from Wandsworth Corps (C.O.) on 31 March 1970.
Brigr. Arthur and Mrs. Evelyn Wilson (*née* Hardy) from Wellingborough Corps (C.O.) on 31 March 1970.
Brigr. Richard and Mrs. Gertrude Plant (*née* Perch) from Wealdstone Corps (C.O.) on 30 April 1970.
Major John and Mrs. Lillie Heming (*née* Groves) from St. Peter Port (C.O.) on 30 April 1970.
Mrs. Lt.-Col. Olive Lynn (*née* Speed) from West London Divisional Headquarters on 30 April 1970.
Brigr. John and Mrs. Mabel Taylor (*née* Turner) from Watford Citadel (C.O.) on 31 May 1970.
Major Edith Rowe from Penzance (C.O.) on 31 May 1970.
Brigr. Robert and Mrs. Evelyn White (*née* Ivison) from Detmold, B.A.O.R., on 31 May 1970.
Brigr. Rose Webb from Malta, B.R.S.S., on 31 May 1970.
Col. Reginald and Mrs. Lily Bennett (*née* Wilkins) from Field Secretary on 31 May 1970.
Lt.-Col. Lincoln and Mrs. Kathleen Sharpe (*née* Saunders) from Special Efforts Secretary on 30 June 1970.
Brigr. Nathaniel and Mrs. Madeline Hazell (*née* Sharmer) from Cannock (C.O.) on 31 July 1970.
Brigr. Benjamin and Mrs. Amy Nicholson (*née* Smith) from Special Service, Hull & Lincs. Division on 31 July 1970.
Lt.-Col. Harold and Mrs. Irene Wells (*née* Robson) from National Headquarters (Campaigner) on 31 July 1970.
Brigr. Ralph and Mrs. Mary Squibb (*née* Sampson) from Goodwill Department on 31 July 1970.

Brigr. Amos and Mrs. Beatrice Woodger (*née* Hudson) from Cambria House B.R.S.S. on 31 Aug. 1970.
Brigr. Winifred Morgan from National Headquarters (Post Office) on 31 Aug. 1970.
Brigr. Pamela Fletcher from Finance Department on 31 Aug. 1970.
Brigr. Emma Bailey from Tewkesbury (C.O.) on 30 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Amy Field from Hinckley Corps on 30 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Gladys Bardell from Hinckley (C.O.) on 30 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Frank and Mrs. Doris Beresford (*née* Rowan) from Woking (C.O.) on 30 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Frank and Mrs. Dorothy Sisey (*née* Chase) from Boston (C.O.) on 30 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Benjamin and Mrs. Elizabeth Hughes (*née* Edmunds) from Southall Citadel (C.O.) on 30 Oct. 1970.
Major Clifford and Mrs. Iness Bailey (*née* Jones) from Wimborne (C.O.) on 30 Oct. 1970.
Brigr. Samuel and Mrs. Lilian Johnston (*née* Softley) from New Barnet (C.O.) on 30 Oct. 1970.
Brigr. William and Mrs. Marion Deacon (*née* Wilkinson) from Northampton Central (C.O.) on 30 Nov. 1970.
Lt.-Col. Wesley and Mrs. Olga Evans (*née* Larsson) from Field Department on 30 Nov. 1970.
Brigr. Benjamin and Mrs. Lily Goldsmith (*née* Percy) from Finance Department on 30 Nov. 1970.
Lt.-Col. Bramwell and Mrs. Jessie Thornett (*née* Whitehead) from Secretary, Oversixty Clubs, on 30 Nov. 1970.
Mrs. Brigr. Ethel Howard (*née* Young) from Cradley Heath (C.O.) on 31 Dec. 1970.
Brigr. Edith Robinson from Leeds Burley (C.O.) on 31 Dec. 1970.
Brigr. Walter and Mrs. Ivy Reynolds (*née* Mann) from Southsea (C.O.) on 31 Jan. 1971.
Lt.-Col. Frank and Mrs. Emily Powell (*née* Clarke) from National Headquarters (Special Service) on 31 Jan. 1971.
Brigr. Horace and Mrs. Vera Osborne (*née* Ingleby) from sick leave (last appt. Felixstowe, C.O.) on 31 Jan. 1971.
Brigr. William and Mrs. Hilda Hulley (*née* Bell) from Hanover, B.A.O.R., on 31 March 1971.

Canada and Bermuda

Brigr. Winnifred Fitch from Sick Leave (last appt. Sunset Lodge, Winnipeg, Administrator) on 1 April 1970.
Brigr. Minnie Clark from Finance Department on 1 April 1970.
Brigr. Mrs. Hilda M. Hansen (*née* Bridge) from Vancouver Harbour Light Corps on 1 May 1970.
Brigr. Nessie McBride from Grace Haven, Hamilton (Administrator) on 1 June 1970.
Brigr. Clifford and Mrs. Jean Milley (*née* Wylie) from Finance Department (Legacy Representative) on 1 July 1970.
Lt.-Col. Horace and Mrs. Ena Roberts (*née* Parsons) from Asst. to Chief Secretary on 1 July 1970.
Col. Ernest and Mrs. Gladys Fitch (*née* Venn) from Men's Social Service Secretary on 1 July 1970.
Brigr. Charles and Mrs. Ellen Hickman (*née* Mosher) from Divisional Officer, North-Eastern Newfoundland Division, on 1 July 1970.
Col. William and Mrs. Sadie Ross (*née* Stevenson) from Commissioner's Office (Special Service) on 1 July 1970.
Brigr. Victor and Mrs. Marguerita Underhill (*née* West) from Victoria Matson Lodge (Administrator) on 1 Sept. 1970.
Major Louise Thomas from Maywood Home, Vancouver, on 1 Sept. 1970.
Major Mrs. Ruth Gardner (*née* Boyle) from Staff Department on 10 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Percival and Mrs. Sadie Johnson (*née* Gilchrist) from London Men's Social Service Centre (Administration) on 1 Oct. 1970.
Brigr. William and Mrs. Elizabeth Sious (*née* Ratcliffe) from Prince Rupert Kanata Residence (Administrator) on 1 Oct. 1970.
Brigr. Mrs. Ruth Harris (*née* Holmes) from New Westminster Sunset Lodge (Administrator) on 1 Oct. 1970.
Brigr. Clayton and Mrs. Rita Thompson (*née* Howell) from Carbonear Corps, Newfoundland (C.O.) on 1 Dec. 1970.
Lt.-Col. Morgan and Mrs. Ruby Flannigan (*née* Bell) from Public Relations Secretary on 1 Jan. 1971.
Brigr. Cassenova Whitehorne from Toronto Receiving Home on 1 Feb. 1971.
Brigr. Isabel Donaghey from Isabel and Arthur Meighen Lodge, Toronto, on 1 March 1971.

Caribbean and Central America

Lt.-Col. Ernest and Mrs. Evelyn Kenny (*née* House) from Divisional Commander, Trinidad, on 1 Aug. 1970.
Major Agatha Williams from Lunch Room, Guyana (Asst.) on 28 Aug. 1970.
Brigr. Mrs. Louise Crooks (*née* Cooke) from Workshops for the Blind, Jamaica, on 17 Sept. 1970.
Major Elsie Bourne from Diamond Corner Corps (C.O.), Barbados, on 26 Nov. 1970.

Denmark

Brigr. Catherine Greve from Editor, on 4 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Erna Torp from Special Efforts Secretary on 2 Oct. 1970.

East Africa

Brigr. and Mrs. Reuben Otiende from Embagu Corps (C.O.) Mbale Division on 31 Dec. 1970.

Brigr. and Mrs. Jotham Gathua from Kerugoya Corps (C.O.) Embu Division on 31 Dec. 1970.

Finland

Lt.-Col. Meri Kruhse from Secretary, Blind and Deaf Work, on 26 April 1970.

Brigr. Jenny Aia-Pöllönen from Rauma Corps (C.O.) on 23 Aug. 1970.

Major Vappu Kuittinen from Kemijärvi Corps (C.O.) on 26 Aug. 1970.

Brigr. Tyyne Haime from Territorial Headquarters (Cashier) on 30 August. 1970.

Mrs. Brigr. Hellin Hämäläinen (*née* Savenius) from Men's Social Services Department on 30 Aug. 1970.

Brigr. Salmi Notkola from Helsinki Women's Shelter (in charge) on 11 Oct. 1970.

Brigr. Anni Toivanen from Pori Children's Créche (Matron) on 11 Oct. 1970.

Major Eva Pohjola from Sick Leave (last appt. Vassa Slum Station, in charge) on 28 Feb. 1971.

France

Brigr. Geneviève Hausser from Château de St-Georges Home of Rest (Matron) on 1 Aug. 1970.

Brigr. Denise Bardelot from Mulhouse Hostel (Matron) on 29 Aug. 1970.

Brigr. Marguerite Houguet from Trade (Matron) Paris on 24 Sept. 1970.

Brigr. Lina Coyault from Monnetier-Mornex Homes of Rest (Matron) on 15 Jan. 1971.

Germany

Brigr. Johann and Mrs. Erna Bretzner (*née* Reichert) from Hostel for Men, Göttingen (in charge) on 1 May 1970.

Major Frieda Kurrat from Children's Home, Berlin (in charge) on 1 May 1970.

Brigr. Käthe Jaitner from Eventide Home 'Haus Sonnenschein' Berlin (in charge) on 1 Oct. 1970.

Brigr. Charlotte Raschdorf from Reutlingen Corps on 1 Feb. 1971.

Col. Johannes and Mrs. Elizabeth Clausen (*née* Tabbe) from Chief Secretary on 28 Feb. 1971.

India—North-Eastern

Brigr. Prabhu Dayal from Kiyara Corps, Bareilly Division on 15 July 1970.

Brigr. and Mrs. J. D. Singh from Marakpur Corps, Moradabad Division on 1 Aug. 1970.

Brigr. and Mrs. Satish from District Officer, Angul District, on 28 Feb. 1971.

Lt.-Col. (s/o Prem Masih) and Mrs. Gulam Masih from Correspondent, Batala High School, Punjab, on 31 March 1971.

India—South-Eastern

Major J. Joshua from Maharajapuram Corps, Cape Division on 13 May 1971.

Major P. Rajamony from Edaikal, Tenkasi Division on 13 May 1971.

Major A. Jacob from Poovancode, Thuckalay Division, on 13 May 1971.

India—South-Western

Brigr. A. Abraham from Divisional Commander, Mavelikara, on 30 April 1970.

Major Aley Manash from Vadacode Corps, Neyyattinkara Division, on 30 April 1970.

Major Aley David from Kalathukal Corps, Trivandrum Division, on 30 April 1970.

Major A. Vethamanickam from Vembakal Corps, Neyyattinkara Division, on 30 April 1970.

Major P. V. Joseph from Cherupoika Corps, Kottarakara Division, on 1 Oct. 1970.

India—Western

Brigr. John Sawleram and Mrs. Shevantibai Waghmare from Wadula Corps (Shevgaon Division) on 1 May 1970.

Major Prabhakar Bhiwaji and Mrs. Sarubai Jadhav from Dhamangaon Corps (Patherdi Division) on 1 May 1970.

Brigr. Devji and Mrs. Haribai Balwant from Boriavi Corps (Anand Division) on 7 May 1971.

Major Bhaurao Gopaji and Mrs. Harnabai Bankar from Lonikand Corps (Poona Division) on 30 May 1970.

Brigr. David Sawleram and Mrs. Suswati Sathe (*née* Salve) from William Booth Memorial Schools, Ahmednagar, on 31 May 1970.

Japan

Mrs. Commr. Cho Hasegawa (*née* Saito) from Territorial Headquarters on 8 Aug. 1970.

Brigr. Jubei and Mrs. Masa Miyamoto (*née* Takashima) from Social Secretary on 1 Nov. 1970.

Brigr. Takao and Mrs. Hiro Ito (*née* Sakoda) from Kiyose Hospital (Business Manager) on 22 Jan. 1971.

Mrs. Brigr. Sada Hosogai (*née* Nagaoka) from Kyoto Corps (C.O.) on 13 Mar. 1971.

Netherlands

Brigr. Elisabeth Geerdink from Remand Home, Amsterdam (in charge) on 26 April 1970.

Major Jannetje Steijger from Sick Leave (last appt. Territorial Headquarters, Property Department, asst.) on 1 May 1970.

Lt.-Col. Adriaan and Mrs. Cornelia Voogt (*née* Boom) from Territorial Headquarters (Special Service) on 12 Aug. 1970.

Major Albert and Mrs. Tite van Greven (*née* Strating) from Sick Leave (last appt. Rotterdam Delfshaven Corps, C.O.) on 1 Nov. 1970.
Brigr. Mrs. Johanna C. E. Vos (*née* Hartgers) from Reclamation Community and Model Farm, Lunteren (asst.) on 13 Jan. 1971.
Brigr. Jan and Mrs. Derkina A. T. Bosveld (*née* Kolk) from Sick Leave (last appt. Reclamation Community and Model Farm, Lunteren, asst.) on 17 April 1971.

New Zealand

Major Phyllis Hanning from Rest Haven Eventide Home, Dunedin (Matron) on 3 June 1970.
Major and Mrs. Arnold Dalefield (*née* Hadfield) from leave (Bethany Christchurch) on 30 July 1970.
Brigr. and Mrs. Albert Armstrong (*née* Lomas) from Public Relations Officer, Palmerston North, on 22 Jan. 1971.

Nigeria

Brigr. and Mrs. William Igwe from Owerri, District Officer, on 1 July 1970.
Major and Mrs. Isaac Aderibigbe from Nigeria West, District Officer, on 1 Aug. 1970.
Major and Mrs. Offiong Asuquo from Oponkoro on 1 Feb. 1971.

Norway

Brigr. Aase Hansen from Finance Department (Asst.) on 12 April 1970.
Brigr. Karin Lovise Lind from Trollstus Home of Rest (Asst.) on 24 July 1970.
Brigr. Hjördis Olivia Larsen from Trollstus Home of Rest (in charge) on 31 July 1970.
Brigr. Anna Kvalö from Valerenga Corps, Oslo (C.O.) on 31 July 1970.
Brigr. Olga Brustad from Public Relations Department (Asst.) on 2 Oct. 1970.
Brigr. Karen Lende from ' Kveldsol ', Old People's Home, Vardö, on 13 Nov. 1970.
Brigr. Maren Oppheim from Vålerenga Slum Post (in charge) on 25 Feb. 1971.
Brigr. Harold Sommerseth from Chief Secretary's Office (Asst.) on 10 Mar. 1971.

Pakistan

Brigr. Rahmat and Mrs. Rahmate Rahmat Masih from Budhe Chak Corps (C.O.) on 15 Jan. 1971.

Rhodesia

Brigr. Thomas and Mrs. Sophia Watts (*née* Thompson) from Public Relations Officer 31 Dec. 1970.

Scotland

Brigr. Jessie M. Copland from Musselburgh Corps (C.O.) on 1 Sept. 1970.
Major Davina McKinnon from Aberdeen Woodside Corps (C.O.) on 1 Jan. 1971.

South Africa

Lt.-Col. Thor and Mrs. Asta Skjoldhammer (*née* Kristiansen) from Secretary for Field Affairs and Special Efforts, on 30 Sept. 1970.
Major Margaret Wason from Booth Memorial Hospital, Cape Town, on 30 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Catherine Enslin from ' Sunset Lodge ' (Matron) on 1 Nov. 1970.
Col. Robert and Mrs. Ellen Von Kleist (*née* de Beer) from Chief Secretary on 31 Dec. 1970.

South America East

Lt.-Col. Santiago E. and Mrs. Emma Taramasco (*née* Booth) from Field Secretary on 17 Feb. 1971.

South America West

Brigr. John and Mrs. May McCaw (*née* Kane) from Santiago Men's Home and Social Inspector for Central District of Chile on 10 Aug. 1970.
Major Leonidas and Mrs. Carmen Flores (*née* Caballero) from Sick Leave (last appt. D.O. South Chile District) on 22 July 1970.

Sweden

Brigr. Elsa Eriksson from Göteborg I Slum Post (in charge) on 1 Feb. 1970.
Major Dagny Söderström from Old People's Home, Stockholm, on 3 March 1970.
Brigr. Gärd Johansson from Huskvarna Corps (C.O.) on 23 March 1970.
Major Erida Eriksson from Women's Social Work (Cashier) on 1 June 1970.
Major Trude Westman from Audit Department on 7 June 1970.
Lt.-Col. Erik and Mrs. Edith Håkanson (*née* Svensson) from National Campaigner on 27 June 1970.
Lt.-Col. Stina Malmström from Education Secretary on 26 Aug. 1970.
Brigr. Helge and Mrs. Tora Malmström (*née* Lyden) from Stockholm Hotel (in charge) on 27 Aug. 1970.
Lt.-Col. Folke and Mrs. Märta Lerne (*née* Ericson) from Småland Divisional Commander on 26 Sept. 1970.
Col. Gösta and Mrs. Ingrid Salomonson (*née* Svensson) from Property Secretary on 12 Nov. 1970.
Brigr. Astrid Dalsgard from Stockholm IV Slum Post on 16 Dec. 1970.
Brigr. Margareta Woxblom from Kalmar Slum Post (in charge) on 1 Jan. 1971.

Brigr. Alfhild Andersson from Göteborg Hotel on 14 Mar. 1971.
Brigr. Stina Blomgren from Trade Department on 18 Mar. 1971.

Switzerland

Brigr. Marie Redoni from Home League Department on 24 April 1970.
Brigr. Emma Racheter from Grandcour Corps (C.O.) on 22 May 1970.
Brigr. Lina Spörri from Stäfa Corps (C.O.) on 22 May 1970.
Lt.-Col. Hans and Mrs. Johanna Lüthi (*née* (Handel) from Trade Secretary on 27 June 1970.
Major Nelly Thiébaud from Neuchâtel Women's Home (in charge) on 1 Nov. 1970.
Brigr. Eugénie Béguin from La Tour-de-Peilz Retired Officers' Residence (in charge) on 16 Nov. 1970.
Brigr. Gertrud Klaus from Slum Post, La Chaux-de-Fonds (in charge) on 30 Nov. 1970.
Commr. Charles and Mrs. Marie Pascale Péan (*née* Chaligne) from Territorial Commander on 28 Feb. 1971.

United States of America—National

Commr. Samuel and Mrs. Rose Hepburn (*née* Hughes) from U.S.A. National Commander on 21 April 1971.

United States of America—Eastern

Brigr. William and Mrs. Bertha Murtaugh (*née* Gottwig) from Cambridge, Ohio (C.O.) on 2 May 1970.
Brigr. Thomas and Mrs. Frances Seaver (*née* Pike) from Hartford, Conn., Men's Social Service Center (Director) on 27 May 1970.
Brigr. Arthur and Mrs. Maribell Williamson (*née* Booker) from Utica Citadel, N.Y. (C.O.) on 29 May 1970.
Major Lorraine Haight from Jersey City, N.J. 'Door of Hope' Home and Hospital on 1 June 1970.
Col. Giles and Mrs. Florence Barrett (*née* Hiscock) from Men's Social Service Secretary on 12 June 1970.
Brigr. Everett and Mrs. Ruth Eccleston (*née* Hughes) from Hackensack, N.J. (C.O.) on 21 June 1970.
Col. Milton S. and Mrs. Katherine Agnew (*née* Brewer) from Territorial Staff Secretary on 26 June 1970.
Col. William and Mrs. Nellie Range (*née* Hillis) from Asst. Chief Secretary and Greater New York Unified Command Director on 8 July 1970.
Lt.-Col. George and Mrs. Lily Russell (*née* Green) from Property Secretary on 14 July 1970.
Brigr. Fridolf and Mrs. Emma Anderson (*née* Safstrom) from Norwalk, Conn. (C.O.) on 25 July 1970.
Brigr. Paul T. and Mrs. Grace Hoffman (*née* Rogers) from Youngstown, Ohio, Men's Social Service Center (Director) on 29 July 1970.
Lt.-Col. Harold and Mrs. Lydia Anderson (*née* Saylor) from Residence Secretary on 3 Aug. 1970.
Col. Charles T. and Mrs. Muriel Mackenzie (*née* Taylor) from Chief Secretary on 13 Aug. 1970.
Brigr. James and Mrs. Bella Hall (*née* Nottle) from Lancaster, Pa. (C.O.) on 28 Aug. 1970.
Brigr. Elsie Van Pelt from Jersey City, N.J. 'Door of Hope' Home and Hospital (Administrator) on 31 Oct. 1970.
Lt.-Col. Mrs. Emma Howarth (*née* Turkington) from Women's Organizations (Asst. to President) on 18 Nov. 1970.
Brigr. Dorothy Smith from Missing Persons and Inquiry Bureau (Director) on 4 Dec. 1970.
Brigr. Frederick and Mrs. Olive Jackson (*née* Bridge) from Greater New York Unified Command (General Secretary) on 31 Dec. 1970.
Brigr. Elizabeth Earl from Flushing, N.Y. Booth Maternity Home (Director) on 29 Jan. 1971.
Brigr. A. Louise Richardson from New York, N.Y. Women's Lodge (Asst. Director) on 9 Feb. 1971.
Brigr. Neil and Mrs. Mary Hood (*née* Hulihan) from Pittsburgh, Pa. Men's Social Service Center (Director) on 12 Feb. 1971.
Major Mrs. Opal Lundin (*née* Schlicher) from Sanford, Maine (C.O.) on 15 March 1971.
Brigr. Charles and Mrs. Agnes Gonder (*née* Reinke) from Scranton, Pa., Men's Social Service Center (Director) on 16 March 1971.
Brigr. Walter and Mrs. Emma Murdoch (*née* Douge) from Red Bank, N.J. (C.O.) on 20 March 1971.
Brigr. Mabel Smith from North-Eastern Ohio Divisional Headquarters on 31 March 1971.
Lt.-Col. F. William and Mrs. Grace Carlson (*née* Stillwell) from Sick Leave (last appt. Training Principal) on 1 April 1971.
Brigr. William Dearin from Philadelphia Temple, Pa. (C.O.) on 1 May 1971.

United States of America—Central

Brigr. Alfred and Mrs. Thelma Gorton (*née* Bass) from Austin, Minn., Corps (C.O.) on 7 April 1970.
Col. C. Stanley and Mrs. Violet Staiger (*née* Dean) from Staff Secretary on 9 July 1970.
Brigr. Garfield and Mrs. Helen Dalberg (*née* Person) from M.S.S. Director, Omaha, Nebr. on 4 Aug. 1970.

Brigr. Gladys Frederieksen from Booth Memorial Hospital, Wichita, Kansas, on 4 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Everett A. and Mrs. Sybil Moyer (*née* Cross) from M.S.S. Director, Wichita, Kansas, on 1 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Gordon and Mrs. Adeline Wilson (*née* Prosser) from Ypsilanti, Mich., Corps (C.O.) on 25 Oct. 1970.
Major Edward and Mrs. Mary Jarvis (*née* Metzger) from M.S.S. Director, Rockford, Ill., on 20 March 1971.

United States of America—Southern

Brigr. James and Mrs. Kathryn Cranford (*née* Lawrence) from Chaplain's Service, U.S. Army on 26 Mar. 1970.
Major Perfecto and Mrs. Guadalupe Garcia (*née* Torres) from Mexico D.F. 2 (C.O.) on 14 June 1970.
Lt.-Col. Charles and Mrs. Pauline Tritton (*née* Blackwell) from Territorial Legal Secretary on 28 June 1970.
Brigr. James and Mrs. Minnie Anderson (*née* Dooley) from Sick Leave (last appt. Corpus Christi, Texas, C.O.) on 1 July 1970.
Brigr. Precious Moore from Territorial Finance Department (Asst.) on 6 July 1970.
Major Mrs. Bernice Cranford (*née* Lyons) from City League of Mercy Worker Dallas, Texas, on 19 July 1970.
Brigr. Deborah Rice from Chaplain, Retired Officers, Atlanta, Ga. on 24 July 1970.
Brigr. Leonard and Mrs. Rhoda Moore (*née* Jackson) from Sick Leave (last appt. Shawnee, Okla., C.O.) on 1 Jan. 1971.
Brigr. John R. and Mrs. Marguerette Davis (*née* Lee) from Barthlesville, Okla. (C.O.) on 15 Jan. 1971.
Lt.-Col. Harold and Mrs. Florence Stout (*née* Fynn) from Kentucky-Tennessee Divisional Commander on 25 Jan. 1971.
Brigr. Gordon and Mrs. Thelma Hyde (*née* Galloway) from Florence, S.C. (C.O.) on 4 April 1971.
Brigr. Catherine Shirra from Divisional Statistician, Jacksonville, Fla., on 1 April 1971.
Major Dorothy Keeder from Sick Leave (last appt. Home and Hospital, Richmond, Va., Asst.) on 14 April 1971.

United States of America—Western

Brigr. Charles and Mrs. Nellie Rosnick (*née* Tracy) from Sacramento, California Men's Social Service Center (Manager) on 24 May 1970.
Brigr. Sexton and Mrs. Helga Johanson (*née* Lind) from Englewood Corps Colorado (C.O.) on 16 Sept. 1970.
Col. William and Mrs. Inga McHarg (*née* Skeels) from Northern California Divisional Commander on 9 Sept. 1970.
Brigr. Gust and Mrs. Clara Rydell (*née* Johnsen) from Redwood City Corps, Calif. (C.O.) on 22 Oct. 1970.
Brigr. Mrs. Sara Jones (*née* Kennedy) from Southern California Divisional Headquarters on 23 Dec. 1970.

Promotions to Glory: 1970-1971

International Headquarters

Mrs. Commr. Jane Durman (*née* Laurie).—Out of Ilford, 1919. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Bromley, 26 May 1970.)
Brigr. Titus Greaves.—Out of Ilkeston and Oldham, 1913-1920. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Worthing, 14 June 1970.)
Mrs. Brigr. Frances Swallow (*née* Colley).—Out of Audley, 1906. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Ipswich, 25 July 1970.)
Brigr. Ellen Collett.—Out of Southall, 1922. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Southall, 13 July 1970.)
Commr. Emma Davies.—Out of Blackburn 1, 1916. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Sandridge, 14 Aug. 1970.)
Lt.-Col. Annie Jansson.—Out of South Shields, 1910. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Hackney, 28 Sept. 1970.)
Brigr. Frederick Knights.—Out of Maidenhead, 1911. Ret. I.H.Q. (Land Colony). (From hospital, Southend, 4 Nov. 1970.)
Brigr. Walter Watkins.—Out of Wood Green, 1938. Sick furlough. (From a London hospital, 16 Nov. 1970.)
Lt.-Col. Ida Russell.—Out of Hull 2, 1915. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Camberwell, 4 Dec. 1970.)
Mrs. Commr. Margaret Lord (*née* Newnham).—Out of Stratford, 1908. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Croydon, 11 Dec. 1970.)
Mrs. Sen.-Major Agnes Nye (*née* Bowie).—Out of Paisley 2, 1917. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Acton, 20 Dec. 1970.)
Sen.-Major Wm. Thomas Wood.—Out of Hythe, 1907. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Bognor Regis, 29 Dec. 1970.)
Sen.-Major Grace Barlow.—Out of Brighton 1, 1928. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Eastbourne, 11 Jan. 1971.)
Commr. Edgar J. Dibden.—Out of Hanley 1910. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Glebelands Retired Officers' Residence, 10 Feb. 1971.)
Major Edith Parsons.—Out of Poplar, 1901. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Luton, 19 Feb. 1971.)
Commr. Joseph B. Smith.—Out of Penge, 1908. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Bromley, 25 Feb. 1971.)

Mrs. Col. Winifred Sowton (*née* Carmichael).—Out of Newton, New Zealand, 1918. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Toronto, Canada, 22 March 1971.)

Brigr. Gertrude Dermott.—Out of Barking, 1918. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Westcliff-on-Sea, 4 April 1971.)

Commr. Herbert Lord.—Out of Cambridge, 1909. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Croydon, 13 April 1971.)

Mrs. Col. Elsie Shaw (*née* Payne).—Out of Burton-on-Trent, 1906. Ret. I.H.Q. (From Reading, 16 April 1971.)

Col. William Thomas Wells.—Out of Islington, 1899. Ret. I.H.Q. (On way to hospital at Woodley, 20 April 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Marion Rout (*née* Salter).—Out of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1926. Ret. I.H.Q. (From hospital, Chelmsford, 23 April 1971.)

Col. Jane Paterson.—Out of Edinburgh, 1904. Ret. I.T.C. (From The Lindens Eventide Home, St. Leonards, 18 Feb. 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Nellie Parsons (*née* Bailey).—Out of Bristol 1, 1900. Ret. M.S.S. (From hospital, Thorpe Bay, 4 May 1970.)

Mrs. Col. Eliza Freeman (*née* Sellars).—Out of Beverley, 1896. Ret. M.S.S. (From hospital, Highgate, 8 July 1970.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Maud Spencer (*née* Yates).—Out of Bentley, 1931. M.S.S. (From St. Christopher's Hospice, Penge, 26 July 1970.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Beatrice Wallis (*née* Towell).—Out of Regent Hall, 1906. Ret. M.S.S. (From Oldchurch hospital, Romford, 30 July 1970.)

Brigr. Sydney Morphew.—Out of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1930. Ret. M.S.S. (From Ipswich, 15 Sept. 1970.)

Col. Timothy Cannell.—Out of Northampton, 1923. Ret. M.S.S. (From St. Christopher's Hospice, Penge, 12 Nov. 1970.)

Lt.-Col. Harry Harman.—Out of Maidenhead, 1914. Ret. M.S.S. (From Clacton-on-Sea, 5 Jan. 1971.)

Brigr. Percy W. Lee.—Out of Leytonstone, 1912. Ret. M.S.S. (From Hadleigh, Essex, 15 March 1971.)

Mrs. Major Ruth Perry (*née* Smith).—Out of Annfield Plain, 1900. Ret. M.S.S. (From Sunset Lodge Retired Officers' Residence, Tunbridge Wells, 26 Mar. 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Jane Steel.—Out of Doncaster, 1917. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Doncaster, 11 May 1970.)

Mrs. Major Edith Fairbank.—Out of Birmingham 3, 1904. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Glebelands Retired Officers' Residence, 24 May 1970.)

Mrs. Major Roberta Hodgson.—Out of Hull 5, 1910. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Dulwich, 17 June 1970.)

Mrs. Major Ada Bower.—Out of Norwich 1, 1909. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Leeds, 7 July 1970.)

Brigr. Mrs. Susan Butler.—Out of Castleford, 1915. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Orpington, 13 Aug. 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Eva Cox.—Out of Derby 2, 1924. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Chelmsford, 30 Sept. 1970.)

Major John Reid.—Out of Northampton 1, 1905. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Thornton Heath, 19 Oct. 1970.)

Lt.-Col. George Tunmore.—Out of Norwich 2, 1913. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Harrow, 26 Oct. 1970.)

Lt.-Col. James Colquhoun.—Out of South Norwood, 1934. S.A.A.S. Last appt. Field Manager. (From Harrow, 30 Oct. 1970.)

Brigr. Marjorie Wilkinson.—Out of Tottenham Citadel, 1928. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From New Southgate, 22 Dec. 1970.)

Mrs. Major Mary Richards.—Out of Brynmawr, 1920. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Cardiff, 1 Jan. 1971.)

Brigr. Thomas Hawes.—Out of Attercliffe, 1927. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From Southend, 16 Jan. 1971.)

Brigr. William Charles Leaworthy.—Out of Millom, 1920. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Liverpool, 4 Feb. 1971.)

Brigr. James Rook.—Out of Hillhead, Glasgow, 1919. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Glasgow, 18 Feb. 1971.)

Brigr. Herbert Moorhouse.—Out of Homerton, 1946. S.A.A.S. Last appt. Audit Department. (From Edmonton, 1 Mar. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Cathrine Morley.—Out of Thornaby, 1917. Ret. S.A.A.S. (From hospital, Hastings, 13 Nov. 1971.)

Sen.-Major George Carter.—Out of Hastings, 1923. Pens. S.A.A.S. (From Croydon, 7 Apr. 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Annie Robinson.—Out of Lye, 1919. Ret. (From Reading, 22 April 1971.)

Major William John Lodge.—Out of Birmingham Sparkhill, 1939. S.A.A.S. Ret. (From York, 30 Apr. 1971.)

Major Mrs. May Clarke.—Out of South Croydon, 1920. Ret. W.S.S. (From London, 21 June 1970.)

Lt.-Col. Hilda McLauchlan.—Out of St. Albans, 1926. Ret. W.S.S. (From London, 10 July 1970.)

Comdt. Ada Pritchard.—Out of Derby 2, 1909. Ret. W.S.S. (From Nottingham, 1 Oct. 1970.)

Major Gertrude Gough.—Out of Worthing, 1906. Ret. W.S.S. (From Tonbridge, 3 Oct. 1970.)

Adjt. Lilian Huggins.—Out of Wandsworth, 1908. Pens. W.S.S. (From Orpington, 3 Oct. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Elsie Whitlock.—Out of Salisbury, 1913. Ret. W.S.S. (From Margate, 19 Oct. 1970.)

Major Elsie Leeson.—Out of Holborn Slum Post, 1905. Ret. W.S.S. (From Wickford, 11 Nov. 1970.)

Lt.-Col. Eveline Farey.—Out of Northampton 1, 1909. Ret. W.S.S. (From Northampton, 12 Dec. 1970.)

Major Mary Norman.—Out of Norland Castle, 1920. Ret. W.S.S. (From Sandridge, 1 Jan. 1971.)

Brigr. Jessie Cordall.—Out of Nottingham 1, 1928. Ret. W.S.S. (From London, 15 Jan. 1971.)

Adjt. Ada Oldfield.—Out of Blackburn, 1914. Pens. W.S.S. (From Blackburn, 15 Jan. 1971.)

Comdt. Amy Blackman.—Out of Bourne Valley, 1908. Ret. W.S.S. (From Sevenoaks, 2 Feb. 1971.)

Adjt. Lottie Harris.—Out of Hounslow, 1912. Ret. W.S.S. (From Redruth, 1 Mar. 1971.)

Adjt. Winnifred Milligan.—Out of Garston, 1929. Ret. W.S.S. (From Liverpool, 12 Mar. 1971.)

Australia Eastern

Sen.-Major Lily Fischer.—Out of Grafton, N.S.W., 1924. Ret. (From Taree, N.S.W., 22 Feb. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Jessie Hargrave.—Out of Rockhampton, Qld., 25 Feb. 1970.)

Brigr. Norma Treffone.—Out of Newtown, N.S.W., 1930. Ret. (From Kogarah, N.S.W., 6 May 1970.)

Lt.-Col. George Garlick, O.B.E.—Out of Williamstown, Vic. (Australia Southern Territory), 1924. Ret. (From Brisbane, Qld., 7 May 1970.)

Sen.-Major Daisy Coughlan.—Out of Albury, N.S.W., 1911. Ret. (From Marrickville, N.S.W., 9 Aug. 1970.)

Brigr. Arthur Humphreys.—Out of Perth (Australia Southern Territory), 1906. Ret. (From Burwood, N.S.W., 31 Aug. 1970.)

Major Beatrice Cole.—Out of Broken Hill South, N.S.W., 1912. Ret. (From Marrickville, N.S.W., 14 Oct. 1970.)

Major Alice Webb.—Out of Natimuk (Australia Southern Territory), 1916. Ret. (From Camberwell, Vic., 7 Nov. 1970.)

Brigr. Norman Pilfinger.—Out of Woolloongabba, Qld., 1924. Ret. (From Balmain, N.S.W., 17 Nov. 1970.)

Brigr. Victor Lingard.—Out of Charters Towers, Qld., 1922. Ret. (From Chermside, Qld., 8 Feb. 1971.)

Brigr. Alex Tamina.—Out of Grafton, N.S.W., 1909. Ret. (From Marrickville, N.S.W., 20 Mar. 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Myrtle Bignell (*née* Smith).—Out of Bundaberg, Qld., 1925. Ret. (From hospital, Parramatta, N.S.W., 26 Mar. 1971.)

Australia Southern

Mrs. Brigr. Jonathan Stephen (*née* Emily White).—Out of Otahuhu, N.Z., 1899. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 28 Apr. 1970.)

Brigr. Hazel Humphris.—Out of Balaclava, Vic., 1931. Ret. (From Sydney, N.S.W., 23 June 1970.)

Col. James Hawkins.—Out of Merthyr, Wales, 1906. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 1 July 1970.)

Mrs. Major George Watson (*née* Florence Cocks).—Out of Leederville, W.A., 1912. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 20 July 1970.)

Brigr. John Allen.—Out of Melbourne City Temple, Vic., 1939. Last appt. Divisional Commander, W.A. (From Perth, W.A., 25 July, 1970.)

Brigr. Annie Jackson.—Out of Brunswick, 1913. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 31 Aug. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Ethel Quantock.—Out of North Melbourne, Vic., 1917. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 6 Sept. 1970.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Percy Clinch (*née* Una Jacobs).—Out of Goodwood, S.A., 1912. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 2 Dec. 1970.)

Comdt. Christina Lawford.—Out of Ararat, Vic., 1906. Ret. (From Perth, W.A., 1 Oct. 1970.)

Major Grace Stone.—Out of Leederville, W.A., 1920. Ret. (From Perth, W.A., 30 Oct. 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. William Jewell (*née* Alice Roach).—Out of Thornbury, Vic., 1927. Ret. (From Hobart, Tas., 9 Nov. 1970.)

Major E'thel Merna Hasluck.—Out of Coolgardie, W.A., 1896. Ret. (From Perth, W.A., 29 Jan. 1971.)

Brigr. Ryer van Kralingen.—Out of Vlaardingen, Holland, 1930. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 2 Feb. 1971.)

Major Myrtle Sheppard.—Out of Hobart, Tas., 1912. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 2 Feb. 1971.)

Major Ruth Lower.—Out of Norwood, S.A., 1916. Ret. (From Adelaide, S.A., 13 Feb. 1971.)

Brigr. Warren Trestrail.—Out of Williamstown, Vic., 1915. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 26 Feb. 1971.)

Comdt. Mrs. Ethel Bill (*née* Wilson).—Out of Hobart, Tas., 1898. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 6 April 1971.)

Brigr. Victor Hallet.—Out of Terang, Vic., 1915. Ret. (From Melbourne, Vic., 15 April 1971.)

Belgium

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Rinske Motte (*née* Fekkes).—Out of Alkmaar, Netherlands, 1924. Ret. (From Brussels, 28 March 1971.)

British Territory

Major Ada Ruffle.—Out of Addlestone, 1913. Ret. (From Eventide Home, Hayle, 4 April 1970.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Robina Sparham (*née* Preece).—Out of Paisley, 1912. Ret. (From Sunset Lodge Retired Officers' Residence, Tunbridge Wells, 16 April 1970.)

Brigr. Elizabeth Stannard.—Out of Brightlingsea, 1921. Ret. (From Ramsgate Hospital, 22 April 1970.)

Major Helen Henderson.—Out of Sunderland 1, 1927. Ret. (From Great Yarmouth, 30 April 1970.)

Major Lily Hall.—Out of Rochdale and Ashton, 1924. Ret. (From Aberdeen Hospital, 11 May 1970.)

Sen.-Major Helen Ferguson.—Out of Edinburgh 5, 1914. Ret. (From Southampton Hospital, 23 July 1970.)

Major Alexander Rainey.—Out of Ballymena, 1911. Ret. (From hospital, Bangor, N. Ireland, 2 Aug. 1970.)

Major Raymond Walker.—Out of Allenton, 1948. Last appt. Hatfield Peverel (C.O.). (Killed in road accident, 12 Aug. 1970.)

Brigr. Albert Howard.—Out of Stotfold, 1930. Last appt. Cradley Heath (C.O.). (From Cradley Heath, 21 Sept. 1970.)

Major Ivy Hunt.—Out of Nunhead, 1933. Ret. (From The London Hospital, 23 Sept. 1970.)

Brigr. William Daniel.—Out of Pontycymmer, 1920. Ret. (From Newcastle upon Tyne, 10 Oct. 1970.)

Brigr. Joseph Bennett.—Out of New Mills, 1922. Ret. (From Brightlingsea Hospital, 26 Oct. 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Ruth Snowball (*née* Paterson).—Out of Leytonstone, 1939. Last appt. Clapham (wife of C.O.). (From Caversham Hospital, 11 Nov. 1970.)

Mrs. Major Florence Bamber (*née* Hill).—Out of Manchester Star Hall, 1920. Ret. (From Chelmsford Hospital, 19 Nov. 1970.)

Capt. James Hayes.—Out of Salford Lower Broughton, 1959. Last appt. Seaham Harbour (C.O.). (From Sunderland Hospital, 12 Dec. 1970.)

Major Elizabeth Hunt.—Out of Bethnal Green, 1902. Ret. (From hospital, Bristol, 17 Dec. 1970.)

Lt.-Col. Harold Jeffs.—Out of Watford, 1934. Last appt. Field Secretary. (From King's College Hospital, 21 Dec. 1970.)

Major John Boniface.—Out of Bristol Bedminster, 1947. Last appt. Finance Department. (From a Croydon hospital, 29 Dec. 1970.)

Comdt. Christina McIntosh.—Out of Edinburgh 1, 1905. Ret. (From Dunoon Hospital, 5 Jan. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Elizabeth Thorpe.—Out of Fulham, 1906. Ret. (From hospital, Edgware, 11 Jan. 1971.)

Major Daisy Woodbridge.—Out of Notting Hill, 1916. Ret. (From Peterhead, 14 Jan. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Edith Kitto (*née* Brean).—Out of Cwmfelinfach, 1914. Ret. (From Street, 18 Jan. 1971.)

Sen.-Major William Hills.—Out of Westergate, 1914. Ret. (From Stepton Hospital, 10 Feb. 1971.)

Brigr. Beth Gibb.—Out of Peterhead, 1905. Ret. (From Barnet Hospital, 18 Feb. 1971.)

Major Lillian Collingbourne.—Out of Winton, 1921. Ret. (From Hackney Hospital, 22 Feb. 1971.)

Brigr. Arthur Paget.—Out of Dorchester, 1927. Ret. (From Bournemouth, 2 March 1971.)

Major Joan Farquhar.—Out of Lossiemouth, 1939. Sick furlough. Last appt. Clevedon (C.O.). (From Aberdeen, 4 March 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Dinah Atkins (*née* Nicholson).—Out of Workington, 1929. (From Stockport, 10 March 1971.)

Canada and Bermuda

Lt.-Col. Ludwick Ursaki.—Out of Regina, Saskatchewan, 1907. Ret. (From Toronto, 17 March 1970.)

Sen.-Major Richard Shaw.—Out of Edmonton, Alberta, 1913. Ret. (From Vancouver, 30 March 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Winnifred Hustler (*née* Graham).—Out of Edmonton 3, Alberta, 1935. Last appt. Galt Eventide Home. (From Galt, Ont., 14 June 1970.)

Mrs. Major Beatrice Huband (*née* Gorman).—Out of Toronto Temple, Ont., 1907. Ret. (From Vancouver, 21 June 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Ada Green (*née* Hamilton). Out of Earlscourt, Toronto, 1923. Ret. (From Toronto, 28 June 1970.)

Major Arthur Parsons.—Out of Lushes Bight, Newfoundland, 1919. Ret. (From Botwood, Newfoundland, 8 July 1970.)

Major Margaret McGregor.—Out of Glasgow 8, Scotland, 1902. Ret. (From New Westminster, 23 July 1970.)

Sen.-Major Eugene White.—Out of Montreal Citadel, Quebec, 1913. Ret. (From Fenelon Falls, Ont., 29 July 1970.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Joy terTeigte (*née* Mason).—Out of McLeod, Alberta, 1925. Ret. (From St. Thomas, Ont., 30 Aug. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Benjamin Bourne.—Out of Dovercourt, Toronto, Ont., 1906. Ret. (From Toronto, 20 Oct. 1970.)

Mrs. Major Gertrude Wright (*née* Butterworth).—Out of West Toronto, Ont., 1907. Ret. (From Toronto, 22 Oct. 1970.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Charlotte Gage (*née* Mahaffy).—Out of Yorkville, Toronto, 1921. Ret. (From Windsor, Ont., 28 Oct. 1970.)

Lt.-Col. Hilda Aldridge.—Out of Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1911. Ret. (From Toronto, 24 Nov. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Joseph Anthony.—Out of Pilleys Island, Newfoundland, 1909. Ret. (From St. John's, Newfoundland, 29 Nov. 1970.)

Brigr. Clara Vey.—Out of Saint John 1, New Brunswick, 1926. Ret. (From Toronto, 16 Nov. 1970.)

Brigr. Agatha Bracey.—Out of St. Albans, England, 1915. Ret. (From Toronto, 6 Dec. 1970.)
Brigr. George Earle.—Out of Bay Roberts, Newfoundland, 1934. Ret. (From Grand Falls, Newfoundland, 29 Dec. 1970.)
Mrs. Major Selina Ebsary (*née* Trowbridge).—Out of St. John's 1, Newfoundland, 1904. Ret. (From Long Pond, Newfoundland, 4 Jan. 1971.)
Major Elizabeth Mabb.—Out of Sherbourne, England, 1910. Ret. (From Toronto, 9 Jan. 1971.)
Sen.-Major Ethel Hart.—Out of Belleville, Ont., 1920. Ret. (From Belleville, Ont., 8 March 1971.)
Brigr. Lorraine Johnson.—Out of Windsor 1, Ont., 1919. Ret. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., U.S.A., 22 March 1971.)
Sen.-Major Violet Best.—Out of St. John's 1, Newfoundland, 1924. Ret. (From Toronto, 30 March 1971.)

Caribbean and Central America

Sen.-Major Ezekiel Purser.—Out of Port Maria, Jamaica, 1908. Ret. (From Kingston, Jamaica, 20 Nov. 1970.)

Ceylon

Sen.-Major M. Rebecca.—Out of Talampitiya, 1921. Ret. (26 June 1970.)

Denmark

Comdt. Christian Jørgensen.—Out of Lemvig, 1909. Ret. (From Herning, 1 May 1970.)
Brigr. Anna Marie Lysgaard Madsen.—Out of Gartnergade, 1926. Ret. (From 'Aftensol' Eventide Home, Copenhagen, on 17 May 1970.)
Major Sørine Beck.—Out of Roskilde, 1909. Ret. (From Copenhagen, on 15 June 1970.)
Brigr. Arni Johannesson.—Out of Reykjavik, Iceland, 1910. Ret. (From 'Aftensol' Eventide Home, on 30 Aug. 1970.)
Brigr. Søren Jacobsen.—Out of Nørre Sundby, 1905. Ret. (From 'De Gamles By', on 23 Feb. 1971.)
Brigr. Johanne Hansen.—Out of Åbenrå, 1928. Ret. (From hospital in Åbenrå, on 28 Feb. 1971.)

Finland

Brigr. Aino Hokkanen.—Out of Kuusankoski, 1923. Ret. (From Helsinki, 22 May 1970.)
Brigr. Eino Hämäläinen.—Out of Suojärvi, 1930. Territorial Prison Chaplain. (From hospital, Lahti, 2 June 1970.)
Sen.-Major Gerda Mannström.—Out of Hangö, 1921. Ret. (From Helsinki, 28 Aug. 1970.)
Major Hilda Gustavsson.—Out of Turku 1, 1915. Ret. (From Nagu, 29 Sept. 1970.)
Captain Sylvi Lehtinen.—Out of Tampere 3, 1953. Sick Leave. (From Hämeenlinna, 19 Oct. 1970.)
Major Elin Färm.—Out of Gamlakarleby, 1905. Ret. (From hospital, Gamlakarleby, 7 Feb. 1971.)

France

Brigr. Denise Bardelot.—Out of Belfort, 1932. Ret. (From hospital, Lyon, 26 Nov. 1970.)
Brigr. Geneviève Gourdon.—Out of Paris Salle Centrale, 1933. Ret. (From hospital, Paris, 14 Jan. 1971.)
Lt.-Col. Victor Dolghin.—Out of Moscow, U.S.S.R., 1923. Ret. (From Pisa, Italy, 14 Jan. 1971.)
Col. Jean Bonhotal.—Out of Marseilles 1, 1931. Ret. (From Reuilly, 7 March, 1971.)

Germany

Brigr. Minna Lukert.—Out of Stuttgart Corps, 1910. Ret. (From Kassel on 31 May 1970.)
Major Margarete Voigt.—Out of Berlin 3 Corps, 1919. Ret. (From Berlin on 7 Sept. 1970.)
Sen.-Major Johanna Dittrich.—Out of Amsterdam B.H.P., 1925. Ret. (From Berlin on 12 Dec. 1970.)
Brigr. Martha Berg.—Out of Siegen Corps, 1911. Ret. (From Plettenberg on 24 Jan. 1971.)

India—North-Eastern

Major Hayat Masih.—Out of Bareilly U.P., 1925. Ret. (From Bareilly U.P., 28 Feb. 1970.)
Comdt. Balji Bai.—Out of Ramabai School, Gujarat 1912. Ret. (From Gurdaspur, Punjab, 25 May 1970.)
Major Amir Chand.—Out of Bareilly U.P., 1911. Ret. (From Batala, Punjab, 17 Sept. 1970.)
Major Juri Jacob.—Out of Bareilly U.P., 1914. Ret. (From Bareilly U.P., 13 Nov. 1970.)
Mrs. Brigr. Samuel S. Lal.—Out of Bareilly U.P., 1936. Para Corps. (From Bareilly U.P., 17 Jan. 1971.)
Lt.-Col. Kawl Khuma, O.F.—Out of Aijal, Mizo Hills, 1916. Ret. (From Aijal, Mizo Hills, on 16 April 1971.)

India—South-Eastern

Major J. Peter.—Out of Boothapondy, Cape Division, 1918. Ret. (From Navalkaud Corps, Cape Division, 11 June 1970.)
Sen.-Capt. S. Asirvatham.—Out of Maniyankuzhy, Kalkulam Division, 1913. Ret. (From Catherine Booth Hospital, Nagercoil, 15 Dec. 1970.)
Sen.-Major M. S. Swamidhas.—Out of Karayankuzhy, North Cape Division, 1927. Ret. (From Kunnuvilai Corps, Cape Division, 7 Jan. 1971.)

Sen.-Capt. Pooranam (wife of Sen.-Capt. S. Stephen).—Out of Thazhakudy, Cape Division, 1915. Ret. (From Vadasery Corps, Cape Division, 10 Jan. 1971.)

Major M. Gurupatham.—Out of Retnapuram, Cape Division, 1925. Ret. (From Kadampadivilagam Corps, Cape Division, 7 Feb. 1971.)

Sen.-Capt. Annamma Vethackon.—Out of Matchakarai Corps, Kalkulam Division, 1915. Ret. (From Matchakarai Corps, Thuckalay Division, 20 Feb. 1971.)

Sen.-Capt. Rachel (wife of Sen.-Capt. N. Vethackon).—Out of Peral Corps, Kalkulam Division, Ret. (From Theamanoor, Marthandam Division, 7 May. 1971.)

India—South-Western

Adjt. D. Rachel Chacko.—Out of Kottarakara, 1930. Ret. (From Neyyattinkara, 10 June 1970.)

Brigr. A. Abraham.—Out of Iyroor, Thiruvella, 1925. Ret. (From Mavelikara, 1 July 1970.)

Adjt. J. Solomi (wife of late Adjt. J. Samuel).—Out of Kothukal, Trivandrum, 1907. Pens. (From Kokothamangalam, Nedumangad, 17 July 1970.)

Major Y. Enose.—Out of Edavakonam, Kottarakara, 1931. Ret. (From Trivandrum, 27 July 1970.)

Major M. Manickam.—Out of Nagercoil, 1906. Ret. (From Trivandrum, 29 July 1970.)

Major K. M. Enose.—Out of Thurithy, Thiruvella, 1923. Ret. (From Thiruvella, 13 Aug. 1970.)

Major T. S. Ahrone.—Out of Madakadu, Thiruvella, 1927. Ret. (From Thiruvella, 23 Aug. 1970.)

Major E. Mathei.—Out of Mattam, Mavelikara, 1918. Ret. (From Kottarakara, 2 Oct. 1970.)

Major V. Markose.—Out of Kooniyoor, Nedumangad, 1922. Ret. (From Neyyattinkara, 6 Oct. 1970.)

Sen.-Capt. P. Chacko.—Out of Oommanoor, Kottarakara, 1913. Ret. (From Kottarakara, 14 March 1971.)

Major D. Isaac.—Out of Irumpil Corps, Neyyattinkara, 1926. Ret. (From Kottoor, Nedumangad, 12 March 1917.)

India—Western

Major Narsi Nana.—Out of Muktipur, 1907. Ret. (From Dholka, 5 June 1970.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Senaputra.—Out of Madras, 1935. Ret. (From Madras, 27 Aug. 1970.)

Adjt. Shivibai Kuber.—Out of Mukti Mission, Kedgaon, 1920. Pens. (From Vansar, Nadiad, 19 Sept. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Sonabai David.—Out of G.B.S. Ahmedabad. Ret. (From Godbra, 27 Sept. 1970.)

Major Divaliabi Limba.—Out of Mukti Mission, Kedgaon, 1919. Ret. (From Ahmedabad, 10 Oct. 1970.)

Brigr. Kankubai Ganesh.—Out of Badapur. Ret. (From Ahmedabad, 3 Dec. 1970.)

Brigr. Solomon Dhulia.—Out of Muktipur B.B.S., 1906. Ret. (From Bombay, 12 Dec. 1970.)

Col. Prabhakar S. Das.—Out of Dohad, 1917. Ret. (From Emery Hospital, Anand, 19 Jan. 1971.)

Major Karunabai Solomon Jamboo.—Out of Mukti Mission, Kedgaon, 1918. Ret. (From Anand, 30 Jan. 1971.)

Major Samuel Dhulia.—Out of Shantipur Corps, Nadiad, 1942. Last appt. Sinhunj Corps. (From Sinhunj, 2 Feb. 1971.)

Comdt. Gangabai Lal.—Out of Pihij, 1899. Pens. (From Pihij, 9 Feb. 1971.)

Italy

Mrs. Major Carla Fani (*née* Sacchi).—Out of Milan, 1936. Ret. (From Florio d' Ischia, 6 June 1970.)

Mrs. Major Elvezia Salomon (*née* Guarnoli).—Out of Milan, 1910. Ret. (From Torre Pellice, 18 Jan. 1971.)

Japan

Mrs. Major Suga Ozaki (*née* Hasegawa).—Out of Kanda, 1918. Ret. (From Ocean Side, Calif., U.S.A., 13 Sept. 1970.)

Commr. Koshi Hasegawa.—Out of Yonago, 1930. Ret. (From Ban Hospital, Tokyo, 12 Nov. 1970.)

Major Tonojo Obu.—Out of Shizuoka, 1922. Ret. (From Onomichi, 19 Dec. 1970.)

Brigr. Nobuo Yamanoi.—Out of Nagano, 1932. Last appt. Camp and Conference Centre, Chiba (in charge). (From Camp and Conference Centre, 20 Dec. 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Tamiji Sorsoka (*née* Kobayashi).—Out of Kofu, 1929. Ret. (From Koto, 27 Mar. 1971.)

Netherlands

Adjt. Aaltje Nijkamp.—Out of Amsterdam VI, 1911. Ret. (From Nijverdal, 16 April, 1970.)

Brigr. Garret Jan Jansen.—Out of Zutphen, 1920. Ret. (From Zutphen, 9 June 1970.)

Adjt. Tietje de Haan.—Out of Hoorn, 1919. Ret. (From Putten, 27 Nov. 1970.)

Mrs. Adjt. Maria G. W. Govaars (*née* van Klaveren).—Out of Rotterdam II, 1900. Ret. (From Den Haag, 28 Dec. 1970.)

New Zealand

Brigr. Mabel Marshall.—Out of Christchurch City, 1912. Ret. (From hospital, Wellington, 18 July 1970.)

Brigr. Ellen Smith.—Out of Christchurch City, 1906. Ret. (From Resthaven, Wellington, 6 Sept. 1970.)

Major Merle Kennerley.—Out of Levin, 1946. Last appt. 'Mercy Jenkins', Eltham. (From hospital, Hawera, 16 Sept. 1970.)
Major Raymond Tong.—Out of Hastings, 1941. Last appt. Missing Persons Bureau. (From hospital, Wellington, 18 Dec. 1970.)
Mrs. Brigr. Hilda Caporn (*née* Hedges).—Out of Oamaru, 1907. Ret. (From hospital, Wellington, 22 Dec. 1970.)
Major Freda Kemsley.—Out of Napier, 1938. Ret. (From hospital, Napier, 22 Dec. 1970.)
Mrs. Major Claudia Beasy (*née* Street).—Out of Packenham (Aust.), 1900. Ret. (From 'Bethany', Melbourne, Vic., S.A., 17 Feb. 1971.)
Mrs. Lt.-Col. Edith Scotney (*née* Hocking).—Out of Perth, S.A., 1899. Ret. (From hospital, Wellington, 22 Mar. 1971.)
Sen.-Major David Taylor.—Out of Palmerston North, 1920. Ret. (From hospital, Wellington, 20 April 1971.)

Nigeria

Mrs. Lieut. Edem (*née* Udo).—Out of Ikot Use Ekong, 1969. (From Etinan Hospital, 25 Sept. 1970.)
Mrs. Major Aderibigbe (*née* Abraham).—Out of Igere, 1941. Ret. (From Ilesha, 21 Nov. 1970.)

Norway

Sen.-Major Tora Linden.—Out of Olso 2, 1920. Ret. (From hospital, Oslo, 29 May 1970.)
Mrs. Brigr. Emil Ovesen (*née* Eduarda Jacobsen).—Out of Stavanger, 1904. Ret. (From Bramwell Booth Memorial Retired Officers' Home, Oslo, 8 June 1970.)
Brigr. Hilmar Rönning.—Out of Molde, 1914. Ret. (From Bramwell Booth Memorial Retired Officers' Home, Oslo, 1 July 1970.)
Mrs. Brigr. Carla Lösnes (*née* Moe).—Out of Levanger, 1922. Ret. (From Diakon-Home, Oslo, 24 Aug. 1970.)
Lt.-Col. Karl Karlsen.—Out of Nedre Eiker, 1904. Ret. (From Ullevål Hospital, Oslo, 15 Sept. 1970.)
Adjt. Anna Brodahl.—Out of Åmot Modum, 1911. Ret. (From Skotselv, 17 July, 1970.)
Mrs. Major Signe Lilledrange (*née* Kvalsvik).—Out of Ålesund, 1948. Last appt. Men's Social Service, Håpets Dör, Fetsund. (From hospital, Fetsund, 26 Sept. 1970.)
Sen.-Major Oleanne Langlo.—Out of Ålesund, 1920. Ret. (From Stranda hospital, 15 Nov. 1970.)
Sen.-Major Borghild Brede.—Out of Bodö, 1926. Ret. (From Narvik, 1 Jan. 1971.)
Lt.-Col. Bjarne Bye.—Out of Sandnessjöen, 1925. Ret. (From hospital, Oslo, 11 Jan. 1971.)
Lt.-Col. Ludvig Skjaerstad.—Out of Harstad, 1909. Ret. (From hospital, Oslo, 13 Jan. 1971.)
Sen.-Major Margit Jakobsen.—Out of Stavanger, 1916. Ret. (From hospital, Stavanger, 18 Jan. 1971.)
Brigr. Mikal Monsen.—Out of Bergen 1, 1917. Ret. (From hospital, Bergen, 11 Feb. 1971.)
Mrs. Brigr. Karen Östgaard (*née* Lindland).—Out of Mandal, 1939. Ret. (From hospital, Oslo, 20 Feb. 1971.)
Mrs. Lt.-Col. Alma Linderud (*née* Jensen Köbsted).—Out of Copenhagen, Denmark, 1915. Ret. (From hospital, Oslo, 29 Mar. 1971.)

Pakistan

Major R. Inayat Masih.—Out of Shantinagar, 1942. Pens. (From hospital, Lahore, 7 July 1970.)

Rhodesia

Major Ben Mhambi.—Out of Pearson, 1935. Ret. (From Bulawayo, July 1970.)
Capt. Shadreck Murambwa.—Out of Kanyemba, 1967. Last appt. Chinyika Corps (C.O.) (From Harare Hospital, 18 Feb. 1971.)

Scotland

Brigr. Jepson Jepson.—Out of Darwen, 1923. Ret. (From Scarborough, 1 Mar. 1971.)
Capt. Margaret Warden.—Out of Hull Icehouse, 1963. Last appt. Spittal, Glasgow. (From hospital, Edinburgh, 18 Mar. 1971.)

South Africa

Mrs. Sen.-Major Catherine Mary Moore (*née* Smith).—Out of Cape Town 1, 1919. Ret. (From Cape Town, 1 June 1970.)
Lt.-Col. Hal Beckett.—Out of Toronto Temple, Can., 1906. Ret. (From Canada, 26 April 1971.)
Mrs. Brigr. Nellie Buthelezi (*née* Mntambo).—Out of Rallton, 1921. Ret. (From Durban, 15 April 1971.)
Mrs. Major Pauline Matunjwa (*née* Mate).—Out of Catherine Booth Corps, 1909. Ret. (From Amatikulu, 5 April 1971.)

Sweden

Brigr. Hjalmar Hellmén.—Out of Örebro I, 1912. Ret. (From hospital, Nässjö, 29 April 1970.)
Brigr. Valborg Nilsson.—Out of Skurup, 1921. Ret. (From Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm, 23 May 1970.)
Major Elin Vestlund.—Out of Göteborg V, 1919. Ret. (From Göteborg, 5 June 1970.)
Adjt. Frida Janson.—Out of Stockholm V, 1900. Ret. (From Gävle, 27 June 1970.)
Brigr. Ernst Molin.—Out of Nässjö, 1917. Ret. (From Södersjukhuset, Stockholm, 1 Sept. 1970.)

Mrs. Col. Mary Hartelius (*née* Bladlund).—Out of Gävle, 1924. Ret. (From Officers' Nursing Home, Bromma, 13 Oct. 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Karin Frisk (*née* Karlsson).—Out of Karlstad, 1933. Men's Social Work. (From hospital, Västerås, 21 Oct. 1970.)

Major Zarah Dahläng.—Out of Vansbro, 1928. Ret. (From Home for Retired Officers, Stocksund, 9 Nov. 1970.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Anna Argärd (*née* Alexanderson).—Out of Stockholm I, 1914. Ret. (From St. Görans sjukhus, Stockholm, 15 Nov. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Hanna Johansson.—Out of Karlskoga, 1920. Ret. (From St. Görans sjukhus, Stockholm, 15 Nov. 1970.)

Major Wiktor Petterson.—Out of Ludvika, 1903. Ret. (From Åkeshovs sjukhem, Stockholm, 18 Nov. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Naemi Kvist.—Out of Kristinehamn, 1920. Ret. (From Årsta sjukhem, Stockholm, 23 Dec. 1970.)

Mrs. Major Maria Karlsson (*née* Englund).—Out of Gävle I, 1908. Ret. (From Sabbatsbergs sjukhus, Stockholm, 20 March 1971.)

Major Anna Sekt.—Out Stockholm I, 1907. Ret. (From Kungshults sjukhem, Hälsingborg, 27 March 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Hilma Larsson (*née* Blanck).—Out of Norrtälje, 1910. Ret. (From Betaniahemmet, Stockholm, 31 March 1971.)

Switzerland

Brigr. Paul Martl.—Out of Berne 2, 1928. Ret. (From Thun, 28 April 1970.)

Brigr. Karl Gurtner.—Out of Schwarzenburg, 1927. Ret. (From Zürich, 28 June 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Rosa Burger (*née* Bernhard).—Out of Rorbas, 1900. Ret. (From Ringgenberg, 17 Nov. 1970.)

Major Balbina Schmid.—Out of Zürich 3, 1908. Ret. (From St. Gallen, 11 Mar. 1971.)

Comdt. Emma Grether.—Out of Lörrach, Germany, 1905. Pens. (From Berne, 14 Mar. 1971.)

Major Frieda Glaus.—Out of Berne 2, 1921. Ret. (From Heiden, 20 April 1971.)

United States of America—National

Col. Jane E. Wrieden.—Out of Yonkers, New York, 1925. Ret. (From New York, N.Y., 7 June 1970.)

United States of America—Eastern

Sen.-Major William Harvey.—Out of Philadelphia 4, Pa., 1922. Ret. (From Point Pleasant Hospital, N.J., 28 April 1970.)

Mrs. Major Carrie Jerrett (*née* Palmer).—Out of South Norwalk, Conn., 1910. Ret. (From Doctors Hospital, St. Petersburg, Fla., 28 April 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Dorothy Scott (*née* Ditmer).—Out of New York Temple, N.Y., 1940. Last appt. Flushing, N.Y., Booth Memorial Medical Center. (From Booth Memorial Medical Center, 12 May 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Mary Whitmore (*née* Buchanan).—Out of Clearfield, Pa., 1924. Ret. (From hospital, Harrisburg, Pa., 12 May 1970.)

Major Ernest Toplis.—Out of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1921. Ret. (From Conva Center, Neptune, N.J., 14 May 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Jean Sparks (*née* Condie).—Out of Kingston, Ont., Canada, 1922. Ret. (From Glen Ridge, N.J., 10 June 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Lila Coates (*née* Wiseman).—Out of Toledo, Ohio, 1919. Ret. (From Hanna House Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 15 June 1970.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Mercy Olley (*née* Harvey).—Out of Worcester, Mass., 1917. Ret. (From Kingston, Pa., 22 June 1970.)

Major Gertrude Atkinson.—Out of Philadelphia Settlement, Pa., 1927. Ret. (From Retired Officers' Residence, Asbury Park, N.J., 30 June 1970.)

Sen.-Major Victor Doughty.—Out of New York 10, N.Y., 1921. Ret. (From Evangeline-by-the-Sea Residence, Ocean Grove, N.J., 3 July 1970.)

Major Robert Bush.—Out of Sayre, Pa. 1933. Ret. (From Mercy Hospital, Portland, Maine, 22 July 1970.)

Mrs. Major Elsie Spohn (*née* Dean).—Out of Walthamstow, England, 1908. Ret. (From Conva Center, Neptune, N.J., 25 July 1970.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Mary Campbell (*née* Safford).—Out of Syracuse, N.Y., 1893. Ret. (From Villa Nursing Home, San Francisco, Calif., 28 July 1970.)

Brigr. Mae Sterzing.—Out of New York 1, N.Y., 1911. Ret. (From Halifax Hospital, Daytona Beach, Fla., 29 July 1970.)

Mrs. Major Ada Wheatley (*née* Duro).—Out of Uniontown, Pa., 1916. Ret. (From Greenville, Pa., 31 Aug. 1970.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Ina Tiffin Perrett (*née* Norfolk).—Out of London East, Ont., Canada, 1923. Ret. (From Fitkin Hospital, Neptune, N.J., 4 Sept. 1970.)

Major Frank Raymond.—Out of Bristol, Conn., 1946. Last appt. N.E. Ohio Divisional Public Relations and Service Extension Secretary. (From Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Sept. 1970.)

Major Bessie Kingsbury.—Out of Rochester, N.Y., 1901. Ret. (From St. Johns Nursing Home, Rochester, N.Y., 26 Sept. 1970.)

Sen.-Major William Valentine.—Out of Cambridge, Mass., 1922. Ret. (From Retired Officers' Residence, Asbury Park, N.J., 9 Oct. 1970.)

Mrs. Comdt. Amanda Wilbur Gullage (*née* Jones).—Out of North Adams, Mass., 1904. Ret. (From Edgewater Nursing Manor, Clearwater, Fla., 18 Oct. 1970.)

Brigr. Harry Heinsbach.—Out of Norristown, Pa., 1908. Ret. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., 2 Nov. 1970.)

Brigr. Gunnar Lundsten.—Out of Youngstown 2, Ohio, 1919. Ret. (From Brooklyn, N.Y., 8 Nov. 1970.)

Mrs. Capt. Janet Berkhoudt (*née* Summers).—Out of Buffalo Citadel, N.Y., 1964. Last appt. Tonawanda, N.Y. (C.O.). (From DeGraff Hospital, Tonawanda, N.Y., 10 Nov. 1970.)

Mrs. Major Lottie Brindley (*née* Pettigrew).—Out of Toronto Parliament Street, Ont., Canada, 1908. Ret. (From hospital, Burlington, Ont., Canada, 27 Nov. 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Emma White (*née* Grace).—Out of Pittsburgh 1, Pa., 1921. Ret. (From hospital, West Reading, Pa., on 18 Dec. 1970.)

Brigr. James Henderson.—Out of Dayton, Ohio, 1911. (From Brigantine, N.J., 10 Jan. 1971.)

Mrs. Comdt. Hilda Oster (*née* Johanson).—Out of Skovde, Sweden, 1907. Pens. (From Hollywood, Fla., 24 Jan. 1971.)

Brigr. William Murtaugh.—Out of Anaconda, Montana, 1928. Ret. (From Deaconess Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Feb. 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Eulalee DaCosta (*née* Robinson).—Out of Mountainside, St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, W.I., 1919. Ret. (From nursing home, Philadelphia, Pa., 11 Feb. 1971.)

Sen.-Major Lucy Miller.—Out of Middletown, Ohio, 1918. Ret. (From Hamilton, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1971.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Grace Dowdell.—Out of Rochester, N.Y., Men's Social Service Center, 1905. Ret. (From hospital, Steubenville, Ohio, 10 March 1971.)

Brigr. Joseph Heard.—Out of Pittsburg 1, Pa., 1928. Ret. (From Asbury Park, N.J., 22 March 1971.)

Mrs. Brigr. Ethel Nicol (*née* Thomas).—Out of Jacksonville, Fla., 1915. Ret. (From Hyannis, Mass., 24 April 1971.)

United States of America—Central

Brigr. Alfred Gorton.—Out of Milwaukee Settlement, Wis., 1930. Ret. (From Austin, Minn., 18 May 1970.)

Brigr. Jens Folledtoft.—Out of Galveston, Texas, 1922. Ret. (From Yuma, Ariz., 21 May 1970.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Ellen Okerstrom (*née* Bergen).—Out of New York 2, 1914. Ret. (From Chicago, Ill., 7 July 1970.)

Mrs. Major Frances Stamp (*née* Ireson).—Out of Canberry, Manitoba, 1907. Ret. (From Bramsom, Mo., 20 July 1970.)

Sen.-Major Ruth Lowe.—Out of Huron, S.D., 1922. Ret. (From Los Angeles, Calif., 31 July 1970.)

Brigr. Paul A. Nelson.—Out of Orange, Texas, 1923. Ret. (From Kansas City, Mo., 2 Sept. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Lonnie Myers.—Out of Hot Springs, 1915. Ret. (From Wichita, Kan., 4 Sept. 1970.)

Brigr. Edward R. Johnson.—Out of Virginia, Minn., 1924. Ret. (From Benton Harbor, Mich., 7 Oct. 1970.)

Major Tula Miller.—Out of Kearney, Nebr., 1928. Ret. (From Lincoln, Nebr., 15 Oct. 1970.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. T. M. Larsen (*née* Halvorsen).—Out of Chicago Kedzie, Ill., 1923. Ret. (From Petersburg, Fla., 22 Nov. 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Bertie Morris (*née* Ellis).—Out of Halifax, England, 1915. Ret. (From Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England, 24 Nov. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Paul Heubner.—Out of St. Louis 1, Mo., 1923. (From St. Louis, Mo., 24 Dec. 1970.)

Lt.-Col. Anton Cedervall.—Out of Västerås, Sweden, 1911. Ret. (From Erie, Penna., 29 Dec. 1970.)

Brigr. Arthur C. Ainsworth.—Out of Everett, Washington, 1915. Ret. (From Chicago, Ill., 14 Jan. 1971.)

Brigr. Mrs. J. Caroline Antrim (*née* Nelson).—Out of Tracy, Minn., 1902. Ret. (From Asbury Park, N.J., 24 Jan. 1971.)

Ensign Dexter Moss.—Out of Springfield, Miss., 1907. Ret. (From Needles, Calif., 18 Feb. 1971.)

Mrs. Sen.-Major Frederick Hodgeman (*née* Reed).—Out of Pontiac, Ill., 1927. Ret. (From Danville, Ill., 13 April 1971.)

Sen.-Major W. Herbert Pomroy.—Out of King's Cross, London, England, 1921. Ret. (From Moncton, N.B., Canada, 1 April 1971.)

Major Joseph Watkins.—Out of High Point, N.C., 1918. Ret. (From Kansas City, Mo., 30 April 1971.)

United States of America—Southern

Major Lewis Phelps.—Out of Columbus, Ohio, 1913. Ret. (From Orlando, Fla., 30 April 1970.)

Major Esther Thompson.—Out of Muskogee, Okla., 1924. Ret. (From Pasadena, Calif., 7 June 1970.)

Capt. Donald Wolff.—Out of Norfolk, Va., 1957. Sick Leave. Last appt. on loan Eastern Terr. Finance Dept. Asst. (From South Ozone Park, N.Y., 10 June 1970.)

Brigr. Verner Vansyckle.—Out of Easten, Penna., 1919. Ret. (From Dallas, Texas, 23 July 1970.)

Mrs. Major Ada Graves (*née* Trembath).—Out of Bradford, Penna, 1916. Ret. (From Arlington, Va., 22 Aug. 1970.)

Sen.-Major Alta Salisbury.—Out of Olean, N.Y., 1921. Ret. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., 28 Aug 1970.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Edith Hickey (*née* McCollum).—Out of Massilon, Ohio, 1909. Ret. (From Jacksonville, Fla., 4 Sept. 1970.)

Mrs. Major Mattie Mock (*née* Dyson).—Out of Columbia, S.C., 1923. Ret. (From Greenville, Miss., 12 Oct. 1970.)

Mrs. Lt.-Col. Ernestina Turrel (*née* Stuart).—Out of Detroit, Mich., 1917. Ret. (From Atlanta, Ga., 26 Oct. 1970.)

Lt.-Col. William Devoto.—Out of Newark, N.J., 1930. Ret. (From St. Petersburg, Fla., 3 Jan. 1971.)

Adjt. Dora Stephens.—Out of Tonkawa, Okla., 1926. Pens. (From Boise, Idaho, 7 Jan. 1971.)

Major John Polansky.—Out of Houston, Texas, 1937. Last appt. Men's Social Service Center, Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (Mgr.). (From Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 25 Jan. 1971.)

Brigr. Thomas Gregory.—Out of Lake Charles, La., 1924. Ret. (From Antonio, Texas, 5 Feb. 1971.)

Mrs. Major Mary Vansweden (*née* Slack).—Out of Cleveland, Ohio, 1907. Ret. (From Knoxville, Tenn., 8 Feb. 1971.)

Mrs. Adjt. Stella Parker (*née* Smith).—Out of Atlanta, Ga., 1912. Pens. (From Durham, N.C., 1 Mar. 1971.)

Brigr. Julius Satterfield, O.F.—Out of Greensboro, N.C., 1911. Ret. (From Winston-Salem, N.C., 2 Mar. 1971.)

Sen.-Major Maurice Smith.—Out of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, 1925. Ret. (From Washington, D.C., 19 April 1971.)

United States of America—Western

Major John Purdy.—Out of Minneapolis, Minn., 1916. Ret. (From hospital, Hayward, Calif., 17 May 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Goodie Mosely (*née* Wingard).—Out of Mt. Vernon, Wash. (From hospital, Seattle, Wash., 31 May 1970.)

Mrs. Major Maud Roe (*née* Plunkett).—Out of St. Louis 2, Mo., 1910. Ret. (From hospital, Santa Cruz, Calif., 4 June 1970.)

Mrs. Brigr. Lillian Helsinger (*née* Goodwin).—Out of Racine, Wis., 1970. Ret. (From Rest Home, Long Beach, Calif., 12 Aug. 1970.)

Mrs. Col. Elsie Post (*née* Allemann).—Out of Los Angeles 2, Calif. Ret. (From rest home, Cedar Grove, N.J., 15 Aug. 1970.)

Brigr. Matt Schofield.—Out of Los Angeles 1, Calif., 1924. Ret. (From hospital, Santa Barbara, Calif., 6 Sept. 1970.)

Mrs. Major Agnes Gartrel (*née* Ellis).—Out of Ironwood, Mich., 1905. Ret. (From nursing home, Oxnard, Calif., 5 Oct. 1970.)

Sen.-Major William Nock.—Out of Brantford Ont., Canada, 1907. Ret. (From New Canaan, Conn., 27 Oct. 1970.)

Brigr. Edgar Harris.—Out of Tyler, Texas, 1903. Ret. (From convalescent hospital, Long Beach, Calif., 28 Dec. 1970.)

Salvation Army Students' Fellowship

The Salvation Army Students' Fellowship, originating in Norway in January 1942, and later spreading to other countries, received official constitution in 1950, under the world presidency of the General.

The aim of the movement is to unite Salvationist students and graduates of universities, colleges and other centres of higher education in Christian fellowship, and such Salvation Army service as may from time to time be appropriate.

Territorial Membership (at December, 1970)

Australia Eastern, 80.
Southern, 75.
Canada, 402.
Denmark, 22.
Ghana, 51.
Great Britain, 387.
India, Madras & Andhra, 100.
South-Eastern, 86.
South-Western, 119.
Netherlands, 130.
New Zealand, 104.
Nigeria, 80.
Norway, 45.
Rhodesia, 313.
Sweden, 40.
U.S.A. Eastern, 387.
Western, 379.
Zambia, 36.

Who's Who in The Salvation Army

On 1 September 1971

1. The following lists contain the names of officers of and above the rank of Lieut.-Colonel.

2. The place and date in parenthesis immediately following the name denote the place from which the officer entered Army service and year commissioned. Where there has been interruption in service the particulars given refer to original entry, and re-entry. Because officer-wives are officers in their own right, details of their entry to active service are shown separately, including maiden name and rank at the time of marriage.

3. The country of origin, where not stated, is that in which the officer is now serving.

4. Details of appointment (where not given in this section) may be ascertained under the territorial or departmental headings.

5. With retired officers the country, etc., mentioned indicates that in which the officer relinquished active service.

6. Definitions of abbreviations are given on page 33.

Officers on Active Service

A

ABADIE, Gilbert. (Nancy, 1929.) Comr. T.C., France. *b.* 23.8.1903. Pioneered work in Algeria (1934); served in Brazil (T.C. 1957-65), & at I.H.Q. (Special Service). *Croix de Guerre (1940).* Author of *Aimé Boisson, David Miche, Est-ce Clair pour vous?* *m.* Lt. Lucienne Collet (Paris Bastille, 1929), 1931; p.G. 1932. *m.* Adjt. Marguerite Roulier (Paris Montparnasse, 1934), 1948.

ADAMS, Bernard Frederick James. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1930). Col. C.S. S.P.S. *b.* 2.9.1908. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. International Staff Bandmaster since 1947. *m.* Lt. Ivy Newton (Chalk Farm, 1937), 1937.

ADAMS, Leonard Arthur. (Penge, U.K., 1931.) Lt.-Col. O.C. Hong Kong. *b.* 12.7.1910. Served in B.T., S. China, Burma, W. China, India N.E. & U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Ruby I. Palm (Wenatchee, Wash., 1942), 1950.

ADLAM, Frederick John. (Chepstow, U.K., 1925.) Comr. T.C., Rhodesia. *b.* 10.12.1904. Served in B.T., Rhodesia (G.S., 1952-56), Nigeria (T.C. 1956-62), & E. Afr. (T.C. 1962-66). *m.* Capt. Violet Brewer (Chepstow, U.K. 1926), 1928.

ALLAN, Annie. (Kilburn, 1939.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 4.5.1915.

ALLEMAND, Fritz Edmundo. (Buenos Aires Central, 1936.) Lt.-Col. C.S., S. Am. E. *b.* 15.3.1914. Served in S. Am. W. *m.* Adjt. Ruth M. T. Jonson (Stockholm, Sweden, 1928), 1939.

ALLEMAND, Marcelo Bramwell. (Buenos Aires Central, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 18.9.1911. Served in S. Am. W. *m.* Capt. Mary Scott (Buenos Aires Central, 1933), 1937.

AMU, Benjamin. (Abekoase, 1940, w. wife, *née* Hanna Lakwa Dabrah.) Lt.-Col. G.S. Ghana. *b.* 1.1.1913.

AN, Kil Wha. (Yong Dong, 1934, w. wife, *née* Son Hung Kun.) Lt.-Col. Korea. *b.* 21.12.1910.

ANDERSEN, Daniel Anthony. (Hendøn, 1938.) Col. I.H.Q. M.D. (Lon.), F.R.C.S., F.I.C.S., D.T.M. & H. (Liv.). Warrington Yorke Medalist in Tropical Hygiene (1947). Served in India W. Reviser of the 4th edition of the *Tropical Health Manual* and author of *India Problems* (in Swedish and Norwegian). *b.* 6.11.1906. *m.* Capt. Solvi Hammer (Oslo I, 1938), 1938. M.B., B.Ch. (Oslo).

ANDERSEN, Johannes William. (Copenhagen Gartnergade, 1944.) Lt.-Col. C.S. Den. *b.* 23.9.1924. *m.* Lt. Ruth Hertz (Esbjerg, 1948), 1949.

ANDERSON, C. Milton. (Rockford, Ill., w. wife, *née* Lily Edstrom, 1943.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cen. *b.* 19.6.1914. Mrs. A. p.G. 1959. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Lucy Gabrielsen (Evanston, Ill., 1945), 1960.

ANDERSON, Ernest William George. (Dundee 2, 1932.) Col. G.S. Scotland. *b.*

11.9.1912. *m.* Lt. Violet Tatnall (Newcastle Temple, 1935), 1936. Served in B.T.

ANDERSON, Mrs. Marion. (Capt. Layman, San Francisco 3, 1934.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 16.7.1913. Ww. Brigr. Kenneth A.; p.G. 1968.

ANDRADEZ, Mario. (Salto, Uruguay, 1929.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 28.2.1908. *m.* Capt. Lily C. Booth (Buenos Aires Cen., 1928), 1933.

ANGEL, Robert Jack. (Wilmington, Cal., 1935.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 29.7.1913. *m.* Lt. Gertrude Goul (Wilmington, Cal., 1935), 1938.

ASHBY, Arthur Stanley. (Harlesden, 1931.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 15.11.1908. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Violet Hunter (Harlesden, 1931), 1934.

ATWELL, Richard. (Plymouth, Pa., 1936.) Lt.-Col. G.S., Rhodesia. *b.* 1.4.1915. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Doris Wiltsie (Oswego, N.Y., 1932), 1939.

B

BAGGS, John William. (Boston 3, Mass., 1928.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 14. 2. 1907. *m.* Lt. Mary Leggett (Albany, N.Y., 1930), 1933.

BAKER, Ernest Keith. (Parramatta, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 4.3.1913. Served in N.Z. *m.* Capt. Edna Amos (Parramatta, 1935), 1941.

BAKER, Sidney. (Gloucester, 1934.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 11.10.1911. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Doris Mullins (Wolverhampton, 1935), 1937.

BAMFORD, William Arthur. (Williamsport, Pa., 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 25.5.1909. *m.* Capt. Eleanor Breen (Passaic, N.J., 1929), 1932.

BARNES, Albert Clifton. (Harlesden, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 12.5.1907. Served in B.T. & M.S.S. G.B. & I. and at S.A. Farm Colony, Hadleigh. *m.* Mrs. Adjt. Geeves (*née* Lilian Edwards) (Norland Castle, 1926), 1943.

BARNES, Cyril John. (Buckingham, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 21.9.1912. Served in B.T. Author of *The Rising Sun* (Matilda Hatcher), etc. *m.* Capt. Chrissie Small (Buckingham, 1933), 1936.

BARNES, Ernest Mervyn. (Reading Cen., 1935.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 5.1.1912. *m.* Lt. Edna Hall (Regent Hall, 1939), 1940.

BARONOWSKY, Johan. (Tranås, 1937.) Lt.-Col. T.C., Equat. Afr. *b.* 30.3.1915. Served in France and Sweden. *m.* Capt. Ruth M. E. Borg (Tranås, 1936), 1943.

BARRELL, Suzanne. (Paris Central, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Frce. *b.* 27.7.1913. Served in Belg. & Switz.

BARRETT, Stanley Arthur Gordon. (Penge, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 9.3.1909. Served in B.T., C.Am. & W.I., & at S.A.A.S. & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ivy Fuller (Weston-super-Mare, 1929), 1933.

BARRY, Donald V. (San Francisco 1, Calif., 1935; Seattle Cit., 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 24.4.1914. *m.* Capt. Sibyl Jensen (Portland Cit., Ore., 1935), 1938.

BARRY, Harold George. (Salt Lake City, Utah, 1932.) Col. C.S. U.S.A. East. *b.* 16.6.1910. Served in U.S.A. West and as Chaplain U.S. Army in N. Africa and Italy (1943-46). *m.* Adjt. Faith Boyd (San Francisco 1, Calif., 1929), 1943.

BARTON, Clarence George. (Peterborough, Ont., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 3.6.1911. *m.* Lt. Faith Boorman (Peterborough, Ont., 1935), 1937.

BAUTOVICH, Cyril Joseph Blake. (Shepparton, Vic., 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 9.6.1916. *m.* Adjt. Annie Hough (Hornsby, N.S.W., 1934), 1945.

BEAN, Jeffrey. (Eston, 1931.) Lt.-Col. S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. Ltd. *b.* 27.1.1912. Served in B.T., N. China, Korea, & at S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Clara Tickner (Thornton Heath, 1934), 1938.

BEASY, Raymond. (Malvern, 1936.) Col. Aus. S. *b.* 24.9.1909. *m.* Capt. Eva Saunders (Buckland Hill, 1934), 1942.

BEEK, Anna Maria Y. A. (Amsterdam Congress Hall, Neth., 1936.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 8.4.1912. Served in Neth. & Congo. B.A. (S. Africa), B.Ed. (Johannesburg).

BELL, Nicholas. (Edson, Alta., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 26.11.1907. *m.* Capt. Emma Fitzpatrick (Calgary 3, 1926), 1931.

BENJAMIN, B. L. (C.T.S., Rura, 1927.) Lt.-Comr., T.C., Pakistan. *b.* 30.12.1907. Served in India N.-E. *m.* Capt. Zorah Begam (Lahore G.B.S., 1928), 1929; p.G. 1956. *m.* Lt. Junica Sarwar (Lahore Central, 1958), 1958.

BERGSMA, Ienskje. (Harlingen, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 28.7.1912.

BIGGS, Frederick Harry. (Hamburg 2, Ger., 1928.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.6.1907. Served in Ger., Austria, Hungary & B.T. F.B.A.A. *m.* Capt. Marta von Thun, 1934; p.G. 1942. *m.* Lt. Emily Nyemecz (Clapton C.H., 1948), 1948.

BLOMBERG, Göste. (Östersund, Sweden, 1924.) Comr. T.C., Sweden. *b.* 5.4.1905. Served in U.S.A. East., Fin. (C.S.), Den. (T.C.), Ger. (T.C.) and at I.H.Q. Knight Order of Vasa. *m.* Lt. Sonja Olsén (Göteborg 6, 1930), 1931.

BONIFACE, Edward Joseph. (Addlestone, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 15.12.1917. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Sadie Thorpe (Hendon, 1935), 1942.

BOON, Arthur William. (Hamilton, 1929.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 4.7.1907. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Maude Kilgour (Palmerston North, 1928), 1937.

BORDAS, Jean Albert. (Bordeaux, 1929.) Col. O.C., Belg. *b.* 14.9.1909. Served in Algeria, Belg. (G.S., 1956-61), Switz., Italy (O.C., 1963-69), Frce. (C.S., 1969-71). *m.* Capt. Hilda Crausaz (Hadleigh, U.K., 1929), 1934.

BORITZKI, Artur. (Königsberg 1/Pr., 1929.) Col. Ger. *b.* 31.12.1908. *m.* Adjt. Hildegard Banse (Königsberg 1/Pr., 1930), 1942.

BOSSHARDT, Alida M. (Utrecht, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 8.6.1913. O.F. 1962). Knight Order of Oranje-Nassau (1966).

BOYD, Mrs. Dorothy (Lt. Beckett, Reykjavik, Iceland, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 10.5.1914. Served in Scot. and at S.P.S. W.w. Brigr. Hugh B.; p.G. 1965.

BOYES, William. (Carluke, 1932.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 3.7.1912. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Jane Gwysher (Chelsea, 1933), 1937.

BREWER, Virginia Esther Ruth. (Chicago Englewood, 1940.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 1.4.1915.

BRIGMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Jeanette Essen, Junction City, Kansas, 1934.) U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 11.10.1914. Ww. Lt.-Col. Olin N.B.; p.G. 1967.

BROWN, Arnold. (Belleville, Can., 1935.) Comr. The Chief of the Staff. *b.* 13.12. 1913. Vice-Chairman: S.A. Trustee Co., and S.A. Officers' Pension Fund Board. Vice-President: Reliance Bank, S.A.A.S., S.A. Gen Ins. Corp., and S.P.S. Served in Canada in Field, Editorial and Public Relations appointments, and as Terr. Youth Secretary (1962-64); Public Relations Secretary, I.H.Q. (1964-69), with responsibility for creation of Advisory Boards in U.K., also for Centenary Climax Appeal. M.R.I.P. Author of *What hath God Wrought?* *m.* Lt. Jean Barclay (Montreal Cit., 1938), 1939.

Mrs. Brown has oversight of Missionary Hostel and I.H.Q. Homes of Rest. International President: S.A. Girl Guides and L.-S. Guards. World President: S.A. Nurses' Fellowship.

BROWN, Thomas Cummings. (Folkestone, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 4.3.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Grace Edwards (Brighton C.H., 1938), 1943.

BROWN, William George. (Bethnal Green, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. *b.* 26.7.1911. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Minnie Oddy, (Walthamstow Higham Hill, U.K., 1939.) 1941.

BUIST, Frederick John Samuel. (Llanelli Citadel, 1930.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 22.12. 1910. Served in N. China, Philippines (O.C.) & Hong Kong (O.C.). *m.* Capt. Evelyn M. Judd (Darlington, 1927), 1934.

BURROWS, William Bramwell. (Hinckley, 1936). Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 17.12.1913. Served in B.T. Author of *All Things New, When Jesus was Here*, etc. *m.* Capt. Christine Coe (Mansfield, 1933), 1940.

BUSS, Franz. (Erfurt, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Germany. *b.* 17.6.1908. *m.* Lt. Margarete Maschuw (Insterburg, 1931), 1933.

BYFIELD, Charles William. (Aston, U.K., 1929.) Col. B.T. *b.* 6.1.1909. Served in Carib. & C. Am. (C.S., 1969-71). *m.* Capt. Kathleen Duggins (Redditch, U.K., 1930), 1933.

C

CALLISS, Gladys. (Colonel Light Gardens, Aus. S., 1935). Col. C.S., Indonesia. *b.* 23.10.1913. Served in Aus. S.

CAREY, Edward. (Cleveland 2, Ohio. 1924.) Comr. National Commander, U.S.A. *b.* 13.1.1906. Served at I.H.Q. as I.S. for America and Australasia (1964-68) and in U.S.A. East (T.C. 1968-69). B.Sc. (New York). *m.* Lt. Faith Seaver (Hartford, Conn., 1926), 1928.

CARL, Arthur L. (Colorado Springs, Colo., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 20.12. 1910. *m.* Lt. Xelia Linder (Colorado Springs, Colo., 1932), 1934.

CARLSON, Paul J. (Hartford, Conn., 1924.) Comr. T.C., U.S.A. East. *b.* 2.11.1904. Served in U.S.A. East (C.S. 1962-63), South (T.C. 1963-65) and Central (T.C. 1966-70). *m.* Capt. Ethel Glasco (Philadelphia 4, Pa., 1925), 1928.

CARPENTER, George Raymond. (Rock Ferry, U.K., 1937.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 21.3.1908. Served in B.T., Germany and Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Olive Estill (Clapton C.H., U.K., 1939), 1940.

CARR, Arthur Eugene. (Doncaster, 1929.) Lt.-Comr. Managing Director, S.A.A.S. & S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. *b.* 5.11.1909. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. *m.* Adjt. Irene Cummins (Wood Green, 1929), 1940.

CHAMBERLAIN, William Edgar. (New York, Tremont, 1927; New York Temple, 1938.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., U.S.A. South. *b.* 9.1.1909. Served in U.S.A. East, West (C.S.), and Carib. & C. Am. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Ethel Turner (Schenectady, N.Y., 1926; New York Temple, N.Y., 1938), 1931.

CHAMORRO, Manuela O. (Buenos Aires 2, 1935). Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 17.6.1915.

CHANDLER, James George. (Norwich Cit., 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 5.1.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Henrietta Ford (Enniskillen, 1932), 1936.

CHARRON, William. (Troy, N.Y., 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 14.8.1907. *m.* Capt. Gertrude Hopkins Moak (Oneonta, N.Y., 1928) 1934.

CHASTAGNIER, Edouard. (Marseille 1, 1931.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 13.10.1904.

Served in French Guiana. *Médaille Pénitentiaire* (1951). *m.* Capt. Hélène Palpant (Valence, 1928), 1933.

CHELLIAH, V. Joseph. (Varasery, Cape, 1927.) Lt.-Col. T.C., India S.-E. *b.* 20.9.1906. *m.* Lt. Jeevaratnam (Thazhakudy, 1928), 1928.

CHESHAM, Albert Howard. (Kansas City 1, Mo., 1938.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 13.6.1911. Served in U.S.A. Cent. B.A. (Kansas City). *m.* Lt. Sally Keeler (Chicago 5, 1940), 1940. Author of *Born to Battle* (1965) and *Walking with the Wind* (poems), (1969).

CHEVALLY, Robert. (Geneva 1, 1941.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *b.* 6.7.1919. m. Capt. Simone Gindraux (Lausanne 1, 1947), 1953.

CHUN, Yong Sup. (Kum Bul Rang, w. wife, 1935.) Col. C.S., Korea. *b.* 18.9.1909.

CLEMANN, Fritz. (Schaffhausen, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Switzerland. *b.* 16.5.1906. *m.* Lt. Ruth Bretscher (Zürich Central, 1934), 1935.

CLEVELAND, Harlan Munn. (Birmingham 2, Ala., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 9.2.1918. *m.* Capt. Ethel Jones (St. Petersburg, Fla., 1937), 1941.

COATES, Cyril. (Kirkby Stephen, 1929.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 23.11.1907. Served in Scotland. *m.* Capt. Helen Milligan (Airdrie, 1931), 1936.

COHN, Marion Max. (Kansas City Temple, Mo., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 5.4.1907. *m.* Capt. Marie Van Kramen (Rochester, Minn., 1925), 1929.

COLLIER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Muriel Mitchell, Bellingham, Wash.) U.S.A. West. *b.* 2.5.1916. Ww. Lt.-Col. Bramwell C.; p.G. 1969.

CONE, Carl Eugene. (Clearwater, Fla., 1929.) Col. U.S.A. National. *b.* 21.10.1909. Served in U.S.A. South. *m.* Capt. Hannah Dimberline (Sebring, Fla., 1929), 1931. LL.B. (Atlanta Law School).

COOPER, Randolph Clement. (Westminster, 1928.) Col. G.S., I.T.C. *b.* 19.2.1908. Served in B.T., E. Africa (G.S.) and Scotland (G.S.), *m.* Capt. Evangeline Webber (Durham City, 1929), 1935.

CORPUTTY, Jacobus Albertus. (Surabaja 1, 1937.) Comr. T.C., Indonesia. *b.* 5.8.1907. Served as C.S. *m.* Lt. Dolfina Noya (Ambon, 1948), 1948.

COTTRILL, Walter Stanley. (Woodford, 1938.) Lt.-Comr. T.C. Korea. *b.* 7.10.1914. Served in B.T., Manchuria, Malaysia, Rhodesia, as C.S. Japan and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Ward (Moss Side, 1937), 1940.

COWARD, Eric Wilfred Martin. (New Barnet, U.K., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 24.2.1910. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. Stella McDowell (Ilford, U.K., 1931), 1933.

COX, J. Clyde. (Wichita Citadel, Kans., 1929, w. wife, *née* Opal B. Hinshaw.) Comr. T.C., U.S.A. Central. *b.* 17.7.1904. Served as T.C. in U.S.A. East.

CRAUSAZ, Willy. (Le Locle, Switz., 1931.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 5.3.1907. Served in Switz. and Belgium (G.S., 1952-56). *m.* Capt. Lucile Huber (Orbe, Switz., 1931.) 1934.

CRISMIER, Eunice. (Chicago Temple, 1942.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 21.1.1913.

CROLLY, Mabel Henrietta. (Dauphin, Man., 1930.) Col. Can. *b.* 22.7.1909.

CROSBIE, Margaret. (Windsor 1, Ont., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 26.3.1909.

CROWELL, Harold Le Roy. (Chicago Austin, Ill., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 13.8.1906. *m.* Lt. Gladys Oettinger (Chicago Austin, 1929), 1929.

CROWHURST, Olive Mary. (E. Grinstead, 1934.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 2.4.1912. S.R.N. S.C.M.

CROZIER, Wyvel. (Halifax 1, N.S., 1932.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 21.4.1910. *m.* Capt. Mabel Sharp (Wychwood, 1932), 1937.

CUTLER, Mrs. Col. (Major Maud Smith, Burwood, N.S.W., 1931.) Aus. E. *b.* 18.6.1909. Wm. Col. Mortimer C.; p.G. 1968.

D

DAHLSTRØM, Haakon Adolf. (Oslo 1, Nor., 1931.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Finland. *b.* 7.2.1907. Served in B.T., Faroes, Nor., and Ghana, and as G.S. (1962-66) and T.C. (1966-69) in Nigeria. *m.* Capt. Eili Holme (Molde, Nor., 1937), 1946.

DAHYA, Joseph. (Anand, 1926, w. wife, *née* Saguna Makanji.) Comr. T.C., India W. *b.* 22.1.1904. Served as T.C. in India N.-E. & S.

DALE, Archibald. (North Battleford, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 11.7.1908. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Skelton (Edmonton, Alta., 1929), 1934.

DALE, John. (Tow Law, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 13.12.1914. Served in Scot. and Ger. *m.* Capt. Olga Grant (Tow Law, 1935), 1937.

DALEN, Arnoldus Adrianus van. (Rotterdam 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 22.3.1908. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Lt. Cornelia G. Taat (Utrecht, 1934), 1939.

DALZIEL, Alexander William. (Harrow, 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 25.1.1911. Served as O.C., Ireland. *m.* Lt. Kathleen Cobb (Harrow, 1932), 1935.

DALZIEL, Geoffrey Albert. (Harrow, U.K., 1934. Lt.-Comr. T.C., E. Afr. *b.* 10.12.1912. Served in B.T., Aus. S., at I.T.C. and as C.S., Aus. E. & Can. *m.* Capt. Ruth Fairbank (Sheffield Cit., U.K., 1935), 1937.

D'ANGELO, Umberto. (Naples, 1936.) Lt.-Col. G.S., Italy. *b.* 10.1.1912. *m.* Lt. Prospina Figliola (Faeto, 1948), 1951.

DAVIDSON, Charles F. (Aberdeen Citadel, U.K., 1923.) Comr. I.H.Q. I.S. for India, Pak., Ceylon & Burma. *b.* 10.6.1903. Served in B.T., Malaysia, U.S.A., Japan (C.S. and T.C.) & N.Z. (T.C.). M.B.E. (1946). Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan, 1964). Mrs. D. p.G. 1945.

DAVIDSON, William. (Aberdeen Citadel, 1927) Lt-Col. B.T. *b.* 18.8.1907. *m.* Lt. Annie Walker (Aberdeen, 1934), 1935.

DAVIS, Aston. (Kingston Central, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Carib. & Cent. Am. *b.* 11.10.1907. *m.* Lt. O. J. Perry, 1932; p.G. 1933. *m.* Capt. Lynette South (Allman Town, Kingston, Jamaica, 1937), 1940.

DAVIS, Bramwell Geoffrey. (Hendon, 1936.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 27.5.1913. Served in B.T., Rhod and M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Doris Cattle (E. Finchley, 1937), 1940.

DAWSON, William R. (Lidcombe, N.S.W., 1935, w. wife, *née* Elsie McWilliams; p.G. 1940.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 8.6.1907. *m.* Capt. Alma Burgess, (Inverell, 1935), 1942.

DEAN, Harry. (Gt. Yarmouth, 1935.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 8.6.1915. Served in B.T. and at I.T.C. Author of *The Faith we Declare, Power and Glory, Belief in God*, etc. *m.* Capt. Margaret Rich (Carlisle, 1939), 1941.

DELCOURT, Georges. (Montpellier, 1935.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 13.6.1913. Served in Belg. (G.S., 1966-67). *m.* Capt. Jacqueline Jeanrenaud (Brussels, Belg., 1936), 1940.

DELCOURT, Raymond André. (Montpellier, 1935.) Col. C.S., France. *b.* 25.10.1914. Served in B.T. *Croix de Guerre* (1939-40): *Chevalier du Mérite National Français* (1961). Author of *Notre Père*. *m.* Lt. France Bardiaux (Lyon 1, 1943.) 1943.

DENHAM, Ernest Norman. (Homerton, 1936.) Col. T.C., Carib. and Cent. Am. *b.* 4.9.1911. Served in B.T., E. Africa (G.S.), Congo (T.C.) and at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Olive Smith (Kingston, Jamaica, 1930), 1939.

DEX, Joseph MacGregor. (Oldham Lees Rd., U.K., 1936.) Col. T.C., Brazil. *b.* 27.10.1912. Served in B.T., S. Am. E., Brazil (G.S. 1959-64) and S. Am. W. T.C. (1964-68). *m.* Capt. Emma Moss Booth Graver (Battersea, 1937), 1940.

DRAPER, Clifford Charlton. (Washington, 1927.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 26.2.1907. Served in India W., N.E. (G.S.) & M. & A. (C.S.), at M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Eliza Sanderson (Sheffield, 1925) 1935; p.G. 1969. *m.* Major Eileen Longhurst (Leytonstone, 1947), 1969.

DRIVEKLEPP, Henny E. (Oslo 3, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *b.* 1.4.1916. Served in Iceland.

DRURY, Albert. (Norwich Citadel, 1939.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 21.9.1908. Served at I.T.C. and in Scot. *m.* Lt. Florence Cushion (Thetford, 1940), 1940.

DUMBLETON, Rhys George. (Woolwich, 1936.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 10.10.1914. *m.* Capt. Gladys Blair (Croydon 1, 1933), 1941.

DURAND, Henri. (Geneva 1, Switz., 1938.) Lt.-Col. Furlough. *b.* 27.9.1912. Served in Frce., Fr. Guiana, Congo (G.S.) and Eq. Afr. T.C. (1969-71). *Chevalier du Mérite Congolais* (1960), *Chevalier du Mérite Social* (1961). *m.* Capt. Simone Thiéblemont (Palais de la Femme, Paris, 1938), 1943.

DURMAN, David C. (Bromley, 1940.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 21.8.1920. Served in B.T., India W. and Audit. *m.* Capt. Vera Livick (South Croydon, 1942), 1949.

DZUBIEL, Anna. (Lyck, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Germany. *b.* 5.4.1908. Served in Indonesia.

E

EGGER, Jacques. (Basel 1, Switz., 1944.) Lt.-Col. T.C. Congo. *b.* 2.6.1921. Served in Switz. and Carib. & C. Am. *m.* Lt. Verena Halbenleib (Solothurn, Switz., 1945), 1950.

ELLIOT, Ernest. (Dunedin North, 1932.) Col. C.S. N.Z. *b.* 10.9.1910. *m.* Capt. Annie Law (Wanganui, 1933), 1936.

ELLWOOD, Thomas. (Smith's Falls, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 12.4.1907. *m.* Capt. Pearl Ritchie (Dartmouth, N.S., 1924), 1933.

EMANUEL, Per Sigfrid Roland. (Jönköping, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 8.1.1911. *m.* Lt. Märta Bergman (Stockholm 6, 1940), 1942.

EMERSON, William Charles. (Manor Park, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Scot. *b.* 11.11.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Doris Loftis (Manor Park, 1933), 1937.

ENGEL, George Edgar. (Salt Lake City, Utah, U.S.A., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. National (U.S.O.). *b.* 19.5.1908. Served in U.S.A. West & Korea incl. work with U.N. Forces, also in Singapore & Malaysia (O.C.) *m.* Capt. Esther White (Butte, Mont., U.S.A., 1925), 1930; p.G. 1945. *m.* Capt. Florence Lowell (Boulder, Colo., U.S.A., 1939), 1947.

EPLETT, Gordon James. (San Luis Obispo, Cal., 1932; San Diego, Cal., 1937.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 16.6.1912. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Ada Darwent (Seattle 2, Wash., 1932), 1936.

ERICSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Karin Pehrson, Härnösand, 1934.) Sweden. *b.* 22.12.1913. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fridolf E.; p.G. 1964.

ESCANDE, Yvonne. (Toulouse, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Frce. *b.* 1.1.1911. Served in Belg.

EVANS, Francis Andrew. (Tunstall, U.K., 1925.) Comr. T.C., Switz. *b.* 31.7.1906. Served in Frce., B.T., Italy (O.C.), Congo (T.C.), N.Z. (T.C., 1968-71) & at I.C.O. and I.H.Q. (Conference Sec.). Author of *Words from the Word*. *m.* Capt. Bianca Paglieri (Firenza, Italy, 1925), 1928.

EVERETT, Muriel. (Perth, W.A., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 11.12.1908. Served in Aus. S.

EVERETT, Raymond. (Perth Fortress, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 27.1.1911. *m.* Capt. Gladys O'Brien (Hobart, 1935), 1940.

EVERITT, Cyril. (North Sydney, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 15.6.1908. *m.* Capt. Olive Ritchie (Lisgar St., Toronto, 1928), 1935.

F

FAIRBANK, Frank. (Preston Citadel, 1923.) Comr. I.H.Q. *b.* 23.1.1903. Chancellor of the Exchequer. Managing Director, Reliance Bank; Director, S.A. Trustee Co., S.A.A.S., S.P.S., and S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. Member of finance councils of the several headquarters in G.B. & I. Served as Manager, Reliance Bank, and Chief Accountant, I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Florence McCallum (Leyton, 1923), 1930.

FALLE, Ernest James. (London, Ont., 1952, w. wife, *née* Reta Campbell.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 12.7.1911.

FENWICK, William James. (Northampton 2, 1932.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 12.1.1911. Served at I.T.C., in Ger. & E. Afr. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Whitlow (East Finchley, 1932), 1937.

FEWSTER, Ernest. (Wood Green, 1925.) Comr. Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 1.2.1905. Served in B.T., Can. & as T.C. in Rhodesia and Scotland. *m.* Lt. Lilian Hunt (Hanwell, 1931), 1932.

FEWSTER, John. (Manchester Star Hall, 1929.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Scotland. *b.* 21.5.1907. Served in B.T., Carib. & Cent. Am. (T.C.) and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Young (Aberdeen, 1932), 1938.

FISHER, Cyril George. (Montreal 1, Que., 1939.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 25.9.1912. *m.* Capt. Elsie Fleischer (Ft. William, Ont., 1939), 1942.

FISHER, Doris. (Montreal Citadel, Que., 1939.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 26.12.1915. Served in U.S.A. West.

FISKAA, Arne. (Kristiansand S., 1928.) Col. Norway. *b.* 26.3.1909. *m.* Capt. Ruth Søderkvist (Oslo 3, 1931). 1939.

FIVAZ, Jean-Samuel. (St. Imier, Switz., 1936.) Col. O.C., Italy. *b.* 8.10.1912. Served in Switz., Belg. (G.S., 1961-65), France & Alg. (C.S., 1965-69). *m.* Capt. Germaine Garciaz, R.N. (Paris, Cité de Refuge, 1938), 1944.

FLEMING, William McQueen. (Newtongrange, U.K., 1931.) Lt.-Col. T.C., Ceylon. *b.* 9.12.1909. Served in B.T., Nigeria & Ghana (O.C.), and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Rose Edmunds (Preston, 1930), 1935.

FLOBY, Harry John Elis. (Norrköping 1, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Sweden *b.* 10.1.1907. *m.* Capt. L. Margareta de Wall (Kisa, 1930), 1932.

FLYCKT, Charles Henry. (Helgesensgade, Copenhagen, 1926.) Col. Den. *b.* 23.11. 1906. *m.* Capt. Mary Christensen (Randers, 1928), 1933.

FOALE, Richard Arthur. (Brixham, 1936.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 25.1.1914 *m.* Capt. Mary Ashford (Brixham, 1934), 1940.

FOUBISTER, Gordon. (St. Louis 4, Mo., 1936.) Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 1.2.1913. Served in U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Capt. Jeanne Nero (Des Moines, Iowa, 1936), 1938.

FRANZEN, Stig Ellert Wilhelm. (Rockford 2, Ill., 1931.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 3.2.1912. Knight, Order of Vasa (1964). *m.* Capt. Elsie Blomgren (Chicago 7, 1935), 1936.

FREDERIKSEN, Hans Carl. (Helsingør, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Den. *b.* 20.10.1909. *m.* Capt. Valborg Petersen (Nykøbing Sjaelland, 1931), 1934.

FRENCH, Doris Mildred. (Southend Citadel, 1936.) Col. C.S., W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 19.8.1914. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C.

G

GABRIELSEN, Tom Raymond. (Minneapolis 4, Minn., 1929.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 9.6.1907. *m.* Captain Gudrun Stevensen (Brooklyn, N.Y., 1929), 1931.

GALLOWAY, Lucille. (Louisville 1, Ky., 1932). Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 11.4. 1908.

GARNER, Edmund. (Tunbridge Wells, 1930.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 21.11.1906. Served at I.H.Q., F.F.A.S., F.R.S.H. *m.* Capt. Ada Arrowsmith (Regent Hall, 1934), 1934; p.G. 1937. *m.* Capt. Catherine McVicar (Whiteinch, 1932), 1940.

GENGE, Railton William. (Chicago Austin, Ill., 1930.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 8.12. 1907. *m.* Lt. Margaret Murphy (Chicago, 1930), 1932.

GERBER, Fritz. (Münsingen, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *b.* 28.5.1908. *m.* Lt. Martha Gurtner (Bern 1, 1933), 1935.

GIBSON, M. William. (Winnipeg 1, 1928) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 4.8.1908. *m.* Lt. Edna Johnson (Winnipeg 8, 1929), 1931.

GLASE, Lilian. (Scarborough, 1933.) Col. B.T. *b.* 22.8.1912.

GNANASEELAN, Samuel. (Nagercoil, 1922.) Comr. India M. & A. (T.C.). *b.* 1.4. 1903. Served in India S. & N.-E. (C.S.). *m.* Major Nurani Sanjivi (Trivandrum, 1927). 1948.

GODDARD, Hubert William Felix. (New Barnet, 1926.) Lt.-Comr. Sec. for Trade, S.P.S. *b.* 11.7.1906. Served in B.T., at I.H.Q. as Sec. to the C.o.S., at I.T.C. & in Aus. S. (C.S., 1962-66). *m.* Capt. Elsie Wiggins (Clapton C.H., 1927), 1930.

GOETSCHMANN, Daniel. (Les Ponts-de-Martel, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *b.* 5.8.1907. Served in S. Am. W. *m.* Lt. Raymonde Marro (St. Aubin, 1935), 1936; p.G. 1953. *m.* Capt. Marie Lauber (Zürich Central, 1945), 1955.

GOFFIN, Harry. (Wellington City, N.Z., 1930.) Col. Aus. E. *b.* 21.2.1910. Served in N.Z. and Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Grace Oxenbridge (Queenstown, N.Z., 1936), 1937.

GOODIER, William Robert Henry. (Montreal Citadel, Que., w.wife, *née* Renee L. Tilley, 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 23.5.1916.

GRANT, Frederick A. (Camberwell, 1927.) Col. General Manager, S.A.A.S. *b.* 23.6. 1907. *m.* Lt. Winifred Vincent (Tottenham 1, 1932), 1933.

GRAVER, Alexander Railton. (Attercliffe, U.K., 1934.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) *b.* 5.5.1914. Served in B.T., Rhodesia (G.S.), Zambia (O.C.) & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ada Burton (Attercliffe, U.K., 1935), 1938.

GREEN, Margaret Ellen. (N. Toronto, 1942.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. *b.* 6.8.1921. Served in Canada.

GRIFFIN, Frederick. (Hollinwood, U.K., 1926.) Lt.-Comr. T.C. S. Africa. *b.* 1.10. 1906. Served in B.T. (C.S.) and Scotland. *m.* Lt. Margaret Thomson (Coatbridge, U.K., 1931), 1932.

GRILLS, Ivy (Devonport 2, 1932.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 29.11.1910.

GROOM, Wilfred B. (Lewisham, 1926; Catford, 1933.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 7.12.1906. *m.* Capt. Doris Pusey (Tottenham Cit., 1929), 1930.

H

HADISUKIRNA, Saiman. (Solo, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. *b.* 15.12.1917. m. Sis. Sumarmi (Semarang, 1945), 1945.

HAGEN, Knut. (Kristiansund, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *b.* 22.3.1918. *m.* Capt. Ragnhild Lerkelund (Larvik, 1945), 1947.

HALE, Margaret. (Hackensack, N.J., 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 27.8.1908. B.Sc., M.A. (Columbia).

HÄMÄLÄINEN, Aapeli. (Suojärvi, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 12.11.1912. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Lt. Sirkka-Liisa Moilanen (Kuopio, 1944), 1947; p.G. 1951. *m.* Lt. Rakel Virta (Rauma, 1946), 1952.

HAMLETT, Lena Ivy. (Reading Central, 1935.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) *b.* 21.10.1909. Served at I.T.C. and in B.T.

HANSEN, Astrid. (Porsgrunn, 1941.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *b.* 17.9.1914.

HANSEN-JACOBSEN, Arnold. (Copenhagen Temple, 1928.) Col. Den. *b.* 15.11. 1908. Served in Brazil. *m.* Lt. Willia Christensen (Copenhagen Temple, 1932), 1933.

HANSEN JACOBSEN, Daniel. (Copenhagen Temple, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Den. *b.* 9.11. 1907. *m.* Capt. Lilly Christensen (Copenhagen Temple, 1928), 1932.

HAREWOOD, Bramwell Milner. (Nunhead, U.K. 1937.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 21.11.1914. Served in N.Z. *m.* Capt. Ruby Gray (Wellington South, N.Z., 1935), 1939.

HARITA, Torao. (Takahashi, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Japan. *b.* 1.10.1911. *m.* Capt. Shinobu Harita, 1938.

HARTMAN, Karin. (Stockholm 1, 1935; Stockholm 1, 1954.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 6.10.1913. Author of *Handen och Lågan (The Hand and the Flame)*, etc Phil Cand. (Stockholm).

HARVEY, Frederick W. (Leyton Citadel, U.K., 1925.) Comr. T.C., Aus. S. *b.* 9.6. 1904. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., in Malaysia (O.C.), India S. (C.S.), Korea (T.C.) and as Sec. for Trade, S.P.S. M.B.E. (1947). Public Welfare Medal Korea (1965). *m.* Capt. Mabel Watkins (Nottingham Mem. Halls, U.K., 1922), 1929.

HARVEY, William Howard. (Philadelphia Temple, Pa., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 14.10.1917. *m.* Lt. Frances Cuthbert (Philadelphia Temple, Pa., 1938), 1941.

HAVERCROFT, Ernest John. (Highgate, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 17.11.1906. Served in B.T. & S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Dora Wedge (Bristol Hotwells, 1932), 1934.

HAY, Francis William. (Timaru, 1928.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 25.1.1908. *m.* Capt. Anne O. Hamilton (Gore, 1933), 1935.

HAZELL, William J. (Birmingham Temple, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 28.6.1908. Served in S. Am. E., Brazil, B.T. Mrs. H. p.G. 1964.

HENNING, Arne. (Göteborg 5, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 11.6.1915. *m.* Capt. Ester Petterson (Göteborg 5, 1936), 1941.

HEPLER, Guy. (High Point, N.C. 1930.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 19.2.1913. *m.* Capt. Clarice Gordon (Houston, Tex., 1934), 1937.

HEWITT, David. (Bairnsdale, Vic., 1930.)

Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 23.9.1908. *m.* Capt. Lorna Ede (Perth Fortress, 1934), 1937.

HIGGINS, Terence J. (Brisbane, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 30.3.1912. *m.* Lt. Eleanor Shaw (Nundah, Qld., 1936), 1939.

HILDITCH, Edward George. (Carrickfergus, 1932.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 7.5.1910. *m.* Capt. Margaret B. Johnston (Kirkcaldy, 1929), 1936.

HILL, Jesse. (Walthamstow 2, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 25.2.1911. *m.* Lt. Grace Norton (Tottenham Cit., 1940), 1941. Served at S.A.A.S.

HILL, Stanley. (Battersea 1, U.K., 1929.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 20.6.1908. Served at I.T.C., in S. Africa, at S.P.S. and in Ghana (O.C.). *m.* Capt. Margaretta McDougall (Edinburgh 4, 1930), 1934.

HOBSON, Harold. (Woodhouse, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 17.9.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Lilian Knight (Ipswich Citadel, 1931), 1938.

HOEVERS, Johannes B. (Doesburg, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 8.4.1915. *m.* Lt. Romkje Nauta (Leeuwarden, 1940), 1942.

HOFMAN, Huibrecht J. (Vlaardingen, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 11.8.1914. *m.* Capt. Adriana C. Bouwmeester (Delft, 1936), 1942.

HOLLAND, Arthur. (Tyldesley, 1938.) Lt.-Col. O.C., Ghana. *b.* 15.2.1918. Served in B.T. and E. Afr. (G.S.). *m.* Capt. Margaret Blease (Tyldesley, 1939), 1941; p.G. 1941. *m.* Capt. Louisa Cruickshank (Invercairn, 1958), 1971.

HOLZ, Ernest. (Atlanta 1, Ga., w. wife, *née* Mina Krunsburg, 1940.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. West. *b.* 2.11.1916. Served in U.S.A. South.

HOLZ, Richard E. (New York, Times Square, 1938.) Col. C.S., Aus. E. *b.* 30.10.1914. Served in U.S.A. East and as Chaplain U.S. Air Force in New Guinea, Phil., Japan. Composer and editor music publications. *m.* Lt. Ruby Walker (New York Harlem Cit., 1939), 1941.

HOOK, Arthur Wesley. (Thornton Heath, 1933.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 4.6.1912. Served in India E., N., & W., also M.S.S. G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Elsie Finch (E. Dulwich, 1933), 1936.

HOWARD, William L. (Sholing, 1937.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 27.7.1915. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Muriel Rackham (Torquay, 1939), 1943.

HOWE, Leonard. (Leyton 2, 1928.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 9.7.1908. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Winifred Matthews (Derby Temple, 1933), 1935.

HOWSON, Hilda. (Upper Norwood, 1940.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 15.3.1914.

HUHNER, Helmuth. (Berlin 1, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Germany. *b.* 3.1.1909. Served in S. Am. W. *m.* Capt. Ruth Stankuweit (Berlin Temple, 1931), 1937.

HULETT, Nancy L. (Minneapolis, Minn., 1943.) Lt.-Col. O.C. Philippines. *b.* 25.1.1923. Served in U.S.A. Cent., Nigeria and Hong Kong.

HUNT, Stanley Rowland. (Hastings Cit., 1937.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *b.* 2.4.1917. Served in B.T., N.-E. India, & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ruth Gathergood (Norwich Cit., 1940), 1943.

HUNTER, Denis. (Poplar, U.K., 1938.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 22.5.1919. Served in Rhodesia (G.S. 1969-71). M.A. (Cantab.). *m.* Capt. Pauline Hogarth (Poplar, U.K., 1939), 1942.

HUTCHINS, Frank William. (Portswood, 1931). Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 28.8.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Florence Fletcher (Woolwich, 1933), 1935.

I

ISAAC, Dalpat. (B.B.S., Anand, 1927, w. wife, *née* Phulmani.) Lt.-Col. India W. *b.* 16.5.1906.

J

JACKSON, Frederick. (Leadgate, 1932.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 2.9.1909. Served in Nigeria. *m.* Capt. Bessie Hindmarsh (Ushaw Moor, 1930), 1935.

JAYNES, C. William. (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1934.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 18.12.1912. *m.* Capt. Katie Newhouse (Norfolk, Va., 1928), 1936.

JEFFS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Florence Oliver, Haggerston, 1941.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and Rhod. Ww. Lt.-Col. Harold J.; p.G. 1970.

JOHNSON, Stanley. (Göteborg 5. 1933.) Col. Sweden. *b.* 15.8.1908. *m.* Capt. Alice Carlson (Nyköping, 1932), 1938.

JOHNSON, Warren C. (Detroit 1, Mich., 1937; Minneapolis, Minn., 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 2.7.1914. *m.* Lt. Tena Hoeksel (Grand Rapids, Mich., 1937), 1938.

JONES, Thomas Charles. (Coedpoeth, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Scot. *b.* 27.2.1912. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Rhoda Drury (Liverpool Bootle, 1940), 1941.

JORDAN, Joseph R. (Shepshed, U.K., 1929.) Lt.-Col. India W. *b.* 12.1.1906. *m.* Florence Parker, 1927; p.G. 1960. *m.* Major Kaarina Erjavaara (Tampere, 1938), 1961.

JOSEPH, K. Chacko. (Naranganam, Thiruvalla, 1930.) Lt.-Col. India S.W. *b.* 10.3.1906. L.C.P. & S. (Miraj, India). *m.* Lt. Anna John (Kangazha, Thiruvalla, 1939), 1939.

JOY, Margery F. L. (Winnipeg 9, Can., 1931.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 24.10.1909. Served in Can. & B.T.

K

KAISER, Paul Stephen. (Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1930.) Lt.-Comr. T.C. U.S.A. West *b.* 21.10.1911. Served in U.S.A. East, Switz. (C.S.), Germany (T.C.), & I.H.Q. (I.S.) B.Sc. (New York). *m.* Capt. Louise Duerr (Pittsburgh 1, U.S.A., 1930), 1934.

KEANIE, Victor Cameron. (Middlesbrough Citadel, U.K., 1935.) Col. C.S., Ger. *b.* 1.4.1915. Served in B.T. & Scot., at I.T.C., I.C.O. & I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Aylward (Southsea, 1932), 1945.

KELMAN, Helen. (Brixham, 1936.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 3.6.1914. Served in B.T., Scot. & Ire., at I.T.C. and I.C.O.

KENDRICK, Mary Kathleen. (Leicester, 1933.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. *b.* 22.2.1914. Served in B.T., Rhod., and at I.T.C.

KENDRICK, Stanley. (Liverpool Old Swan, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. (B.R.S.S., Germany). *b.* 7.9.1910. m. Capt. Annie Welldon (Liverpool 9, 1933), 1937.

KENNEDY, James. (Partick, Scot., 1946, w. wife, *née* Jessie H. Hunter.) Lt.-Col. T.C. S.-W. India. *b.* 11.5.1910.

KING, Abraham Bramwell. (Pietermaritzburg, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 29.12.1909. Served in Pakistan. *m.* Adjt. Dorothy Mercer (Penge, U.K., 1933), 1945.

KING, Hesketh M. (Durban Central, 1934.) Col. C.S., S. Africa. *b.* 1.3.1912. *m.* Lt. Margaret Couell (Fairview, 1936), 1937.

KINGSTON, Stanley Howard. (Temora, N.S.W., 1929). Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 2.6.1907. *m.* Capt. Iris Maxwell (Grafton, N.S.W., 1927), 1932.

KIRBY, Leonard Field. (Hadleigh Temple, U.K., 1936.) Lt.-Col. T.C., Nigeria. *b.* 27.7.1915. Served in Rhodesia & Zambia. *m.* Adjt. Isobel Sloman (London 1, Ont., Can., 1928), 1943.

KIRK, Thomas Athwell. (Staveley, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 17.2.1909. *m.* Capt. Edith Baldwin (Marsden, 1934), 1938.

KIRKWOOD, Nicol. (Parkhead, 1930.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 14.6.1911. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Violet Jane Fitchett (Blyth, 1930), 1934.

KJÄLL, Thorsten. (Stockholm 2, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 1.12.1910. Served in Scotland & Finland. Author of *De Följde en Fana (They Followed a Flag), Hela Sveriges Lapp-Lisa (All Sweden's Lapp-Lisa)*, etc. Phil Cand. (Stockholm, 1963). *m.* Lt. Kai Alice Dahlberg (Katrineholm, 1935), 1936.

KJELLGREN, David. (Göteborg 2, 1933.) Col. C.S., Sweden. *b.* 23.1.1907. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Elsa Edman (Stockholm 9, 1925), 1938.

KNIGHT, Leonard Clarence. (W. Toronto, 1950, w. wife, *née* Jean Bunton.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 22.12.1911.

KNUTZEN, Laurids Mathias. (Herning, Den., 1926.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q., I.S. for Europe. *b.* 14.2.1905. Served in Den. and B.T. *m.* Capt. Emma Jessen (Kristianshavn, Den., 1931), 1934.

KOERNER, Henry Hammond. (San Francisco Citadel, 1929.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 6.10.1908. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Lt. Marie E. Lorenzen (Venice, Cal., 1937), 1939.

KRUISINGA, Anne. (Leeuwarden, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 23.4.1912. *m.* Capt. Trijntje Doetjes (Leeuwarden, 1938), 1941.

L

LALUT, Alberto. (Santiago 2, 1929.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. W. *b.* 19.2.1910. *m.* Capt. Edelmira Miranda (Valparaiso 2, 1937), 1940.

LARSON, Ewert Sanfrid. (Göteborg 2, 1927.) Col. Sweden. *b.* 13.11.1908. *m.* Lt. Linnea Persson (Malmö 2, 1932), 1935.

LARSON, William. (Göteborg 5, Sweden, 1932.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 12.9.1912. Served in Finland, Sweden and Denmark (C.S., 1968-70). *m.* Capt. Margaret Anderson, (Penicuik, Scot., 1931), 1940.

LARSSON, Sture. (Penge, U.K., 1926.) Comr. T.C., Nor. *b.* 14.1.1906. Served at I.T.C., in B.T., Swdn., S. Am. W. (G.S.), as C.S. in S. Am. E., Den. & France, and as T.C., Finland. *m.* Capt. Flora Benwell (Copenhagen Temple, Den., 1927), 1934. Author of *Viking Warrior* (biography), etc.

LAWRENCE, William Henry. (Harpenden, 1929.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 12.7.1909. *m.* Capt. Jean Stirling (Glasgow, Tollcross, 1935), 1940.

LEBENIUS, Inge Carl Helize. (Hallstavik, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 5.10.1909. *m.* Adjt. Britta Andersson (Arboga, 1933), 1946.

LEHTONEN, Kyllikki. (Helsinki 1, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 8.12.1908. Kt. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1969).

LENNERMO, Karl-Axel. (Alingsås, 1938.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 20.1.1914. Served in Finland. *m.* Lt. Muriel B. Stagg (Newport, I.o.W., U.K., 1950), 1951.

LEWIS, Thomas Herbert. (Worcester 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 18.12.1905. Served in B.T., Rhod., and S. Afr. (C.S.). B.A. (Dip. Bantu Studies, Rhodes). *m.* Ens. Dorothy Brass (Redcar, 1922), 1932.

LINDAU, Ragny Maria. (Tranås, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 3.6.1913.

LINDSTROM, Carl J. (Detroit 1, 1937, w. wife, *née* Gladys Robinson.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 27.11.1912.

LINNETT, Arthur. (Box Hill, Vic., 1936.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 19.9.1915. Served in N.Z. and Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Merle Clinch (Hindmarsh, 1947), 1952.

LITTLEJOHN, James. (Glasgow M.S.W., 1929.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 12.4.1907. *m.* Capt. Rose Woodward (South Elmsall, 1929), 1934.

LJUNGQUIST, Stig E. G. (Jönköping, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 17.1.1908. *m.* Lt.-Dagmar Rolander (Värnamo, 1934), 1936.

LÖFGREN, John Tage Leonard. (Ystad, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 9.4.1909. *m.* Lt. Rakel Lells (Limhamn, 1935), 1938.

LONCASTER, Eva. (Hull Icehouse, 1941.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 5.8.1913.

LONGINO, James. (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1925.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. South. *b.* 16.1.1907. *m.* Capt. Monica Farrar (Boston 5, Mass., 1925), 1928.

LUCAS, Bramwell. (Tighe's Hill, N.S.W., 1935.) Col. C.S., Aus. S. *b.* 8.6.1913. Served as C.S. in India S., and in Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Aveline Smith (Tighe's Hill, 1935), 1938.

LUCAS, F. Peter. (Tighe's Hill, 1936, w. wife, *née* Faith Coles.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 12.4.1911

LUCERO, Antonio. (Buenos Aires Central, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 13.1.1908. *m.* Capt. María Legarda (Bahía Blanca, 1928), 1931.

LUKANDER, Georg. (Helsinki 1, 1932.) Col. Fin. *b.* 15.9.1909. *m.* Capt. Hagar Wahlström (Helsinki 1, 1930), 1939.

LUNDGREN, Olof. (Jamestown 2, N.Y., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 10.12.1907. Royal Order of Vasa, 1st class. *m.* Lt. Karin Carlson (New York 2, 1935), 1936.

LYDALL, Mary. (Vancouver Kitsilano, 1938.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 5.5.1913.

M

McALLISTER, William Tait Baillie. (Edinburgh Congress Hall, 1932.) Col. C.S., M.S.S. (G.B. & I.). *b.* 17.4.1913. Served in Zambia & India N.-E. L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Edin.). *m.* Adjt. Eunice Guillot (Colmar, France, 1933), 1947.

MacCARTHY, Alexander G. (Armidale, N.S.W., 1928). Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 1.10.1909. *m.* Capt. Edith Kells (Birchgrove, 1934), 1941.

McCARTHY, Bernard Eugene. (Romford, 1930.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.3.1907. Served in Belg., B.T., Rel. Ben. Soc. & S. Africa. *m.* Lt. Olive Mayers (Ilford, 1931), 1932.

McCLELLAND, Kathleen Thelma. (Sacramento, Cal., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 2.1.1913.

McINTYRE, B. Barton. (Waterbury, Conn., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 24.3.1910. Th.B. (Canton, Ohio). *m.* Lt. Mildred Bowen (Harlem Temple, N.Y., 1938). 1939.

McINTYRE, Charles. (Long Beach, Cal., 1938.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 18.9.1912. *m.* Lt. Elnora Torgerson (Compton, Cal., 1945), 1947.

McKENZIE, Thomas Alexander. (Kilbirnie, Scot., 1936.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 7.1.1912. *m.* Capt. Daphne Horsley (Kilbirnie, 1933), 1939; p.G. 1966. *m.* Major Grace King (Invercargill, 1949), 1967.

MABWIDI, John. (Central Hall, Léopoldville, 1940, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Congo. Mrs. M. p.G. 1968.

MAGILL, Dulcie. (Midland Junction, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 19.11.1911.

MAKAIJI, Jaikumar. (B.B.S. Anand, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Ind. M. & A. *b.* 27.6.1915. *m.* P/Lt. Sushila Ganesh (Anand, 1934), 1935.

MALCOLM, Muriel May. (Street, 1939.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 1.5.1916. Served in S. Africa. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D.

MARION, Edwin. (Highgate, W.A., 1938.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 2.6.1916. *m.* Capt. Mavis Briggs (Moreland, Vic., 1938), 1942.

MARSHALL, George Howard. (Baltimore Temple, 1943.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 28.10.1919. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Polansky (Harlingen, 1939), 1947.

MARSHALL, Norman S. (New York Temple, 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cen. *b.* 30.4.1920. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Pro.-Lieut. Marjorie Kimball (New York Temple, 1944), 1944.

MARTIN, Leslie George. (Gravesend, 1934.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 2.11.1911. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Maud Black (Gorbals, 1934), 1938.

MASIH, Fazal. (Bareilly, 1929.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., India N.-E. *b.* 15.3.1909. *m.* Lt. Rosie Hira Singh (Lahore Girls' School, 1930). 1930.

MASIH, Ghulam (son of Maggar). (Qila Nathu Singh, Gurdaspur, 1933, w. wife, *née* Sardaran.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. *b.* 1912.

MASIH, Gulzar. (Bareilly B.B.S., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Pak. *b.* 22.12.1911. *m.* Lt. Alice Ram Lal (Lahore G.B.S., 1930), 1931.

MASIH, Rahmat (son of Ulmer Din). (Pakiwan, 1935, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. India N.E. *b.* 1911.

MASON, Douglas. (Annfield Plain, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 18.9.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Letitia Doney (Hetton-le-Hole, 1934), 1937.

MEAD, Howard Francis. (Southall Citadel, U.K., 1932.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* 27.3.1911. Served in B.T. & Rhod. *m.* Capt. Rose Tillyer (Southall Citadel, U.K., 1935). 1938.

MIDDLETON, Reginald Ernest. (Southall 2 (Broadway), 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 3.11.1904. Served at I.T.C. & in B.T. *m.* Capt. Agnes McDonald (Hastings Cit., 1929), 1936.

MILLER, Adam. (Ryhope, 1933; Marylebone, 1943.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 27.10.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Sarah Barwick (Hendon, 1935), 1938.

MILLER, Andrew S. (Newark, N.J., 1943.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 14.10.1923. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Joan Hackworth (Hamilton, Ohio, 1945), 1946.

MILNE, Victor. (Bulawayo, Rhod., 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *b.* 1.1.1909. *m.* Capt. Amy Schafer (Fairview, 1927), 1938.

MINGAY, Albert E. (Newmarket, 1924). Brit. Comr. *b.* 11.12.1904. Chairman, Interl. Music Board, Director, S.A. Trustee Co. Served at I.T.C., in Aus. S. (C.S.), Scotland (T.C.) and as Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Ivy Laverick (Sunderland 5, 1927), 1930.

MOEN, Alfred. (Sogndal, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *b.* 1.2.1918. *m.* Capt. Sigrid Joakimsen (Kristiansund, 1939), 1945.

MOLE, Charles Leslie. (Doncaster, 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 3.9.1911. Served in Scotland. *m.* Capt. Margaret Skinner (Airdrie, 1931), 1935; p.G. 1951. *m.* Capt. Muriel Grover (Leigh-on-Sea, 1947), 1953.

MOLLERIN, Frithjof. (Stavanger, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *b.* 16.11.1914. *m.* Lt. Margit Larsen (Stavanger, 1938), 1941.

MORRIS, Walter. (Belize 1, Brit. Hon., 1926.) Col. C.S., Carib. & Cen. Am. b. 28.8.1906. Order of Distinction (Jamaica) 1970. *m.* Lt. Sybil Newsam (Kingston Cent., Jamaica, 1930), 1931.

MOSES, Ponugupaty. (Burripalem, 1932.) Lt.-Col. G.S. India, M. & A. *b.* 15.12.1912. *m.* Lt. Devadasi Sundaramma (Denduluru, 1935); p.G. 1943. *m.* Lt. Devadasi Grace (Denduluru, 1945), 1945.

MOSS, Francis Ezra. (Phoenix, Ariz., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 15.8.1916. *m.* Capt. Ruth Orames (San Francisco City, 1938), 1940.

MOULTON, Arthur. (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1926.) Col. Can. *b.* 7.7.1908. *m.* Lt. Edna Butt (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1938), 1939.

MOULTON, David. (Paterson, N.J., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 31.5.1910. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Grace Morrison (Columbus, Ohio, 1926), 1935.

MUNDY, Sidney Ashford. (Calgary 1, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 1.12.1911. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Lillian Bray (Winnipeg, Ellice Ave., 1935), 1948.

MUSTONEN, Berith Allis. (Helsinki 1, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 2.8.1914.

MUTER, Alfred J. (Pontiac, Mich., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 12.4.1916. *m.* Lt. Ruth Marshall (Battle Creek, Mich., 1938), 1940.

N

NEEDHAM, John Edward Dumore. (Baltimore 4, 1939, w. wife, *née* Florence Jolly.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 13.7.1917.

NELSON, Carl Emil. (Union City, N.J., 1926.) Col. U.S.A. National, C.S. *b.* 18.10.1906. Served in U.S.A. East and West. *m.* Capt. Elsie Lock (Union City, N.J., 1926), 1929.

NELSON, Edward O. (Chicago 13, 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 14.9.1910. *m.* Lt. Violet Carlson (Chicago 16, 1936), 1937.

NELSON, John. (Winnipeg 1, Man., Can., 1928.) Col. Can. *b.* 22.3.1907. Served in C. Am. & W.I., and Hong Kong (O.C.); also as Chaplain w. Canadian forces overseas. *m.* Capt. Grace Habkirk (Brandon Manit., Can., 1930), 1930.

NELTING, George L. (Brooklyn Bushwick, N.Y., 1941, w. wife, *née* Kathleen C. McKeag.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 20.6. 1918.

NEWBOULD, Victor. (Los Angeles 2, 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 19.6.1916. *m.* Capt. Ardys Smith (Long Beach 1, Cal., 1934), 1940.

NGUGI, Joshua. (Nakuru, 1945, w. wife, *née* Bathisheba Muguri.) Lt.-Col. G.S. E. Africa. *b.* 1916.

NICHOLSON, Wilfred. (Dingle, U.K., 1936, w. wife, *née* Rose E. Roy.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 18.5.1910.

NICOLSON, Samuel. (Greenock East, 1926.) Col. Director, Campfield Press, S.P.S. *b.* 5.1.1907. Served in B.T., Ireland (O.C., 1960-62). France (C.S., 1962-65) and as C.S., S.P.S. (1965-69). *m.* Capt. Vera Pillar (Plymouth 2, 1926), 1930.

NIEMANN, Hylton F. (Dulwich Hill, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 17.11.1914. *m.* Lt. Joy Escott, 1941.

NIJMAN, Leendert. (Rotterdam 1, Neth., 1930.) Col. C.S., Neth. *b.* 2.11.1907. Served in Netherlands, Philippines (O.C., 1965-68) and Belg. (O.C., 1968-71). Kt. Order of Oranje-Nassau (1969). *m.* Lt. Dora Vlas (Amsterdam Congress Hall, 1932), 1935.

NILSON, Frithjof. (Glövik, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *b.* 29.5.1912. *m.* Capt. Nelly Nilsen (Stamsund, 1934), 1938.

NIMMO, Hugh. (Prestonpans, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Scot. *b.* 16.8.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Annis (Saltcoats, 1924), 1933.

NOJD, Erik A. (Edsbyn, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 16.8.1918. *m.* Doria Peterson (Sävsjö, 1940), 1944.

NORBERG, Pearl Signe Jane. (Omaha 2, Nebr., 1943.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cen. *b.* 10.2.1917.

NORDSTRÖM, Sven. (Sala, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 7.12.1912. *m.* Lt. Vilma Nilsson (Västervik, 1940), 1942.

NOVELL, William Edward. (Ashton-under-Lyne, U.K., 1929). Col. Aus. E. *b.* 16.2.1909. Served in B.T., Korea, M.S.S., G.B. & I., & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ellen Welch (Chiswick, U.K., 1930), 1940.

O

ØDEGAARD, Olav Arne. (Rjukan, 1932.) Col. Nor. *b.* 31.3.1912. *m.* Lt. Bjarnhild Anderssen (Oslo 8, 1938), 1939.

OLSEN, Olaf. (Trondheim, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *b.* 7.5.1908. *m.* Capt. Martha Hellebekken (Oslo 7, 1942), 1947.

ORSBORN, Howard. (Ruthergien, Scot., 1940.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 1.5.1917. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., in N.Z. and Can. *m.* Capt. Olive Cattle (E. Finchley, U.K., 1938), 1943; p.G., 1967. *m.* Major Amy Webb, 1968.

ORTON, Harold. (Darlington, 1935.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 13.11.1913. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Marion Cooper (Jamaica, N.Y., 1953), 1953.

OSBORNE, Alfred James. (Jacksonville 2, Fla., 1937, w. wife, *née* Gladys Irene Gaugh.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 13.2.1909.

OSBORNE, Marjorie J. (Newtown, N.S.W., 1931.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 9.1.1911.

OWEN, Robert Graham. (Ilford, 1936.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 20.12.1909. F.S.V.A. *m.* Capt. Lilian Neeve (Ilford, 1935), 1939.

P

PAGETT, Joseph. (Ramsey, I.o.M., 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 27.1.1909. *m.* Capt. Miriam Langley (Irthlingborough, 1930), 1937.

PALACI, Alice Ruth. (Buenos Aires 6, 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. East. *b.* 19.8.1910.

PALLOT, William Henry. (Oakleigh, Vic., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 16.1.1908. *m.* Capt. Marjorie Hall (Oakleigh, 1930), 1933.

PARKHOUSE, Herbert. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 26.8.1907. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Symes (Birmingham 3, 1928), 1933.

PARR, Ernest Henry. (Dovercourt, 1939, w. wife, *née* Evangeline Snowdon.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 19.5.1909.

PAULING, Noel Gordon. (Christchurch City, 1935.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 25.12.1907. *m.* Lt. Mavis McFadgen (Christchurch City, 1936), 1937.

PEDERSEN, Ingeborg. (Harstad, 1934.) Col. Norway. *b.* 26.5.1911.

PEDLAR, Burton Edwin. (Feversham, Ont., Can., 1931). Col. Canada. *b.* 19.9.1910. Served in Can., China South, Hong Kong, India N.-E. (G.S.) and Ceylon (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Florence Brown (Brantford, Ont.), 1942.

PENDER, William Leslie. (Capetown Citadel, S. Afr., 1932, w. wife, *née* Florence Widdowson.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 15.6.1907.

PETERSON, Gordon. (Goulburn, N.S.W., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 10.9.1913. *m.* Capt. Florence Butt (Hurstville, N.S.W., 1935), 1940.

PHILLIPS, Dorothy Dale. (Racine, Wis., 1930.) Col. U.S.A. National. *b.* 13.8.1910. Served in U.S.A. Cent., at I.H.Q. & in Japan. B.S. (New York). Frequent writer for Salvation Army periodicals.

PHILLIPS, James George. (Brynmawr, 1929, w. wife, *née* Edith Sheen.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 24.5.1906.

PHILLIPS, John. (Johnstown, Pa., 1924.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 16.11.1906. *m.* Capt. Rhoda Farrar (Boston 5, Mass., 1925), 1929.

PIDGEON, Hilda Irene. (Camberwell, 1938.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 18.6.1916.

PIGOTT, Mildred. (Hull Icehouse, 1935.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 8.9.1914. Served in B.T.

PINDRED, Leslie Pask. (Smith's Falls, Can., 1933.) Lt.-Comr. T. C., Netherlands. *b.* 9.6.1911. Served in Can. and Aus. E. (C.S.). Author of *From the Soul-Winner's Corner.* *m.* Capt. Alma Everitt (Smith's Falls, 1933), 1942.

PITCHER, Arthur Ralph. (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1939.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 13.10.1917. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Evans (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1935), 1942.

PORTER, Walter. (Niagara Falls, 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 10.1.1908. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Mary Brookes (Buffalo 1, N.Y., 1928), 1932.

POWELL, William T. (New Bern, N.C., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 28.8.1908. *m.* Lt. Catherine Ward (Miami, Fla., 1928), 1931.

PREECE, Stanley. (Stockport Cit., U.K., 1932.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 10.12.1908. Served in B.T., Germany and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Driver (Manchester Moss Side, U.K. 1934), 1936.

PRESTON, Hedley Alfred. (S. Melbourne, Vic., 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 29.3.1913. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Frith (S. Melbourne, Vic., 1936), 1939.

PUDJOSUMARTO, Daenuri. (Boganan, 1939.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. *b.* 24.4.1917. *m.* Capt. Suparmiati, 1942, p.G. 1968.

PYKE, William Thomas. (Louisville 1, Ky., 1932.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 30.8.1913. *m.* Capt. Ruth Bishopp (Lakeland, Fla., 1932), 1935.

R

RASMUSSEN, Ejnar. (Slagelse, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Den. *b.* 15.4.1910. *m.* Capt. Gunhild Clausen (Copenhagen Temple, 1931), 1934.

RATCLIFFE, Wilfred. (Vernon, B.C., 1943, w. wife, *née* Ellen Maud LePla.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 6.11.1907.

RAUBAKKEN, Per. (Ringebu, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *b.* 27.3.1913. *m.* Capt. Valborg Hansen (Porsgrunn, 1945), 1952.

RAWLINS, Kenneth James. (Lansing, Ont., 1939.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 4.7.1916. *m.* Lt. Arlian Cameron (N. Toronto, 1951), 1952.

REID, Frank. (Peterborough, 1928.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 30.8.1907. *m.* Lt. Eveline Major (Burnt Oak, 1936), 1938.

RICE, Eugene. (Pocatello, Idaho, 1939.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A West. *b.* 27.5.1919. *m.* Capt. Hazel Stevens (Tacoma 1, Wash., 1936), 1942.

RICH, Wesley. (Winnipeg 9, 1928.) Col. Can. *b.* 16.10.1907. Served in U.S.A. South, Scotland (G.S.) and as G.S., I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Catherine Davey (Clapton C. H., U.K., 1928), 1931.

RIPLEY, Ernest. (Goole, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Scotland. *b.* 3.5.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Olive Foster (Wigan, 1933), 1937; p.G. 1946. *m.* Capt. May Russell (Stirling, 1942), 1947.

ROBB, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Eleanor (*née* Murphy). (Chicago 22, 1929.) U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 3.6.1908.

ROBB, Loyd H. (Chicago Temple, 1933.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *b.* 27.10.1911. *m.* Capt. Anita Phillipson (Chicago Temple, 1935), 1936. M.A. (Ohio State University).

ROBERTS, Reginald Goode. (Skewen, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 16.10.1906. Served in B.T., W. Africa & Rhodesia. *m.* Lt. Ethel Miller (Liverpool 1, 1930), 1933.

ROBERTSON, Edwin Charles. (Collingwood, Vic., 1931.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 21.4.1907. Served in Burma (O.C.). American Presidential Citation (Korea). *m.* Capt. Madge Johnson (Collingwood, 1931), 1934.

ROBINSON, Frederick Sidney. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1928.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 11.9.1907. Served in Scotland. *m.* Capt. Susan Fuller (Jarrow, 1923), 1933.

RODY, Daniel George Harold. (Tacoma, Wash., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West *b.* 23.1.1908. *m.* Lt. Bennetta M. Jensen (Portland Cit., Ore., 1937), 1938.

ROSSELAND, Alma. (Oslo Temple, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Denmark.

ROTHWELL, Arthur. (Invermay, Tas., 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. b. 22.11.1916. *m.* Capt. Iris Wood (Kilkenny, S.A., 1937), 1940.

ROWLANES, Herbert John. (Borough, 1933.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 20.10.1906. Served in S. Am. W. & at I.H.Q. F.B.A.A. *m.* Capt. Frances Edmunds (Preston, 1929), 1936.

RUFENER, Elisabeth. (Birsfelden, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Switzerland. *b.* 17.9.1907. Served in Indonesia.

RUNDLE, Lionel A. (Christchurch City, 1938, w. wife *née* Mary Helen Mitchell.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 17.9.1908.

RUSHER, Leslie C. (Kilkenny, Aus., 1930.) Comr. I.H.Q. *b.* 21.9.1905. Served in Aus. S., N.Z. & Indonesia (T.C.) and Korea (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Edith Hansen (W. Preston, Aus., 1930), 1933.

S

SAAK, Johannes. (Berlin Temple, 1927.) Col. Ger. *b.* 18.12.1906. *m.* Capt. Hildegard Vogt (Berlin 7, 1928), 1932.

SAMPSON, Norman E. (Washington, Pa., 1937.) Lt.Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 24.8.1916. *m.* Lt. Virginia West (Pittsburgh Northside, Pa., 1937), 1940.

SAMUEL, Mathangi. (Appikatla, 1931.) Lt.-Col. India, M. & A. *b.* 1912. *m.* Lt. K. Annammah (Appikatla, 1932), 1932.

SANDERS, Charles. (Cambridge Heath, 1929.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 28.11.1908. *m.* Capt. Sarah Byrd (New Mills, 1929), 1935.

SANGLE, Yesudas Jabaji. (Ahmednagar B.B.S., 1928.) Lt.-Col. India W. *b.* 15.6.1910. *m.* Lt. Marathambai Adhav. (Satara Girls' School, 1934), 1934.

SANSOM, Lilian. (Portland, 1942.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 20.4.1917. Served at I.T.C. and I.H.Q.

SAUNDERS, Janet. (Kirkcaldy Sinclairtown, 1936.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 19.3.1912. Served in B.T., at I.T.C. & in W.S.S., G. B. & I.

SCARLETT, William Henry. (Chicago 16, 1939, w. wife, *née* Katherine Elmquist.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Nat. *b.* 10.10.1908. Served in U.S.A. Cent.

SCHRAM, Albert George. (Amsterdam Congress Hall, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *b.* 9.10.1907. *m.* Lt. Jacoba B. Rosenbaum (E.E. Veen, 1937), 1940.

SCOBLE, Marjory. (Oakleigh, Vic., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 9. 8. 1912.

SCOTNEY, Hubert Roy. (Albion, Qld., 1924.) Comr. T.C., Aus. E. *b.* 16.10.1903. Served in Scot. & Ireland (C.S.), B.T. (C.S.), S. Am. E. (T.C.) & Aus. S. (T.C.). O.B.E. *m.* Capt. Florence Baxter (Brisbane, 1924), 1927.

SCOTT, Albert P. (Lawrence, Mass., 1941.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 15.10.1918. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Ditmer (New York Temple, 1941), 1943; p.G. 1970.

SEAMANS, Clifford M. (New York Temple, N.Y., 1939 w. wife *née* Augusta Hendricks.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 4.10.1908. A.B. (Asbury College), M.D. (Univ. of Louisville Medical School). Served in China and Japan.

SEARLE, Frederick. (Auckland City, 1930.) Col. N.Z. *b.* 4.11.1906. Served in Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Alice Smith (Te Aroha, 1930), 1935.

SEARLE, Stanley. (Croydon 1, U.K., 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *b.* 20.5.1911. Served in B.T. & Rhod. *m.* Capt. Mary Peebles (Marylebone, U.K., 1932), 1937.

SÉCHAUD, Jean-Pierre. (Lausanne 1, Switz., 1937.) Lt.-Col. Frce. *b.* 17.6. 1917. Served in Switz. and as T.C. in Eq. Africa and Congo. *Officier de l'Ordre National du Mérite Congolais* (1963). *Officier de l'Ordre du Léopard* (1969). *m.* Capt. Esther Winkler (Norwich, England, 1940), 1943.

SEILS, Richard. (W.-Elberfeld, 1930.) Col. Germany. *b.* 7.1.1905. Served in Hungary. *m.* Adjt. Elsa Hartig (Chemnitz, 1920), 1935.

SHARP, Harold Leslie. (Danforth, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 9.10.1913. *m.* Lt. Violet Arnold (Danforth, 1938), 1939.

SHARP, Joseph Douglas. (Hamilton 3, Ont., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *b.* 24.12. 1910. *m.* Capt. Leonora Gentle (Saskatoon 1, 1933), 1937.

SHENNAN, Minnie Belle. (Long Beach, Calif., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 24.7.1914.

SHEPPARD, Wesley. (Orlando, Fla., 1937.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 8.6.1914. *m.* Lt. Marianne Walsh (Orlando, Fla., 1937). 1939. B.B.A. (Univ. of Georgia.)

SIBILLE, Emmanuel. (Hadleigh, U.K., 1931; Lyon, 1940, w. wife, *née* Blanche Miaglia.) Lt.-Col. France. *b.* 13.3.1909. Served in Belg., Algeria and Italy (G.S. 1961-64).

SILFVERBERG, Herbert. (Stuttgart Temple, Ger., 1933.) Col. C.S., Switz. *b.* 27.4. 1908. *m.* Lt. Givette Crausaz (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1934), 1936.

SIMESTER, Alfred P. (Windsor 2, 1930.) Col. Can. *b.* 24.1.1909. *m.* Capt. Eleanor Gordon (Earlscourt, 1928), 1934.

SIMINGTON, Nathanael P. (Warren, Pa., 1936.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 22.2. 1916. *m.* Lt. Mary Matha (Warren, Pa., 1939), 1940.

SIMPSON, Wesley H. (Christchurch City, 1938.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 3.2.1915. *m.* Capt. Marjorie Pate (Christchurch City, 1938), 1940.

SKINNER, Charles. (Bishop's Stortford, 1936.) Col. B.T. *b.* 28.9.1911. Served at I.T.C., I.H.Q. & S.P.S. F.T.C.L., L.G.S.M., B.C.D. Composer and arranger of S.A. band and vocal music. *m.* Lt. Lily H. Cossar (Regent Hall, 1942), 1943.

SLIGHT, Albert Henry. (Tottenham Citadel, 1934.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 26.7.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Lilian N. Joslin (Forest Hill, 1936), 1940.

SLOAN, James Robert. (Lisgar St., Toronto, 1935.) Lt.-Col. O.C., Singapore & Malaysia. *b.* 21.2.1915. Served in Canada. *m.* Capt. Grace Tutte (Montreal 1, 1940), 1943.

SMITH, Donald Ashton. (Byculla, India, 1929.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Japan. *b.* 13.8. 1909. Served in India N.-E. (G.S.), Burma, India W., at I.H.Q. and in Pakistan (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Solveig Jørgensen (Chalk Farm, U.K., 1935), 1938. Author of *In an Indian Garden*, *East Is East*, etc.

SMITH, Lawrence Robert. (Portland Cit., Ore., U.S.A., 1936.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 28.5. 1915. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Lt. Wilma Cherry (Portland Citadel, Ore., 1937), 1939.

SMITH, Percy Lionel. (Timaru, 1933.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 29.7.1909. *m.* Lt. Clarice Bell (Timaru, 1933), 1935.

SMITH, Ronald Walter. (Parkside S. Aus., 1930.) Col. Aus. S. *b.* 25.8.1909. *m.* Capt. Minna Watson (Bentleigh, 1931), 1939.

SMITH, Selwyn Archibald. (Timaru, 1933.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *b.* 26.11.1910. *m.* Lt. Doris Sinclair, (Nightcaps, 1938), 1938.

SMITH, Victor. (Gt. Wakering, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 2.5.1906. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Violet Flory (Nantwich, 1932), 1933.

SNAPE, William G. (Blackburn 1, 1934.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 28.7.1916. *m.* Capt. Ninpha Lingard (Scarborough, 1937), 1940.

SNELL, George Henry. (Keyham, 1935.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 28.9.1911. Served at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Eva Harbord (Hoxton, 1934), 1942.

SOLHAUG, Karsten Anker. (Sandvika, 1936.) Col. C.S., Norway. *b.* 9.11.1914. Served in Iceland, B.T., & Denmark (C.S.), *m.* Lt. Else Bråthen (Oslo 4, 1946), 1948.

SOLVANG, Reidar. (Nedre Eiker, 1929.) Col. Norway. *b.* 14.9.1907. *m.* Capt. Helene Slottebråten (Drōbak, 1930), 1934.

SOMMERVILLE, Helen Keith. (Chryston, 1929.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 8.7.1909. S.R.N., S.C.M.

SPENCER, Joseph. (Hull Icehouse, 1929.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 17.2.1908. Served in Iceland & B.T. *m.* Lt. Maud Yates (Bentley, 1931), 1933; p.G. 1970.

SPILLETT, Gordon. (Masterton, N.Z., 1932.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 2.12.1910. Served in N.Z. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. Kathleen Hill (Feilding, N.Z., 1935), 1937.

STANDLEY, Percival Leonard. (Ramsgate, 1930.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 29.9.1908. Served in S. China and Hong Kong. *m.* Lt. Margaret Thompson (Ramsgate, 1935), 1936.

STAVELAND, Peter. (Oslo 1, Nor., 1932.) Col. T.C., S. Am. W. *b.* 12.9.1909. Served in Nor. & Brazil (G.S.). *m.* Capt. Julie Odinsen (Ulifoss, Nor., 1932), 1937.

STEVEN, Eliseo. (Buenos Aires Central, Argentina, 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 16.4.1912. Served in B.T., S. Am. E., Cent. Am. & W.I., & S. Am. W. (G.S.). *m.* Capt. Edna Cheetham (Manchester Star Hall, 1938), 1944.

STEVENSON, Charles. (Brighton, Vic., 1929.) Lt.-Col. Aust. S. *b.* 5.10.1907. *m.* Capt. Lizzie Marum (Kew, 1925), 1934.

STEVENSON, William. (Kilsyth, 1930.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 16.1.1909. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Nellie Hargreaves (Hanley, 1928), 1935.

STILES, Roy Harold. (Glen Innes, N.S.W., 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 31.7.1915. *m.* Lt. Nell Ward (Rockhampton, Qld., 1940), 1940.

STOUT, Harold. (Pittston, Pa., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 15.12.1905. *m.* Capt. Florence Fynn (Chicago 2, Ill., 1928), 1932.

STRAND, Arvid. (Brumunddal, 1931.) Col. Nor. *b.* 9.10.1910. *m.* Capt. Astri Dobloug (Brumunddal, 1930), 1939.

STRELING, Gustaf Vilhelm. (Husum, 1933; Eskilstuna, 1947.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 2.7.1911. *m.* Adjt. Stina Andersson (Jönköping, 1933), 1947.

STUBBINGS, Frank Alphonso. (Ringwood, 1928.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 20.9.1908. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Alice Ward (Hull East, 1933), 1934; p.G. 1949. *m.* Major Hannah Cullum (Lowestoft 1, 1927), 1950.

SUAREZ, Moisés. (Holguin, Cuba, 1935.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 10.3.1914. Served in Carib. and Cent. Am. and U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Ernestina Hernández (Holguin, Cuba, 1935), 1937.

SUNDBERG, Margareta. (Falun, 1937.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 29.5. 1914.

SVENDSEN, Gudrun. (Gartnergade, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Denmark. *b.* 8.6.1908. Served in China.

SWINFEN, John Howard. (Leyton Citadel, 1927.) Comr. I.H.Q., I.S. for Africa and I.S. for the Far East. *b.* 1.8.1903. Served in Rhodesia, as Sec. to the C.o.S. & Auditor-General. *m.* Lt. Eva Rixon (Balham, 1928), 1929.

SWYERS, Baxter Gordon. (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1932.) Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 10.10.1909. B.B.A. (Univ. of Georgia.) *m.* Lt. Evelyn Young (Atlanta 1, Ga., 1932), 1934; p.G. 1936. *m.* Capt. Eunice Ward (Miami, Fla., 1935), 1939.

T

TALMADGE, Charles. (Syracuse, N.Y., 1932.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 27.10.1910. Served in U.S.A. South. B.Sc. (New York). *m.* Capt. Virginia Ausel (Oil City, Pa., 1934), 1940.

TASKINEN, Hilkka. (Sortavala, 1933.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 14.5.1913.

TAYLOR, Orval A. (Seattle Cit., Wash., 1940.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 21.5. 1919. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Muriel Upton (Long Beach, Calif., 1937), 1943.

TERRAZ, Jean. (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *b.* 29.9.1909. *m.* Lt. Alice Hoffman (Orbe, 1940), 1941.

THRONBURG, Paul. (Blackwell, Okla., 1931, w. wife, *née* Lucile Sheldon.) Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 19.11.1909.

TICKNER, Julia Ellen. (Thornton Heath, 1934.) Comr. Leader, W.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 2.10.1910. Social Science Testamur (Bristol).

TILNEY, Arthur Percy. (Barnsley, 1933.) Lt.-Col. S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp. *b.* 20.8. 1910. Served in B.T., at S.P.S. and S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. May Murray (Chartham, 1933), 1938.

TOPLEY, Ronald H. (Plumstead, 1934.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 19.2.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Catherine Lewis (Pentonville, 1936), 1941.

TRIPP, James Bramwell. (Bangor, Me., U.S.A., 1929.) Col. C.S., Can. *b.* 10.12.1909. Served in U.S.A. East and Cent. (C.S.). Author of *To the Point.* *m.* Capt. Ethel Lindsay (Butler, Pa., U.S.A., 1929), 1931.

TUCKER, Herbert Fleming. (Edinburgh Gorgie, 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 12.1. 1910. Served in B.T. & Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Hodgson (Buenos Aires, 1936), 1939.

TYNDAL, Harry. (Malmö 1, Sweden, 1928.) Lt.-Comr. T.C. Den. *b.* 31.8.1909. Served in Sweden (C.S., 1965-70). *m.* Capt. Svea Liljedahl (Stockholm 3, Sweden, 1927), 1937.

TYRER, Henry W. (Melbourne City Temple, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 14.10.1912. *m.* Capt. Estelle Schleibs (Melbourne City Temple, 1930), 1938.

U

UPPERTON, Mrs. Col. Mildred. (Capt. Nelson, Romford, 1946.) I.H.Q. *b.* 12.3. 1911. Served in S. Afr., Scotland & M.S.S., G.B. & I. Ww. Col. James G. J. U.; p.G. 1964.

V

VERWAAL, Cornelius A. (Rotterdam 8, 1938.) Lt.-Col. Neth. *b.* 23.7.1918. *m.* Lt. Sjoerdje Zoethout (Zaandam, 1947), 1949.

VIE, Vernon. (Detroit Citadel, Mich., 1939.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Central. *m.* Capt. Gladys Murphy (Bismarck, 1936), 1941.

VILLENEUVE, Albert Ernest. (Wandsworth, 1934, w. wife, *née* Margaret Phibbs.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) *b.* 19.5.1909. Served at S.A.A.S.

W

WAHLSTRÖM, Jarl. (Helsinki 1, 1938.) Col. C.S., Finland. *b.* 9.7.1918. Knight Order of the Lion of Finland (1964). *m.* Lt. Maire Nyberg (Helsinki I, 1944), 1944.

WAHLSTRÖM, Per-Erik. (Vilpuri 1, Fin., 1932.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., S. Am. E. *b.* 14.10.1912. Served in B.T. & Finland (C.S.), and at I.H.Q. Phil Mag. (Helsinki). Author of *His Name* (Finnish). *m.* Lt. Astrid Grönlund (Helsinki, 1936), 1937.

WAHLSTRÖM, Tor. (Helsinki 1, Fin., 1928.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., Germany. 18.8.1908. Served in B.T., at I.H.Q., Fin. (C.S., 1954-61), Den. (T.C., 1961-66) and Spiritual Campaigner, Europe (1966-68). B.D.(London). Frequent contributor to S.A. publications. *m.* Lt. Una Partanen (Helsinki Temple, 1935), 1937.

WALDRON, John Daniel. (Scranton Temple, Pa., 1936.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 28.8.1915. *m.* Lt. Helen Cressey (Herkimer, N.Y., 1939), 1941.

WALKER, George. (Atherton, 1933.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 18.6.1908. *m.* Lt. Gladys E. Martin (Norwich Cit., 1937), 1937.

WALLACE, Ronald. (Holloway, 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 13.10.1906. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Ivy Bailey (Clacton, 1927), 1933.

WALLIN, Bengt J. H. (Färila, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 13.2.1916. Served in Finland. (*m.* Stina Wikström (Karlstad, 1935), 1944.

WALTERS, Iris. (Camberwell, Vic., 1934.) Col. Aus. S. *b.* 14.8.1912.

WARD, Harry Alfred. (Miami, Fla., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 22.5.1908. *m.* Capt. Ina Puffer (Miami, Fla., 1928), 1929.

WARD, Leo Ernest. (Cambridge, U.K., 1938.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 19.11.1916. Served in B.T., Aust. E. and at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Karen Sizer (Cambridge, U.K., 1939), 1941

WARREN, Henry James. (Southend Citadel, U.K., 1928.) Lt.-Comr. Training Principal, I.T.C. *b.* 2.11.1908. Served in Frce., as C.S. in Aus. E. and B.T., and as T.C., India W. & Scot. *m.* Lt. Margrethe Nielsen (Copenhagen Temple, Den., 1931), 1933.

WATSON, Alan. (Brighton, Vic., 1928.) Col. Aus. S. *b.* 4.1.1905. m. Lt. Eileen Dingle (Brighton, Vic., 1927), 1929; p.G. 1934. *m.* Lt. Olive Smith (Canterbury 1935), 1936.

WATSON, Myrtle Cecily. (Bentleigh, Vic., 1934.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 16.3.1908.

WATSON, Thelma. (Highgate, W. Aus., 1936.) Lt.-Col. G.S., Singapore & Malaysia. *b.* 15.4.1912. Served in Aus. S.

WEBB, Leonard. (Waterbeach, 1933.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 23.9.1910. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Maud Akrigg, 1938; p.G. 1969. *m.* Major Olive Carruthers (Consett, 1946), 1971.

WELLS, George Felix. (Canterbury, 1932.) Col. C.S., B.T. *b.* 28.3.1909. Served in Carib. & C. Am. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Irene Woods (Attleborough, 1938), 1941.

WELLS, J. Bertram. (Norwich Citadel, 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 12.7.1912. *m.* Lt. Kathleen Sharpe (Seacombe, 1934), 1936.

WESTCOTT, Herbert. (Leyton, 1922.) Comr. Principal, I.C.O. Sec. to General's Adv. Council. *b.* 29.7.1902. Served in W. Afr., B.T., S. Afr. (C.S.), S.P.S. (C.S.), as Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. and as Principal, I.T.C. *m.* Lt. Phoebe Bull (Harlesden, 1925), 1927.

WESTERGAARD, Kaare. (Lewisham, U.K., 1925.) Comr. I.H.Q. I.S. for America and Australasia. *b.* 4.1.1906. Served in Iceland, B.T., at I.H.Q. as Interl. Youth Sec., in Aus. S. (C.S.), Principal, I.T.C., Nor. (T.C.) and Neth. (T.C., 1966-71). Author of *His name was Jan, Her name was Katrina*. *m.* Lt. Mona Rowe (Lewisham, U.K., 1927), 1929.

WHITEHOUSE, Cyril R. (Hobart, Tas., 1935.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 7.3.1910. Served in Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Lily Miller (Mordialloc, Vic., 1938), 1940.

WICKBERG, Erik. (Bern 2, Switz., 1925.) General. Chairman: S.A. Trustee Co. and S.A. Officers' Pension Fund Board. President: Reliance Bank, S.A.A.S., S.A. Gen. Ins. Corp., & S.P.S. *b.* 6.7.1904. Served as corps officer in Hamilton, Scotland; in Germany as Training (Education) Officer, and Private Secretary to C.S. & T.C. (1926-1934); at I.H.Q., Private Secretary to I.S. and Asst. to Under Secretary for Europe (1934-39); in Sweden, as I.H.Q. Liaison Officer (1939-46), and Divisional Commander, Uppsala (1946-48); Chief Secretary, Switzerland (1948-53) and Sweden (1953-57); Territorial Commander, Germany (1957-61); and the Chief of the Staff (1961-1969). Commander, Order of Vasa (1970); Order of Moo Koong-Wha (Korea, 1970); Hon. LL.D. (Korea, 1970), Grand Cross of Merit, Federal Republic of Germany (1971). V.-Pres. British and Foreign Bible Soc. *m.* Ens. Frieda de Groot (Bern 1, Switz., 1922), 1929; p.G. 1930. *m.* Capt. Margarete Dietrich (Hamburg 3, Ger., 1928), 1932.

Mrs. Wickberg, before marriage, served in corps and divisional work, Germany; from 1961-69, had oversight of Missionary Hostel and I.H.Q. Homes of Rest, was World President, S.A. Guides and L.-S.

Guards, also S.A. Nurses' Fellowship; since 1967, President of the Home League and of the League of Mercy, with responsibility for retired officers and residences in the U.K.

WIGHOLM, Anders. (Sollefteå, 1935.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 30.3.1913. *m.* Lt. Birgit Ohlson (Stockholm 2, 1941), 1943.

WILKINS, Ruth Lilian. (South Yarra, Aus., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Rhod. *b.* 12.3.1911. Served in Aus. S.

WILLIAMS, Harry William George. (Wood Green, 1934.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., N.Z. *b.* 13.7.1913. Served in India W. & N.-E., and as T.C. in India S. (1969-70). O.B.E. (1970); F.R.C.S. (Edin.), F.I.C.S. *m.* Lt. Eileen M. Neeve (Wood Green, 1939), 1939.

WILLIAMS, Sidney Dunford. (South Shields Central, 1929.) Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 7.4.1908. Served in B.T., in Aus. S., at I.T.C. & in Can. *m.* Capt. Violet Hughes (Thornton Heath, 1934), 1941.

WILSON, Stanley Harold. (Broken Hill North, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *b.* 16.3.1907. *m.* Capt. Elsie Herron (Woolloongabba, Qld., 1931), 1936; p.G. 1943. *m.* Adjt. Isabel Olson (Petersham, N.S.W., 1933), 1945.

WISE, William. (Branksome, 1935, w. wife, *née* Ann Knight). Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 28.5.1907. Served in B.T.

WISEMAN, Clarence. (Guelph, Ont., 1927.) Comr. T.C., Canada. *b.* 17.6.1907. Served as Chaplain w. Canadian forces overseas, as C.S., Canada, T.C., E. Africa & Training Principal, I.T.C. LL.D. *m.* Capt. Janet Kelly (Danforth, Ont., 1927), 1932. Author of *Earth's Common Clay*.

WOODS, Cyril Ernest. (Lewisham, 1932, w. wife, *née* Elsie Hurst.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 4.1.1907. Served in S.A.A.S., B.T., E. Afr. & Nig.

WRIGHT, John Wesley. (Wodonga, Vic., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *b.* 9.4.1904. *m.* Capt. Eunice Perry (Stawell, Vic., 1930), 1935.

WYATT, James Frank. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1930.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.8.1908. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Gwendolen Owen (Chester, 1929), 1935.

Y

YANG, Poong Won. (Mul Lo Re, 1932. w. wife, *née* Han Ni Yui.) Lt.-Col. Korea. *b.* 16.7.1908.

YOSHIDA, Shinichi. (Kyoto, Kagawa, 1936.) Col. C.S., Japan. *b.* 24.3.1910. *m.* Ai Yamamoto (Kyoto, 1934), 1939.

Z

ZAHND, Walter. (Bern 2, 1927.) Col. Switz. *b.* 7.4.1905. *m.* Capt. Alice Bauer (Thun, 1928), 1933.

ZULU, Ephraim. (Vryheid, Natal, 1930.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. *b.* Dec. 1908. *m.* Lt. Joanna Thwala (Mountain View, 1930), 1933.

Retired Officers

Reference to the work of the Army would prove incomplete without tribute to the labours of those who, through age and in some instances health, are listed as retired but whose release from official responsibilities has freed them to engage the more diligently in the salvation of souls, to which calling they first dedicated their lives. Lack of space prohibits publication of the name of every retired officer.

A

ABEL, Lilian. (Manchester Star Hall, U.K., 1932.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in India N.-E. R.R.C. S.R.N., S.C.M.

ABRAMS, Gus. B. (Boston, Mass., 1913.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. B.Th. *m.* Sen.-Major Mrs. Anne M. McNally, 1965.

ACTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Amy Beaumont, Seaforth, 1914.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Joseph A.; p.G. 1959.

ADAMS, Catherine Eva. (Upper Clapton, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in N.Z.

ADAMS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Maggie. (Capt. Streeton, Nottingham 3, 1916). S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. F. A.; p.G. 1967.

AGNEW, A. Ernest. (Newark, N.J., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Ph.B. Social Work (Chicago). *m.* Capt. Thelma Howells, 1930.

AGNEW, Milton S. (Chicago Englewood, Ill., 1929.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served

in U.S.A. Cent. B.S., B.D. Author of *More Than Conquerors, The Security of the Believer, Manual of Salvationism.* *m.* Capt. Katherine Brewer, 1931.

ÄHLBERG, Ragnar Herbert. (Helsinki 1, Fin., 1921.) Comr. Norway (T.C.). Served in Estonia and as T.C., Finland, Netherlands & Sweden. Knight of the Order of Vasa (1963). *m.* Capt. Iris Ununger, 1951.

AHLBOM, Mrs. Karin. (Lt. Lukander, Helsinki 1, 1930.) Lt.Col. Finland. *b.* 8.2. 1907. Ww. Lt.-Col. Åke E. A.; p.G. 1968.

ÄHLIN, Emanuel. (Kramfors, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Carin Josephson, 1933.

AHLM, Oscar. (Eksjö, 1907.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in S. Am. E. & W. Mrs. A. p.G. 1968.

ALBISTON, Albert E. (Moreland, Aus., 1926.) Col. N.Z. (C.S.). Served in Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Doris Carling, 1929.

ALBRO, Johs. Albert. (Oslo 5, 1916.) Col. Nor. (C.S.) Served in Den. & Fin. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Margit Johnsen, 1921.

ALLAN, Janet. (Greenock Citadel, 1912.) Comr. India S. (T.C.). Served at I.T.C., in B.T., India E.; as T.C., M. & A., India W.; also leader of the W.S.W., G.B. & I.

ALLAN, Janet Frazer. (Anderston, Scotland, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Ireland (G.S.).

ALLEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Beatrice Porter, High Barnet, 1914.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. A: p.G. 1957.

ALLEY, George S. (Woolloongabba, 1926.) Col. Aus. E. A.F.I.A., A.A.S.A., A.C.I.S. *m.* Capt. Lilian Lewis, 1929.

ALLITT, Olive M. (Deniliquin, 1930.) Col. Aus. E. Dip. Soc. Stud. (Sydney). M.B.E. (1967).

ALLUM, Frank Alfred. (Thornton Heath, 1927; Folkestone, 1948.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 21.10.1906. Served in B.T., at I.T.C. and I.H.Q., & in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Doreen Ash (Thornton Heath, 1933), 1935.

AMAXÓPULOS, Hercules. (Buenos Aires 1, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *m.* Brigr. Sylvia Gray, 1956.

ANDERSEN, Edith. (Copenhagen Temple, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Denmark.

ANDERSON, Harold. (New York 1, N.Y., 1928.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Lydia Saylor, 1930.

ANDERSON, William. (Norland Castle, 1932, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

ANDERSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Mrs. Lt.-Col. Elizabeth Withers, *née* Evans, Boston 2, Mass, 1901.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. A.; p.G. 1948.

ANDREWS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Grace Miller, Holloway Citadel, 1917.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Absalom A.; p.G. 1947.

ANEFELT, Paul. (Stockholm 1, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Gunvor Gunnarsson, 1933.

ANGELINA, Lt.-Col. (Lahore, 1910.) India N. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sant Singh; p.G. 1947.

ARNDT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Ruby Smith, Brunswick, Aus., 1921.) U.S.A. East. Served in Korea and Philippines. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S. A.; p.G. 1962.

ASHWORTH, William Herbert. (Bromley, 1923, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q.

ASPINALL, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Florence Potts, N. Brixton, 1926.) S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. John A.; p.G. 1943.

ASSARSON, A. B. Emanuel. (Stockholm 1, 1915.) Col. Swdn. Served in B.T. *m.* Major Inga Berggren, 1958.

ATKINSON, Mrs. Col. Emily. (Major van Tasel, Corry, Penna., 1924.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Joseph A.; p.G. 1958.

ATKINSON, Mrs. Col. Ethel. (Capt. Twine, Newington Green, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and at S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. John E. A.; p.G. 1967.

ATKINSON, John Wm. (Simcoe, Can., 1910.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Can. *m.* Capt. Marie Thompson, 1915.

AUSTEN, James Sharp. (Dunfermline, U.K., 1915.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. (G.S.). Served in B.T. Mrs. A. p.G. 1967.

AVERY, Gordon. (Walthamstow Higham Hill, 1923.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. Author of *Companion to the Song Book.* *m.* Capt. Hettie Burton, 1925.

AVERY, Olive Annie. (Walthamstow Higham Hill, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in W.S.S., G.B. & I.

B

BABB, Albert. (Watchet, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Bona Massey, 1929.

BACK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Matilda Henrika Söderman, Jakobstad 1, 1918.) Fin. Ww. Lt.-Col. Axel B.; p.G. 1963.

BÄCK, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Svea Thunell, Stockholm 1, 1923.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Gustaf B.; p.G. 1969.

BADLEY, George. (Oldbury, 1925.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Eva Parkhouse, 1928.

BAILEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Edith Bryan, Hove, 1890.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Clifton B.; p.G. 1941.

BAILEY, Milton Reginald. (Grafton, N.S.W., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Lt. Vera Fischer, 1929.

BAIRD, Catherine E. (Driefontein Farm, S. Afr., 1915.) Col. I.H.Q. Author of

Evidence of the Unseen, The Sword of God (poems), etc. Served in S. Afr. and U.S.A. Cent.

BAKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Yeovil, 1927, w. husband.) B.T. Served at S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. George W. B.; p.G. 1971.

BAKKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Cornelia v. d. Laar, Breda, 1910.) Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jan C. B.; p.G. 1964.

BARBER, Mrs. Col. (Nyack, N.Y., 1926, w. husband.) U.S.A. National. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Roy S. B.; p.G. 1968.

BARBIER, Cornelia. (Schiedam, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia & Switzerland.

BARKER, Hilda. (Clapton, 1921.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

BARR, Doris. (Chester, N.S., 1922.) Col. Can.

BARRETT, Giles. (Waterbury, Conn., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 19.5.1906. *m.* Capt. Florence Hiscock (Portsmouth, N.H., 1927), 1930.

BARRETT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Lydia Paul, Cardiff Canton, U.K., 1900.) U.S.A. West. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Wm. B.; p.G. 1950.

BATES, Claude E. (Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1912.) Comr. U.S.A. Cent. (T.C.). Served in U.S.A. East & U.S.A. West (T.C.). Mrs. B. p.G. 1953.

BEARCHELL, Chas. A. (Pittsburgh 1, Pa., 1921.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East & West, and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Catherine Sammons, 1924.

BEARCHELL, Wm. (Pittsburgh 1, Pa., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Robina Ladlow, 1926.

BEASLEY, Violet May. (Staines, 1933.) Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.

BEAUMONT, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Pearl Bennett, Southampton, 1925.) I.H.Q. Served in Scot. & Ire. and B.T. Ww. Col Joseph B. p.G. 1971.

BEAVEN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Mrs. Brigr. Lydia Bonnett—*née* Stephenson, Liverpool Wavertree, 1932.) I.H.Q. Served in W.S.S. & M.S.S., G.B. & I, also W. Africa. Ww. Lt.-Comr. John A. Beaven, p.G. 1966; also ww. Brigr. Stanley W. Bonnett, p.G. 1961.

BECKMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Mrs. Sen.-Major Bergman—Lt. Esther Kloverstrom, New York 2, 1921.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Axel B.; p.G. 1968.

BECQUET, Mrs. Comr. (Lt. Paula J. Hubinont, Marchienne-au-Pont, Belg., 1920.) I.H.Q. Served in Fr.e., Belg. and Switz.; pioneered in Belgian Congo for 22 years. *Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold II;* Colonial Service war medal. Ww. Comr. Henri L. B.; p.G. 1962.

BECQUET, Gabrielle. (Quaregnon, Belgium, 1936). Lt.-Col. Congo. Order of the Leopard (Congo), 1936.

BEDFORD, Wm. F. (Belfast Citadel, 1902.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & India. Mrs. B. p.G. 1966.

BEEKHUIS, Arend C. (Haarlem, Neth., 1904.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Was T.C., N.E.I., and C.S., Netherlands. Officer, Order of Oranje Nassau (1951). *m.* Lt. Antonia v. Riet, 1907.

BEER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Annie Cherry, Stanningley, B.T., 1915.) India W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Stanley B., L.C.P.S., M.C.S.P.; p.G. 1955.

BEFRING, Johannes. (Bergen 1, 1912.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Indonesia. Author of *Shadows* (Norw.), etc. Håkon VII Gold Medal (1955). *m.* Capt. Jenny Thorsen, 1921.

BEGLEY, Colin K. H. (Colac, 1918.) Col. Aus. S. Served in China & India M. & A. *m.* Lt. Edith Doherty, 1922.

BEHRENDT, Bruno. (Tilsit, Ger., 1925.) Col. Brazil (T.C.). Served in Germany. *m.* Capt. Ruth Andersohn, 1930.

BELL, George Robert. (Manchester Temple, 1921.) Lt.-Comr. (Secretary for Trade.) Served in M.S.S., G.B. & I. S.A. Farm Colony, Hadleigh, & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Olive Lord, 1925.

BELL, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lela King, Lawrence, Kansas, 1909.) U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. James C. B.; p.G. 1962.

BELL, Mabel. (Chester, Can., 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in Can. & Ceyl.

BELL, Stanley. (Washington, U.K., 1920.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. Served in B.T. & S. Am. W. *m.* Capt. Violet Booth, 1929.

BENEY, Marcel. (Yverdon, Switz., 1922.) Col. Equatorial Africa (T.C.). Served in Switz., China N., Manchuria, and as C.S., Bel. Congo. *Officier de l'Ordre du Mérite Congolais* (1959), *La Belgique Reconnaissante Medal* (1961). *m.* Lt. Olga Frey, 1924.

BENGTSON, Hildur. (Malmö 2, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

BENNETT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Emma Salvesen, Brooklyn 6, N.Y., 1918.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Louis B.; p.G. 1959.

BENNETT, Reginald Victor. (Calne, 1934, w. wife.) Col. B.T.

BENWELL, Mrs. Comr. (Lt.-Col. Mrs. Blanche Reno—Capt. Erikson, Amity, Colo., 1904.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Comr. Alfred J. B.; p.G. 1957; also ww. of Adjt. Le Claire R.; p.G. 1918.

BERGE, Malene K. (Bergen 1, Nor., 1920.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. Served in Nor.

BERGNER, Ella. (East Liverpool, O., 1905.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. R.N.

BERGSTRÖM, Nils Helge Elov. (Eskilstuna, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Lt. Ruth Cederlöv, 1935.

BERISFORD, Elizabeth. (Sheffield Langsett Rd., 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

BERRY, Henry Jennings. (Anderston, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Ens. Elsie Miller, 1929.

BEST, Anne. (Capt. Willerton, Bradford Temple, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Frce., Japan, at I.H.Q. & in S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur B.; p.G. 1947.

BEST, Gilbert. (St. John's, Nfld., 1908.) Col. Can. *m.* Brigr. Edith Chandler, 1966.

BHUSHANAM, Penumaka. (Chinnaparupudi, 1921.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. (C.S.). Served in M. & A. (G.S.). *m.* Lt. Lydia Thumaty, 1925.

BICKNELL, Norman E. (Newton, 1926.) Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Katherine Saunders, 1928.

BIGWOOD, Ernest. (King's Cross, 1910.) Comr. I.H.Q. (I.S. for Asia & Africa.) Served in B.T., Japan, & as T.C., W. Africa, S. & I., & E. Africa. *m.* Lt Lucy Barnes, 1914.

BJORLIEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Esther Anderson, Boone, Iowa, 1922.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. John H. B.; p.G. 1967.

BJØRNDAL, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Magnhild Bjørnstad, Oslo Temple, 1969.) Norway. Ww. Col. Nils B., p.G. 1969.

BLADIN, Mrs. Comr. (Mrs. Col. Saunders—Major Nellie Warren, Korumburra, Vic., 1906.) Aus. S. Ww. Comr. John S. B.; p.G. 1959; also Ww. Col. Wilfred C. S.; p.G. 1947.

BLAKE, John Wreford. (Thornbury, Vic., Aus., 1928.) Lt.-Comr. Pakistan (T.C.). Served in Aus. S., Malaysia (O.C.) & India S., (C.S.). Chaplain R.A.A.F. *m.* Ens. Helena Hill, 1930.

BLANCHARD, Alexis. (Rolle, 1898.) Lt.-Comr. Switz. (T.C.). Served in Belg. & Frce. Mrs. B. p.G. 1960.

BLANCHARD, Marthe. (Bern 1, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Switz.

BLEICK, Hildegard. (Berlin 8, 1927.) Col. Germany. Served in Hungary & Czsl.

BLINCOE, Viola. (Nelson, 1920.) Lt.-Col. N.Z.

BLOMBERG, Mrs. Col. (Mrs. Col. Åkerberg —Capt. Lydia Bergkvist, Stockholm 1, 1910.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Gustaf B.; p.G. 1949.

BLÜCHERT, Josef H. (Stockholm 1, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in India. *m.* Capt. Klara Gustafson, 1918.

BODINE, Paul E. (Portland, Ore., 1926.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *b.* 15.1.1906. *m.* Capt. Dagmar Christopherson (Oakland 3, Cal., 1924), 1928.

BOLANDER, Mrs. Col. Hilda. (Adjt. Kjellström, Mariestad, 1912.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Eskil B.; p.G. 1967.

BOLANDER, Gunnar. (Nässjö, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Author of *With Sword and Trowel* (Swedish). *m.* Lt. Berta Österberg, 1920.

BONHOTAL, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Fernande Gadvel, Marseilles 1, 1931.) France. Ww. Col. Jean B.; p.G. 1971.

BOOT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Eveline Turner, Tottenham Citadel, 1913.) B.T. Served at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Handel B.; p.G. 1958.

BOOTH, Bramwell Bernard. (High Barnet, 1912.) Col. S.A.A.S. Served at I.H.Q., S.P.S. & in B.T. *m.* Capt. Jane Lowther, 1921.

BOOTH, Catherine Bramwell-. (High Barnet, 1903.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Interl. Secretary for Europe). Served in B.T., at I.T.C. & was for 11½ years in charge of W.S.W., G.B. & I. Author of *Life of Bramwell Booth, Catherine Booth,* etc. C.B.E. (1971).

BOOTH, Olive E. (High Barnet, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & I.T.C.

BOOTH, Sidney Henry. (Buenos Aires 1, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. Served in Cuba. *m.* Capt. Karen Jörgensen, 1930.

BOOTH, William Wycliffe. (High Barnet, 1916.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Interl. Travelling Comr.). LL.D. (W. Ont.). Served in B.T., Switz. & as T.C. Frce., Nor. & Can. *m.* Capt. Renée Peyron, 1923.

BOOTH-TUCKER, Muriel. (Stoke Newington, U.K., 1924.) Col. Belgium (T.C.). Served at I.H.Q. & I.T.C.; in India W., Aus. E., as T.C., India (M. & A.) & O.C., Ireland.

BORG, Elvi. (Turku 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Finland.

BOUTERSE, Wesley. (Augusta, 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Katherine Estill, 1922.

BOVAN, Reginald. (Cambridge Heath, 1922.) Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served at I.H.Q. & W.S.S., G.B. & I. Dip., Social Studies. *m.* Lt. Ethel Knapman, 1925.

BRACEGIRDLE, Cuthbert. (New Plymouth, 1914.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Mrs. B. p.G. 1965.

BRADFORD, Florence. (Buntingford, 1929.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

BRÄUNING, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Anna Westphal, Hamburg, 1928.) Germany. Ww. Lt.-Col. Karl B.; p.G. 1965.

BREMNER, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Blanche Vint, Clapton C. H., 1909 I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Geo. B.; p.G. 1947.

BREWER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Daisy. (Peoria, Illinois, 1915, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur B.; p.G. 1953.

BREWERTON, Herbert. (West Green, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T.,

E. Afr. & W. Afr. *m.* Lt. Elsie Duke, 1925; p.G. 1969. *m.* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Nicolson (*née* Robina Cooper, Westminster, 1925), 1971.

BRIDGE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Arrina Packer, Nelson, 1928.) N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sydney B.; p.G. 1965.

BRIDSON, Thomas. (Douglas, I.o.M., 1910.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., N.E.I. & at I.T.C. *m.* Brigr. Hilda Braine, 1964.

BRIMBLECOMBE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Grace. (Heywood, 1956, w. husband.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Cyril B.; p.G. 1967.

BRISTOW, Arthur. (Doncaster, 1904.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Mrs. B. p.G. 1966.

BROUWER, M. Melattie. (Amsterdam Central, Neth., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. Served in Netherlands.

BROWN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Katherine Cave, St. John's 2, 1925.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chesley B.; p.G. 1962.

BROWN, Robert. (Bellshill, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Ada Baldwin, 1932.

BROWN, Wilfred. (Stanhope, 1926.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Miriam Rowson, 1929.

BUCK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Eva Buck, Poplar, 1925.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., E. Afr. & Rhod. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest L. B.; p.G. 1965.

BÜHLER, Bertha. (Göppingen, 1901.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Red Cross Medal (3rd Class).

BURNELL, Ethel. (Northampton Citadel, U.K., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T. & Bermuda.

BURSEY, Leonard. (Lippincott, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Laura Jordan, 1932.

BURTENSHAW, Archie David. (Narrogin, W.A., 1922.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *m.* Lt. Daisy Chaffe, 1929.

BUSBY, John. (Newark, N.J., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Elspeth Arnold, 1934.

BÜSING, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Marie Tanner, Richterswil, Switz., 1902.) Ger. Served in Switz. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Johann B.; p.G. 1962.

BUSSE, Walter. (Lausanne, Switz., 1899.) Lt.-Col. Germany. Served in Switz. Mrs. B. p.G. 1968.

BYE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adjt. Gudrun Wold, Drammen, 1925.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Bjarne B.; p.G. 1971.

C

CACHELIN, Mrs. Col. France. (Capt. Hauswirth, Lausanne, Switz., 1918.) Brazil. Served in Switz., Belg., Frce. and S. Am. E.. Ww. Col. Maurice A. C.; p.G. 1968.

CALVERT, Arthur. (Montreal 1, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Ivy Fisher, 1926.

CALVERT, T. Edwin. (Clapton, 1913.) Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served at I.H.Q., & as G.S., S. & I. Mrs. C. p.G. 1965.

CAMERON, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Lillian Goodall, Toronto 1, 1928.) Can. Ww. Col. Arthur C.; p.G. 1962.

CANDY, Gertrude Lucy. (Winton, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in B.T., and at I.T.C.

CANNELL, Mrs. Col. (Mrs. Brigr. Nellie Jones, *née* Ray, Earlsfield, 1930.) M.S.S., G.B. & I. Ww. Col. Timothy C.; p.G. 1970.

CARLSON, F. William. (Newark Citadel, N.J., w. wife, *née* Grace Stillwell, 1939.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 30.12.1912.

CARRUTHERS, Walter J. (Wetaskiwin, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Susie Bell, 1913; p.G. 1969.

CARSWELL, Lawrence. (Melfort, Sask., 1924.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Annie Wood, 1928.

CARTER, H. George. (Fairville, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in S. Afr. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Cath. Ramsdale, 1920.

CARTER, William E. (Clapton, 1910.) Col. S.P.S. (C.S.). Served in B.T., India W. (C.S.), North (C.S.-in-charge) & East (T.C.) *m.* Capt. Doris Williams, S.R.N., C.M.B., 1937.

CARTLEDGE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Elizabeth Foster, Prescot, 1909.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert C.; p.G. 1953.

CASS, Arthur V. (Minneapolis 1, 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cant. *m.* Capt. Eva Fynn, 1923.

CHANG, Oon Yong. (Eun Po RI, w. wife, 1924.) Col. Korea (C.S.).

CHARLES, William Henry. (Southport, 1923.) Col. I.H.Q. Chartered Architect and L.R.I.B.A. *m.* Capt. Isabella Young, 1927.

CHINN, Katie. (Edmonton, 1906.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T.

CHISHOLM, William Rossiter. (Child's Hill, 1934, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

CHRISTENSEN, Eva. (Copenhagen Temple, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Den.

CHRISTENSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Sofie Andersen; Odense, 1921.) Den. Served in Brazil. Ww. Lt.-Col. Richard C.. p.G. 1970.

CHRISTO DAS. (Lahore, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Pakistan. Served in India N.-E. *m.* Lt. Sumati Robin Chand, 1930.

CHURCH, Albert. (Essex, Can., 1922.) Lt.-Col. E. Afr. Served in Can., S. Afr. & W. Afr. (G. S.). *m.* Capt. Jean Brown, 1925.

CLARK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Winifred Baird, Cape Town 1, 1905.) S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter H. C.; p.G. 1963.

CLARKE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Mary Neff, Swansea, Can., 1908.) U.S.A. West. Served in Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Russell E. C. p.G. 1962.

CLAUSEN, Johannes. (Barmstedt, 1928.) Col. Germany. *b.* 5.8.1905. Served in S. Am. W. (G.S., 1959-64), & S. Am. E. (C.S., 1964-67), Ger. (C.S., 1967-71). *m.* Capt. Elisabeth Tebbe (Penge, U.K., 1930), 1936.

CLEVETT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Dorothy Winkler, Akron, Ohio, 1922.) U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. Reginald C.; p.G. 1966.

CLIMPSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Mrs. Brigr. Sansom—Capt. Clarissa Atkinson, Clapton Congress Hall, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in China & Czsl. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert C.; p.G. 1959; also Ww. Brigr. James S.; p.G. 1936.

CLOTHIER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Mabel. (Bristol Horfield, 1935, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leslie M. C.; p.G. 1968.

COLEMAN, Jean. (Campsie, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

COLES, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Jessie Bradberry, Islington, 1899.) S.P.S. Served in B.T., W.I., S. Am., I.H.Q. & Ceylon. Ww. Col. Ed. J. C.; p.G. 1944.

COLLINS, Mary Elizabeth. (Notting Hill, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served in Kenya & B.T.

COLQUHOUN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Doreen Swinford, S. Norwood, 1935.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. James C.; p.G. 1971.

CONNOLLY, Annie. (Sunderland Citadel, 1927.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.). Served in B.T.

COOK, A. Bramwell. (Battersea, U.K., 1931.) Lt.-Comr. Aus. E. (T.C.). Served in India W. and N.Z. (C.S.). B.A., M.D. (N.Z.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), M.R.C.P. (Ldn.), F.R.A.C.S., D.T.M. and H. (Eng.). Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal (1935). *m.* Lt. Dorothy Money, 1935.

COOPER, John Bramwell. (Hammersmith, 1927.) Col. I.T.C. (G.S.). Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Major Edna L. Mann, 1947.

COOPER, William Fairhurst. (Nottingham Memorial Halls, 1920.) Brit. Comr. Served at I.T.C., as C.S., Aus. E., T.C., Den., & Governor, City Colony, M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Mildred Langdon, 1929.

COOTE, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Edith Ballard, Penge, 1914.) Fire Insce. Corpn. Ww. Col. Harry C.; p.G. 1963.

COTTRILL, Walter S. (Southend, B.T. 1902.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in S. Afr., B.T & N.Z. Mrs. C. p.G. 1959.

COUTTS, Frederick. (Batley, U.K., 1920.) General (1963-9). Served in the British Territory, in divisional work (1921-25) and as corps commanding officer (1925-35); for eighteen years in the Literary Department at International Headquarters (writer of the *International Company Orders* 1935-46, Editor of *The Officers' Review*, 1947-53, Asst. to Literary Secretary, 1947-52, Literary Secretary, 1952-53); Training Principal, I.T.C., 1953-57; and Territorial Commander Australia Eastern, 1957-63. Author of *The Timeless Prophets* (Lutterworth, 1944), *Short Measure* (biography) (1946), *The Kingdom of God* (1951), *Portrait of a Salvationist* (biography) (1955), *Jesus and our Need* (1956), *The Call to Holiness* (1957), *Essentials of Christian Experience* (1969), etc. Order of Cultural Merit (Korea, 1966), Hon. Litt.D. (Chung Ang, Korea, 1966). C.B.E. (1967). *m.* Lt. Bessie Lee, B.Sc., 1925. p.G. 1967. *m.* Comr. Olive Gatrall (Thornton Heath, 1925), 1970.

COWAN, Llewellyn W. (New York, 1919.) Lt.-Comr. (Nat. Chief Sec., U.S.A.) Served as C.S., U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Winifred E. Tilley, 1922.

COX, Charles King. (Denver 1, Colo., 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Mabel Towndrow, 1933.

COX, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Eva Lawley, Bradford Temple, 1916.) M.S.S., G.B. & I. Ww. Col. Chas. W. C.; p.G. 1959.

COX, Margaret B. (Long Beach, Cal., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. M.S.W. (Univ. of California, Berkeley, Cal.)

COXHEAD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Ada. (Lt. Wattson, Southend Citadel, 1929.) S.A.A.S. Served in India E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frederick J. C.; p.G. 1967.

COXHEAD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Elsie Fitness, S. Wellington, 1925.) N.Z. Served in U.K., Rhodesia & W. Africa. Ww. Lt.-Col Ernest C.; p.G. 1961

COXHEAD, George E. R. (Leyton Citadel, U.K., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Wyven Davey, 1928.

COZENS, William H. (Leicester Berners Street, 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in M.S.S., G.B. & I., & at S.P.S. & Campfield Press. *m.* Capt. Olive Gooch, 1933.

CRAWFORD, A. Earl. (Buffalo, N.Y., 1919.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Jessie Gearing, 1921.

CROK, Marie Elisabeth. (Den Haag Barmhartigheidspost, 1930.) Col. Netherlands. Order of Oranje-Nassau (1966).

CROWHURST, Alfred. (E. Grinstead, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Emma May Blanche Turner, 1929.

CUGLEY, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Edna Steer, Glenelg, S. Aus., 1935.) Aus. E. Ww. Col. John E. C.; p.G. 1967.

CULSHAW, M. Owen. (Liverpool Kensington, 1915.) Comr. I.H.Q. (I.S. for America and Australasia.) Served as Sec. to C.o.S., Sec. Public Relations Bureau, Parliamentary Sec., Emigration and Settlement Director, I.H.Q., & Governor, City Colony, G.B. & I. O.B.E. *m.* Ens. Eva Lord, 1918.

CUMMINS, Miriam F. (Highgate, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.

CUNNINGHAM, Mrs. Col. (Major Ethel Flint.) India S. Served in India E. & W., and at I.H.Q.

CURTIS, Elma. (Bathurst, 1936.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

D

DALEN, Philippus Dirk van. (Rotterdam 1, 1930.) Col. Netherlands. *b.* 10.6.1906. Served as C.S. (1964-71). Officer, Order of Oranje Nassau (1970). *m.* Lt. Johanna W. Taat (Amsterdam Congress Hall, 1931), 1933.

DALRYMPLE, Robert. (Derby, 1908.) Col. S.P.S. (C.S.). Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Edith Owen, 1912.

DALZIEL, Albert E. (King's Cross, U.K., 1913.) Col. Can. Served in B.T., also at I.T.C., I.H.Q. and as C.S., S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Elsie Howarth, 1916.

DALZIEL, Mrs. Comr. (Lt.-Col. Miriam Houghton, Victoria 1, B.C., 1919.) Can. Ww. Comr. Wm. R. D.; p.G. 1963.

DARBY, Wm. (Tamworth, B.T., 1907.) Lt.-Col. Singapore & Malaysia (O.C.). Served in B.T., Aus., China N. and as O.C., China S. *m.* Major Lily Tiley, 1950.

DARE, Francis G. (Blackpool Citadel, U.K., 1924, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. E. Africa (G.S.). Served in B.T.; pioneered in Tanganyika.

DARLOW, T. Roy. (Nth. Fitzroy, Vic., 1928.) Col. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Ethel Winch, 1933.

DART, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Brigr. Maude Lee, De Kalb, Ill., 1914.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. D.; p.G 1961.

DAS, Mrs. Col. Savita Bai. (Mukti Mission, 1924.) India W. Served in India S. Ww. Col. Prabhakar S. D.; p.G. 1971.

DAVEY, Mrs. Comr. (Sen.-Major Lena Dennett, Erith, 1920.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Comr. Wm. D.; p.G. 1955.

DAVIDSON, William. (Belfast Citadel, U.K., 1925, w. wife.) Comr. U.S.A. East (T.C.). Served at I.T.C., in B.T., Can. (C.S.) & U.S.A. South (T.C.).

DEAN, John Percy. (Walthamstow, B.T., 1905.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in B.T. & India W. Mrs. D. p.G. 1964.

DECKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Ida C. MacAuley, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1920.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Gilbert D.; p.G. 1956.

DENNIS, Mrs. Col. (Major Daisy Hooton, Stoke Newington, 1935.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Thomas E. D.; p.G. 1967.

DENT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Lt. Noreen Franks, Sunshine, Vic., 1934.) Aus. S. Served in Aus. E., Indonesia, at I.H.Q. and Switzerland. Ww. Lt.-Comr. John D.; p.G. 1962.

DEURLOO, Pieter. (Dordrecht, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Knight, Order of Oranje-Nassau (1968). *m.* Capt. Hendrika Joosse, 1932.

DEVADAS, Bhulabhai. (Muktipur, 1917.) Lt.-Col. India W. Mrs. D. p.G. 1967.

DEVOTO, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Alleyne. (Capt. Young, Atlanta 1, Ga., 1928.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. B.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. William L. D.; p.G. 1971.

DEWSNAP, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Annie. (Lt. Proctor, Hull 8, 1921.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. D. D., M.B.E.; p.G. 1967.

DIBDEN, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Helena Bennett, Clapton Congress Hall, 1909.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., and W.S.S. G.B. & I. Had oversight of Missionary Hostel and I.H.Q. Homes of Rest, at same time World President of Life-Saving Guards, also of S.A. Nurses' Fellowship (1953-1957); from 1918-1931 Training Secretary, Mothers' Hospital; and from 1941-1955 member of Executive Council, N.C.W., U.K. Ww. Comr. Edgar D. (Chief of the Staff, 1953-57); p.G. 1971.

DIXON, Alfred W. (Lippincott, 1922.) Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Grace Pritchard, 1925.

DODD, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Veretta Dinwoodie, Canton, O., 1922.) U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. South & Cent. Am. and W.I. Ww. Col. Chas. H. D.; p.G. 1966.

DOLGHIN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Madeleine Lassade, Rouen, 1944.) France. Ww. Lt.-Col. Victor D; p.G. 1971.

DOLLERUP, Sørine. (Alborg, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Den.

DONALD, Andrew. (Stonehaven, 1903.) Lt.-Col B.T. *m.* Major Rose Addison, 1949.

DONOVAN, Kathleen. (Croydon 2, 1914.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T.

DÖRING, Otto. (Kottbus, 1903.) Col. Germany (C.S.). Verdienstkreuz des Verdienstordens der Bundesrepublik (1955). *m.* Major Else Schade. 1958.

DOWNER, John W. (Newport, I.o.W., 1920, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

DRAY, William John. (Feversham, Can., 1910.) Comr. The Chief of the Staff (1957-61). Served as C.S. in Can. & B.T., also at I.H.Q. as Sec. P.R.B., Parliamentary Sec., and Director Emigration and Settlement; T.C., U.S.A. South. O.B.E. (1946). *m.* Capt. Florence Jones, 1920.

Mrs. Dray had oversight of Missionary

Hostel & I.H.Q. Homes of Rest, at same time was World President: Life-Saving Guards, also S.A. Nurses' Fellowship (1957-61).

DRUERY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Myrtle Young, Moonee Ponds, 1919.) Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Francis D.; p.G. 1962.

DRUMMON, Leslie Alec. (Pokesdown, 1923.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Alice Howard, 1928.

DUCK-CHONG, Robert C. (Tingha, N.S.W., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Lt. Coral A. Taylor, 1932.

DUEILL, Carl Richard. (Nampa, Idaho, 1931, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West.

DUERR, George Frederick. (Racine, Wis., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Major Mrs. Ellenor Thomas (*née* Andrus), 1953.

DUFAYS, Victor. (Marchienne-au-Pont, 1925, w. wife.) Col. Belgium (T.C.). Served in Congo (T.C.) & France.

DUGGINS, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Emma Sophia Jäger, Prague 1, Czsl., 1921.) I.H.Q. Served in Czls., Hungary, Yugoslavia, B.T., & Switz. Ww. Comr. Norman F. D.; p.G. 1961.

DUMPLETON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Eva Hoy, Wandsworth, 1917.) S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Reg. D.; p.G. 1952.

DUNCAN, Charles James. (Wollongong, Aus., 1919.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Served in Aus. E., N.Z. (C.S.) & S. Am. E. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Hilda Edgar, 1922.

DÜRIG, Adolf. (St. Aubin, Switz., 1923.) Col. Belgium (T.C.). Served as C.S. in Germany & Switzerland. *m.* Capt. Freda Narraway, 1953.

DURMAN, Chas. (Hadleigh, 1910.) Comr. I.H.Q. (I.S. for America and Australasia). Served in B.T. and as T.C. Netherlands, S. Afr. and Aus. S. M.B.E. (1943). Officer of the Order of Oranje-Nassau (1947). *m.* Capt. Jane Laurie, 1919; p.G. 1970.

E

EACOTT, J. Clinton. (St. Catharines, 1920.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in Korea, China W. & N. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Taylor, 1924.

EBBS, Mrs. Comr. (Lt. Louisa L. Moore, Stirling, 1908.) S.P.S. Served in B.T., Frce., Belg., Italy, U.S.A. East, N.Z., Aus. E., & S. Afr. Ww. Comr. Wm. A. E.; p.G. 1960.

EBERHART, Pauline A. (Lt. Knautz, La Grande, Ore., 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Ww. Major Ronald E.; p.G. 1941.

EDE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Anne Rowe, Port Pirie, 1899.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Francis E.; p.G. 1947.

EDGAR, John William. (Balham, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Gertrude Viney, 1928.

EDWARDS, Flora Mary. (Jamestown, N.D., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

EDWARDS, Lois. (N. Fitzroy, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in India M. & A. & Poona.

EDWARDS, Wm. (Liverpool 2, 1909.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Mrs. E. p.G. 1955.

EFFER, William Goulstone. (Manchester, U.K., 1920.) Col. Canada. Served in B.T., Cent. Am. & W.I., Brazil (T.C.) Aus. E., E. Afr. (T.C.) & S.P.S. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Ethel Harland, 1926.

EIJLESTAM, Einar. (Järpen, 1920.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Alva Olsson, 1932.

EKENFALCK, Gunnar Emmanuel. (Oskarshamn, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Anna Ahlström, 1934.

ELIASEN, Hjalmar. (Nakskov, Den., 1924.) Lt.-Comr. S. Am. E. (T.C.). Served as G.S. in S. Am. W. & as C.S. Den. Knight, Order of Dannebrog (1965). *m.* Major Elizabeth Wood, 1949.

ELLIS, Catherine. (Clapton, 1915.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in Can., at I.T.C. & I.H.Q.

ELLIS, James G. B. (Clapton, 1916.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in Frce. *m.* Major Amy Gibbons, 1951.

ERICKSON, John Y. (Hartford 2, Conn., 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *m.* Ens. Edith Peterson, 1929.

ERIKSSON, David. (Kristinehamn, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Ens. Hulda Anderson, 1920.

ERIKSSON, Ingeborg. (Jönköping, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Korea.

ESPECEL, Esther. (Paris Montparnasse, 1929.) Lt.-Col. France.

EVANS, Wesley. (Maesteg, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 30.11.1905. *m.* Lt. Olga Larsson (Tottenham Cit., 1928), 1930.

EVANS, Willard S. (Pittsburgh, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Marion O'Neil (*née* Marshall), 1964.

EVENDEN, Leonard Daniel. (Hamilton 1, Ont., 1922.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in China & Philippines (O.C.). *m.* Lt. Pearl March, 1926.

EWENS, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Staff-Capt. Nellie Swinfen, Leyton, 1906.) W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T & India. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Stanley R. E.; p.G. 1930.

F

FAHEY, Fred. (Schenectady, N.Y., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Helen House, 1928.

FAIRHURST, Annie. (Orillia, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in E. Afr.

FELTWELL, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Lt. Hilda Foot, Wimbledon, 1922.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Walter F.; p.G. 1961.

FERGUSON, Margaret E. (Chicago 1, 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. West.

FERRON, Guillaume Sylvestre de. (Paris Central, 1922.) Lt.-Col. France. Mrs. de F. p.G. 1968. *m.* Brigr. France Gazagnon (Nîmes, 1932), 1969.

FISHER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Elsie Bartlett, Stroud, 1907.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. T. F.; p.G. 1959.

FISKAA, Wiggo. (Kristiansand S., 1922.) Col. Norway. *m.* Capt. Harriet Utgaard, 1929.

FITCH, Ernest George Walter. (Vancouver 3, B.C., 1928.) Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Gladys Venn, 1928.

FITTON, Richard B. (Cambridge, Mass., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. East and South; also at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Evade Campbell, 1924.

FLANNIGAN, Morgan. (Yorkton, Sask., 1924.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 21.12.1905. Served as chaplain, Can. Forces Overseas. *m.* Capt. Ruby Bell (Calgary 1, Alta., 1927), 1930.

FLETCHER, Lawrence V. L. (Abertillery, U.K., 1922.) Lt.-Comr. India N.-E. (T.C.). Served in Ceylon, India, S. & N., Burma (O.C.), Pakistan (G.S.), India, M. & A. (T.C.), & at I.H.Q. *m.* Adjt. Dora M. Leopold, 1931.

FLOCKTON, Webster B. B. (Petersham, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Brigr. Mrs. Irene Wason (*née* Nicholls), 1967.

FORBES, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Dorothy Fielding, Moreland, Aus., 1922.) S. Africa. Served in Aus. S. Ww. Col. Wallace D. F.; p.G. 1960.

FORBES, Peter. (Lippincott, 1911, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T. Mrs. F. p.G. 1968.

FOURACRE, Eva. (Regent Hall, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. and M.S.W., G.B. & I.

FOX, Mrs. Col. (Sen.-Major Elizabeth Rowland, San Angelo, Texas, 1931.) U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. South. Ww. Col. Wm. H. F.; p.G. 1964.

FOXTON, Frances R. (Bristol Horfield, 1922.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. Served in S. Afr. Past President, The Royal College of Midwives (U.K.).

FRANZEN, John. (Minneapolis, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. Knight, Order of Vasa (Swdn.) (1955). Mrs. F. p.G. 1967.

FRAZER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. F. Miriam Lea, Goole, 1930.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & S.P.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. James W. F.; p.G. 1966.

FREDERIKSEN, Kristian Harald. (Helgesensgade, Copenhagen, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Den. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Capt. Margrethe Broberg, 1931.

FRENCH, Holland H. (Chicago, 1916.) Comr. U.S.A. (National Commander). Served in U.S.A. Cent. & as T.C. U.S.A. West & U.S.A. East. Author of *The Greatest Plan*. *m.* Capt. Ella Scott, 1919.

FRIIS, Hedvig Märta Elisabet. (Norrköping 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. Sweden.

G

GABRIELSEN, Tom. (Chicago, 1903.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Håkon VII Freedom Cross. Knight, Order of Vasa (1949). *m.* Ens. Marie Edahl, 1906. Håkon VII Freedom Medal.

GAGE, Gladys. (Yorkville, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Canada.

GAILLARD, Yves. (Geneva 2, 1936, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served as O.C., Belg.

GALE, Leslie Robert. (Watford Citadel, 1930.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in India W. and M. & A. Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal (1948). *m.* Capt. Isabella McCann, 1933.

GAMBLIN, Horace Leonard. (Darlington Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. *m.* Capt. Eleanor Warrell, 1935.

GARDNER, Albert J. (Cheltenham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. G. p.G. 1968.

GARDNER, John. (Newcastle Temple, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Violet Smith, 1929.

GARLICK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Kathleen Bell, Box Hill, Vic., 1927.) Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Col. George G., p.G. 1970.

GATES, Thomas Vincent. (Wichita Falls, 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Lt. Edith Roberts, 1924.

GATES, Walter Alfred. (Dulwich Hill, N.S.W., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Alice Durston, 1932.

GAUNTLETT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Adjt. Mary Jensen, Berlin 12, 1906.) Germany. Served in Switz., B.T., Czsl., Den., Hun. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Comr. S. Carvosso G.; p.G. 1951.

GAZE, Charles William. (Folkestone, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Evelyn Edwards, 1929.

GEARING, Raymond Dewey. (Chillicothe, Ohio, U.S.A., 1918.) Lt.-Comr. S. Am. W. (T.C.). Served in Frce., U.S.A. South & Mexico. Knight of the Order of Merit (Chile, 1963). *m.* Lt. Winifred Osmond, 1921. Bernardo O'Higgins Medal (Chile, 1963).

GENNERY, Stanley. (Lisgar St. 1925.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in N.Z. *m.* Capt. Gladys Gaylard, 1933.

GIBBS, Ruth. (Tulsa, Okla., 1922.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South.

GIFFORD, Ranson D. (San Francisco 1, Cal., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West, *m.* Lt. Linnea Goode, 1940.

GILL, Harold George. (Royston, 1930.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 20.10.1905. *m.* Capt. Lilian Fish (Leeds 2, 1932), 1936; p.G. 1955. *m.* Major Emma Redhead (Morley, 1934), 1956.

GILLIARD, Alfred James. (Ilford, U.K., 1922.) Comr. U.S.A. Nat. (Editor-in-Chief). Served in U.S.A. West, U.S.A. South (C.S.), at I.H.Q. as Sec., Advisory Council, Principal, I.C.O., Ed.-in-Chief & Lit. Sec., also N.Z. (T.C.). Author of *All the Days* (biography), *Love and Marriage in The Salvation Army*, etc. *m.* Lt. Dora Mayers, 1923.

GILLIARD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adjt. Annie Bruce, East Finchley, 1910.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. B. G.; p.G. 1963.

GLADPOOTJES, Antonius. (Amsterdam 1, 1928, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I., and in Indonesia.

GLOVER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Alice Radcliffe, Leyton, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in N.E.I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leslie G.; p.G. 1954.

GOLDSMITH, Albert. (Basingstoke, 1924.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Italy and at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Margaret Sparrow, 1928.

GOODALL, Gladys Ada. (Undercliffe, 1928.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

GOODWIN, Thomas William. (Grays, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Nellie Lewis, 1926.

GORE, Vera Emily. (Ilford, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

GOULD, Mabel Jean. (Sumner, Christchurch, N.Z., 1931.) Lt.-Col. Lit Sec. for India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma. *b.* 10.9.1908. Served in N.Z., Ceylon, Madras and Andhra, also Pakistan.

GOULDING, Evaline Brookes. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1928.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in S. Am. W. M.B.E. (1956).

GOVAARS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Laurina Hoolboom, Rotterdam 4, 1931.) Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Col. Josephus G.; p.G. 1963.

GRACE, John J. (Pittsburgh, Pa., 1922.) Lt.-Comr. U.S.A. National (C.S.). Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Alice Owen, 1930.

GRAHAM, Harold. (Perth, W.A., 1903.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Mrs. G. p.G. 1961.

GRAMM, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Marie Burri, Bern 2, 1913.) Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hermann G.; p.G. 1960 .

GRANT, Mary. (Eastbourne, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.C.M.

GRATTAN, George W. P. (Acton, 1913.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Sec. Public Relations Dept.). Served as C.S. in B.T., at S.P.S. & in N.Z., Aus. E. & S.; Rhod. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Elsie Robinson, 1917.

GRAY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Jeannie. (Capt. Birnie, Peterhead, 1927.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur W. G.; p.G. 1968.

GREEN, Mrs. Col. (Major Eva Andersen, Clapton Congress Hall, 1926.) S.A. Farm Colony, Hadleigh. Served in India West, W.S.W., Pakistan and M.S.S. (G.B. & I.). Ww Col. Charles E. G.; p.G. 1969.

GREEN, Ernest. (Montreal Citadel, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Can.. *m.* Mrs. Major Martha Pedersen (*née* DeJeet), 1965.

GREIG, Wallace G. (Aberdeen, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Elizabeth McDonald, 1924.

GREY, Bertha. (Upper Clapton, U.K., 1921.) Lt.-Col. Singapore & Malaysia. M.B.E. (1946). Served in W.S.W., G.B. & I.

GRICE, Edna. (Nelson, 1923.) Lt.-Col. N.Z.

GRINSTED, Edgar. (St. Albans, U.K., 1919.) Comr. Canada (T.C.). Was Interl. Youth Sec., and served as T.C., S. & I. & Aus. E. & Brit. Comr. *m.* Capt. Louise Kitching, 1921.

GRINSTED, Clifford. (St. Albans, 1916.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. (G.S.). Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Winifred Hazelton, 1920.

GROOM, Alban J. (Lewisham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Annie Thompson, 1920.

GROTTICK, Albert John. (Blyth, 1919.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Annie Lomas, 1923.

GROTTICK, Wesley. (Edmonton, 1926.) Col. B.T. *b.* 8.11.1905. *m.* Capt. Constance Woulds (Bedford, 1926), 1930.

GROTTICK, William Henry. (King's Cross, 1915.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Literary Sec. & Editor-in-Chief.) Served in B.T., at S.P.S. (C.S.), S. & I. (T.C.) & S. Afr. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Beatrice Simpson, 1918.

GULDENSCHUH, Frank. (Towanda, Pa., 1919.) Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Eva Cowan, 1922.

GUNDERSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Olga Möller, Oslo 8, 1910.) Nor. Served in S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. August G., p.G. 1969.

GUNTNER, Märta Marie Kristina. (Capt. Lindblad, Göteborg 5, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. Ww. Adjt. Gustaf G.; p.G. 1946.

GUSTAVSON, Erik Bertil. (Kristinehamn, 1926.) Col. Sweden. *b.* 25.5.1906. *m.* Lt. Rut Holmlund (Boden, 1934), 1936.

H

HABERMANN, Otto. (Berlin 1, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Mrs. H. p.G. 1966.

HABESHAW, Herbert. (Sheffield Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 18.5.1906. Served in Scotland. *m.* Capt. Olive Mary Kirby (Bedford, 1926), 1930.

HABKIRK, James Walton. (Brandon, Man., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Catherine Laurie, 1929.

HAINES, Winifred. (Koblenz, Ger., 1922.) Col. I.T.C. Served in B.T. & Ger.

HÅKANSON, Axel Erik Ragnar. (Bergkvara, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *b.* 27.6.1905. *m.* Capt. Edith Svensson (Malmö 1, 1924), 1933.

HAM, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Ens. Olive Bond, Toronto 1, Ont., Can., 1911.) S. Am. E. Served in Can. & Cent. Am. & W.I. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Francis H.; p.G. 1963.

HAMAN, Hendrika C. (Rotterdam 2, 1905.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands.

HAMMOND, Fred. (Birmingham, 1909.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Sec. Advisory Council, & Principal, Staff College). Served at S.A.A.S., W.S.W., G.B. & I., & as Property Sec., I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Lily East, 1914.

HAMMOND, Mrs. Col. (Buffalo, N.Y., 1905, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Col. Wm. G. H.; p.G. 1955.

HANNAM, E. Stanley. (Liverpool Walton, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Comr. India W. (T.C.). Served in B.T., at I.H.Q., also S. Am. W. & E.; India, M. & A. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Hilda Riley, 1927.

HANNEVIK, Ingvald. (Bergen 1, 1913.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in China & India E. *m.* Capt. May Thompson, 1922.

HANSEN, John Stanley. (Plumstead, 1937, w. wife, *née* Ethel Bond.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

HANSEN, Maude Ada. (Springfield, Mo., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

HAREWOOD, Robert S. (Leederville, Aus., 1915.) Lt.-Comr. N.Z. (T.C.). Served as C.S. in Aus. S. & Can.; T.C., S. & I. *m.* Capt. Isabella Holdaway, 1920; p.G. 1969. *m.* Brigr. Jennie Louisa Fowler, 1970.

HARMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Alice Wakefield, Maidenhead, 1917.) M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Harry H.; p.G. 1971.

HARRIS, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Ruth Webber, Bromley, U.K., 1919.) U.S.A. East. Served at I.H.Q., in Indonesia & U.S.A. Cent. Mus.Bac., A.A.G.O., L.T.C.L., M.R.S.T. Ww. Col. Wm. G. H.; p.G. 1967.

HARTAS, George B.M. (Hamilton 1, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Major Mrs. Doris Hunt, 1969.

HARVEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Nellie Miller, Toledo, O., 1899.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jas. A. H.; p.G. 1939.

HASEGAWA, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Cho Saito, Dairen, Manchuria, 1929.) Japan. Ww. Comr. Koshi H.; p.G. 1971.

HAWKES, Wilfred Thomas. (Hamilton 1, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *m.* Capt. Catherine Turner, 1933.

HAWKINS, Mrs. Col. Kato (*née* White). Served in B.T., Gib., Can., Aus. S. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Col. James A. H.; p.G., 1970.

HEAP, George. (Manchester Temple, 1925.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in C. Am. & W.I. *m.* Lt. Elsie Mason, 1932.

HEATH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Edith Zanazzi, Plymouth Congress Hall, 1908.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. H.; p.G. 1964.

HEATHCOTE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Isobel Hutchison, Calton, 1909.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. E. H.; p.G. 1959.

HEBDEN, John Wilson. (Leeds Armley, U.K., 1924.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. Served in B.T., E. Afr., Philippines (O.C.) & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Helen M. Knights, 1936.

HEDÉN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Gerda Nilsson, Karlshamn, Swdn., 1918.) India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Johan H.; p.G. 1949.

HEIJGEN, Josina Teuntje van. (The Hague Slum Post, 1935.) Lt.-Col. The Netherlands.

HEITMANN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Paula Franck, Berlin 9, 1929.) Ger. Served in Czsl. & Yugoslavia. Ww. Lt.-Col. Josef H.; p.G. 1965.

HELANDER, Gunhild. (Norrköping 2, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. Served in Ger.

HENRIKSON, Johan Emil. (Norrköping 1, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Elna Nilsson, 1937.

HEPBURN, Samuel. (Akron, Ohio, 1919.) Comr. National Commander, U.S.A. *b.* 21.4.1901. Served in U.S.A. East & as T.C. in West (1957-62) and Cent. (1962-66). *m.* Capt. Rose Hughes (Akron, Ohio, 1922), 1926.

HEPBURN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Lily Hughes, Akron, Ohio, 1925.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. James H.; p.G. 1963.

HERRAN, James. (Harrogate, U.K., 1916.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Doris Felton, 1921.

HEYMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Linnéa Högberg, Kramfors, 1927.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col Ellis H.; p.G. 1969.

HIGGINS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Cambridge, Mass., 1918, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest D. H., O.F.; p.G. 1962.

HIGGINS, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Doris Holgate, Ashton u. Lyne, U.K., 1922.) Can. Served in B.T. and at I.H.Q. Ww. Col. George H.; p.G. 1969.

HILL, Arthur. (New Glasgow, N.S., 1947, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Can.

HILTZ, Carl W. (Halifax 1, N.S., 1924.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Agnes Gardiner, 1928; p.G. 1969. *m.* Major Mrs. Ruth Gardner, 1970.

HIMMATSINGH NARSHI, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Cadet Sarabai, Anand, 1915.) India W. Ww. Lt.-Col. H. N.; p.G. 1967.

HITOTSUYANAGI, Itaro. (Seoul, Korea, 1918.) Lt.-Col. Japan (C. S.). Served in Manchuria. *m.* Capt. Sue Shibahara, 1919.

HOCKING, John Victor. (Collingwood, 1925.) Col. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Florence Wearing, 1926; p.G. 1971.

HODDER, Albert. (Croydon Citadel, 1914.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Emily Griggs, 1919.

HODGSON, Herbert S. (Wood Green, B.T., 1902.) Lt.-Comr. India W. (T.C.). Served in B.T., S. Afr., S. Am. E. (C.S.), Cent. Am. & W.I. (T.C.), India N. (T.C.) & at I.H.Q. Mrs. H. p.G. 1959.

HOENDERKEN, Willem. (Groningen 2, 1918.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *m.* Capt. Antje Huizenga, 1925.

HOFFMAN, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Helen Kimball, Glens Falls, N.Y., 1904.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Edmund C. H.; p.G. 1958.

HOFMAN, Peter. (New York 1, 1929.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. East. Mrs. H. p.G. 1966.

HOGGARD, Robert. (Shiba, Tokyo, Japan, 1912.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Served in Can., B.T., U.S.A. Cent. (C.S.), N.Z. (T.C.), & Sweden (T.C.). *m.* Lt.-Col. Mrs. Mary Martin (*née* Galloway), 1966.

HOLBROOK, Theo. (Manchester, 1919.) Comr. (I.S. for Asia & Africa). Served in B.T., at I.T.C., in Cent. Am. & W.I. (C.S.), Rhod. (T.C.) & India W. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Olive Gill, 1921.

HOLDSTOCK, Leonard Bramwell. (Wood Green, 1923.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Collins, 1928.

HOLLAND, Frederick. (N. Brixton, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Iceland, B.T., Scotland (C.S.) & Netherlands (C.S.). *m.* Lt. May Black, L.R.A.M. (Eloc.), 1934.

HOLLIS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Mrs. Flora Jinks, *née* Johnson. Redcar, 1920.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Edgar H.; p.G. 1963.

HOLM, Rakel M. (Helsinki 1, 1918.) Lt.-Col. Fin. Served in Russia.

HOLTHE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt Bjarnhild Breien, Oslo 1, 1917.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hans H.; p.G. 1969.

HOUZÉ, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Elisabeth Trautmann, Strasbourg, 1919.) France. Served in Equatorial Africa. Ww. Col. Charles H.; 1960.

HOWARD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Hawthorn, Vic., 1907, w. husband.) Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert H.; p.G. 1951.

HOWARD, Mrs. Col. Nellie. (Harrow, 1921, w. husband.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. Railton H.; p.G. 1967.

HOWARTH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Emma. (Capt. Turkington, Tampa, Fla., 1924.) U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. W. Kenneth H., p.G. 1963.

HUFFMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Mrs. Elizabeth Marsalis, *née* Thornburg, Fort Worth, Texas, 1935.) U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. Verner H.; p.G. 1959.

HUGHES, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Major Mrs. Santus, *née* Hilda Paget; Ramsey, I.o.M., U.K., 1928.) Indonesia. Served in India and at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Arthur H., p.G. 1970. Also Ww. Adjt. Santus, p.G., 1941.

HUGHES, John. (Birmingham 8, 1915.) Col. S.A.A.S. (Gen. Mgr.). *m.* Sister Maude E. Field, 1917.

HUGHES, Rowland. (Elmira, N.Y., 1924.) Col. U.S.A. National. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Gertrude House, 1926.

HULDAHL, Petra. (Ålesund, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Norway.

HUNT, John. (Oldham Citadel, 1920.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & at S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Letch, 1923.

HUTCHISON, James. (Bundamba, 1926.) Col. Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Clare Snow, 1929.

HYVÄRINEN, Heikki. (Sortavala, 1907.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *m.* Brigr. Elisabeth Kortesoja, 1970.

I

INGLIS, Francis L. (Warrnambool, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in China and India. *m.* Capt. Myrtle Ballinger, 1921.

INGLIS, George. (Colac, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Eva Dryllie, 1919.

ISELY, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Emily Würstea, Vevey, Switz., 1906.) Frce. & Belg. Served in Switz. & B.T. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Gustave I.; p.G. 1954.

J

JACKSON, Alfred S. (Plainfield, N.J., 1915.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Mrs. J. p.G. 1958.

JACKSON, Grace M. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1928.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C.

JACKSON, Harry. (Croydon Citadel, 1932, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

JACOBSÉN, Richard. (Örnsköldsvik, Swdn., 1910.) Col. S. Am. W. (T.C.). Knight of Order of St. Olaf. Served in Swdn. *m.* Major Tora Rydén, 1947.

JÄGGI, Edmond. (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Lt. Suzanne Béguin, 1921.

JAKEWAY, Albert H. (Keighley, 1915.) Col. S.P.S. Musical composer. Served in Czsl. *m.* Capt. Isabella Menzies, 1918.

JAKOBSEN, Mrs. Col. (Col. Hilda Arvesen, Larvik, 1930.) Nor. Ww. Col. Olav J.; p.G. 1967.

JALLUT, Gisèle. (Vallorbe, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Switz.

JAMES, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Nellie Catelinet, St. Helier, C.I., 1909.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Aus. S. & E. Ww. Comr. Joshua J.; p.G. 1958.

JANES, Hannah. (Carbonear, Nfld., 1925.) Col. Can.

JANSON, Karl Georg. (Gävle 1, 1919). Col. Sweden. *m.* Lt. Ruth Åström, 1929.

JARVIS, Catherine. (King's Lynn, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Comr. Ceylon (T.C.) Served in India W., B.T., W.S.S., G.B. & I., & at I.T.C.

JEAVONS, Bramwell. (Derby Central, U.K., 1929.) S. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Margery Malone, 1948.

JEFFS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Sen.-Major Jessie MacKillop, Leeds 4, 1918.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ernest J., p.G. 1970.

JENKINS, Dorothy. (Newark 2, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East.

JENSFELT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Sen.-Major Märta Löbitz, Sundbyberg, 1925.) Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alfred J.; p.G. 1967.

JERHAGEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Hilma Friberg, Göteborg 1, 1909.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Anders J.; p.G. 1951.

JERRESTAM, Mrs. Col. (Major Karin Nilson, Malmö I, 1923.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Karl J., p.G. 1952.

JETTER, Elisabeth. (Major Brückner, Dresden, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Ger. Ww. Lt.-Col. Karl J.; p.G. 1953.

JEVONS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Belinda. (Coventry Stoke, 1921, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jesse B. J.; p.G. 1966

JEWKES, Thomas. (Barrow-in-Furness, 1929.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Christina Pankhurst. 1936.

JOHANSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Ewy Andersson, Jönköping, 1920.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fritz J.; p.G. 1969.

JOHANSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Herdis Jacobsen, Worcester, Mass., 1915.) U.S.A. East Ww. Lt.-Col Gustav J.: p.G 1962.

JOHANSSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Betty Mårtensson, Strömsund, 1923.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert J., p.G. 1970.

JOHN, Edward. (Box Hill, Aus., 1933.) Col. E. Africa (T.C.). *b.* 22.7.1910. Served in Aus. S., Rhodesia, and as T.C. in Nig. *m.* Capt. Joyce Rixon (McBride Hospital, Aus., 1931), 1936.

JOHNSON, Raymond George. (Boston 6, 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Sweden. *m.* Capt. Maria E. Holst. 1942.

JONES, Ceridwen. (Bell Green, 1933.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 6.7.1911. Served at I.T.C.

JONES, J. Andrew. (Notting Hill, 1914.) Col. S.A.A.S. Served in Neth., B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Bessie Aylward, 1917.

JONG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. de. (Lt. Elina Sijbes, Groningen 2, 1915.) Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Col. Franciscus de J.; p.G. 1949.

JOSEPH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Jael, Mavelikara, 1922.) India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. M. J.; p.G. 1965.

JUNKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Christina Rem, Copenhagen Temple, Den., 1913.) Can. Served in Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Matthias J.; p.G. 1955.

JUSTAD, Solveig. (Capt. Pedersen, Oslo 7, 1927). Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Iceland Ww. Major Kristian J.; p.G. 1941.

JUSTVIG, Birger. (Peoria, Ill., 1926.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Central. *m.* Capt. Dorothy M. Whitney, 1929.

K

KARLSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Minda Lerback, Elverum, 1912.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Carl K.; p.G. 1970.

KAWAI, Mitsuji. (Hamamatsu, Aichi, 1926.) Col. C.S., Japan. *b.* 8.8.1905. *m.* Capt. Fusako Sawada (Hoten, 1928), 1931; p.G. 1945. *m.* Capt. Fukiko Okuno (Asakusa, 1933), 1947.

KAWL KHUMA, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Khuangi. (Aijal, Mizo Hills, 1916.) India N.-E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Kawl Khuma; p.G. 1971.

KEELER, Mrs. Col. Olive. (Capt. Sowers, Oklahoma City, 1924.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Col. R. Lewis K.; p.G. 1964.

KEITH, Alfred T. (Dovercourt, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Mabel Horwood, 1917.

KELLY, John C. (Minneapolis, Minn., 1923, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

KENNY Ernest. (Barrow-in-Furness, U.K., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Carib. & Cent. Am. Served in B.T. & M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Lt. Evelyn House, 1929.

KENYON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Kathleen (*née* Horsfield; Barnoldswick, 1928.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert K., p.G. 1970.

KIESEL, Wilhelm. (Leipzig 1, 1922.) Col. Germany. Was C.S. 1957-67. *m.* Lt. Carla Schlüter, 1930.

KIFF, Frederick T. (Watford, 1922.) Col. I.H.Q. Served as C.S., B.T. *m.* Capt. Ada Duncan. 1923.

KIMBALL, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adjt. Bernice J. Coon, Detroit, Mich., 1907.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert E. K.; p.G. 1947.

KING, Florence E. (Cambridge, Mass., 1934.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 12.4. 1910.

KING, Geo. G. (Hammersmith, B.T., 1908.) Col. E. Afr. (T.C.). Served in B.T. & as C.S. at I.T.C. & in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Margaret Garrie, 1915.

KINGTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Florence Murfitt, Belfast, 1921.) I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leslie J. K.; p.G. 1962.

KITCHING, Theodore. (New Barnet, 1921.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. E. Imelda Farthing, 1927.

KITCHING, Wilfred. (New Barnet, 1914.) General (1954-63). Served for over thirty years as corps commanding officer, Divisional Chancellor, National Bands Secretary, Divisional Commander, National Young People's Secretary and Field Secretary, British Territory; Chief Secretary in Australia S., 1946-48; Territorial Commander, Sweden, 1948-51; British Commissioner, 1951-54. Composer of many distinctively Salvationist musical works. LL.D. (Yonsei, Korea, 1961). Vice-President, British & Foreign Bible Society (1962—). C.B.E. (1964). Author of *Soldier of Salvation* (1963), *A Goodly Heritage* (autobiography) (1967). *m.* Adjt. Kathleen Bristow, 1929.

Mrs. Kitching was World President of the Home League and of the League of Mercy, and had responsibility for retired officers and residences (1954-1963). Service in the British Territory included corps appointments and eleven years in Y.P. and Candidates Depts., N.H.Q.

KLAAS, James. (Bellaire, Ohio, 1924.) Col. U.S.A. South. *m.* Lt. Ethel Eads, 1928.

KNAAP, Cornelius. (Toronto 6, 1922.) Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Millie Harpley, 1924.

KNOTT, Christiana. (Penge, 1914.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. S.R.N., S.C.M., M.B.E. (1949). Served in Den. & Can.

KOFOED, Vera. (Lt. Nielsen, Nakskov, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ansgar K.; p.G. 1949.

KOHLER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Brigr. Rosa Gunzenhauser, Sissach, 1913.) Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Werner K.; p.G. 1961.

KRISTIANSEN, Johannes. (Svolvaer, 1927.) Col. Norway. *m.* Lt. Metta Sundvor, 1942.

KRUHSE, Meerl. (Helsinki 4, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Finland.

KURTZ, Max. G. (Los Angeles 2, 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in Alaska. *m.* Capt. Xantha Linder, 1932.

KVERNES, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Margit Egstad, Kristiansund, Norway, 1925.) S. Am. E. Served in Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Martin K.; p.G. 1968.

KWON, Kyung Chan. (Kumuyok, 1928, w. wife.) Lt -Col. Korea.

L

LAHUIS, Harman. (Utrecht 1, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. *m.* Lt. Alida Graafland, 1932.

LAIGHT, Bertram Clarence. (Crabbs Cross, 1927.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Gladys Pike, 1930.

LAITY, Edward. (Akron, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m* Lt. Zella Holstead, 1926.

LAMBERT, Charles Laurence. (Edmonton, 1939, w. wife, *née* Florence Munro.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *b.* 22.12.1905. F.C.I.I.

LAMBERT, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Daisy Parker, Kingston upon Thames, 1913.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Reuben L.; p.G. 1969.

LANCASHIRE, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Emma Holmes, Preston 1, 1922.) B.T. Served in China and Taiwan. Ww. Col. George L.; p.G. 1967.

LANGDON, Herbert. (Wood Green, 1927, w. wife.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in S.A.A.S., W.S.W., G.B. & I., & M.S.W., G.B. & I.

LARGE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Florence Piggott, Birmingham, 1906.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fredk. L.; p.G. 1954.

LARSEN, Daniel. (Ålborg, 1921.) Col. Den. Was C.S. 1958-67. *m.* Adjt. Orla Fich, 1931.

LARSEN, Mrs. Col. Edith (*née* Morse, Oakland, 1929.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Col. Harry L., p.G. 1969.

LARSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Mrs. Lt.-Col. Emma Thorsen, *née* Pettersen, Aarhus 1, 1917.) Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Carl S. L.; p. G. 1961.

LARSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Elise Jensen, Valby, 1925.) Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sofus L.; p.G. 1960.

LARSON, Mrs. Col. (Adjt. Agnes Hallström, Karlskrona, 1897.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Herman L.; p.G. 1950.

LARSSON, Helge Emanuel. (Luleå, 1927.) Col. Sweden. *b.* 6.9.1906. *m.* Lt. Carin Strengnell (Strängnäs, 1939), 1941.

LAURIE, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Ens. Satya Mapp, Toronto, Can., 1911.) I.H.Q. Served in Can., S. Am. E., U.S.A. Cent., East & West. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Thos. B. L.; p.G. 1952.

LAWSON, William. (Leeds 6, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *m.* Mrs. Sen.-Major Amy Mobbs (*née* Puttick), 1963.

LAYMAN, Archibald. (Kingsville, Can. 1904.) Col. U.S.A. West (C.S.). Served as C.S. in Can. *m.* Major Miriam Pebbles, 1959.

LEADER, Dallas M. P. (Des Moines 1, 1920, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

LEBBINK, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Ens. Margot Veenendaal, Amsterdam 1, Neth., 1923.) Indonesia. Served in Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Gerrit L.; p.G. 1957.

LEDIN, Ingrid Charlotta Maria. (Stockholm 6, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Sweden.

LEED, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Eva Walters, Malvern, 1917.) Scotland. Served in B.T., I.T.C. and Aus. E. Ww. Lt.-Comr. William L.; p.G. 1967.

LEEGSTRA, Claas. (Arroyito, Argentina, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in Brazil (G.S.) and S. Am. E. *m.* Capt. Frida Stiefel, 1924.

LEGGETT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Eva. (Kadina, 1921, w. husband.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Kenneth L.; p.G. 1962.

LERNE, Folke Anders. (Uppsala, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 26.9.1905. *m.* Capt. Märta Ericson (Kristinehamn, 1935), 1938.

LeROUX, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Dorothy Thompson, Nunhead, U.K., 1916.) S. Africa. Ww. Lt.-Col. Karel LeR.; p.G. 1957.

LIDDELL, Robert E. (West End, Qld., 1922.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served in N.Z. *m.* Lt. Alice Cotterill, 1925.

LINDBERG, Karin. (Minneapolis 1, 1933.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

LINDELL, Greta Margareta Ragnhild Karolina. (Stockholm 1, 1932.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. Served in Germany.

LINDORES, Peter. (St. Thomas, Ont., 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 14.9.1906. *m.* Lt. Georgina Murray (St. Thomas, Ont., 1928), 1931.

LINDSAY, Mabel E. (Regent Hall, 1920.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I.

LITTLER, Harold. (Derby Central, U.K., 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in China N. & Indonesia (C.S.). *m.* Ens. Nellie Fisher, 1924.

LIVERMORE, Ernest. (Leigh-on-Sea, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & Hadl. L. Col. *m.* Lt. Elsie Hitchcock, 1925.

LOCKYER, Alfred. (Hastings Citadel, 1919.) Col. B.T. Served in Lat. & Est. (O.C.). O.B.E. (1954). *m.* Lt. May Lock, 1922.

LØNDAHL, Helene. (Bergen 1, Nor., 1926.) Col. Sweden. Served in Nor., Brazil & S. Afr. B.Sc. St. Olav Medal (1928).

LONG, Arthur. (Wood Green, U.K., 1924.) Lt.-Comr. India, N.-E. (T.C.). Served in Japan, Indonesia (T.C.) & India, M. & A. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Frances Hawkes, 1927.

LONG, Philip James. (St. Ives, 1922.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Mildred Stone, 1956.

LONGINO, Francis. (Lakeland, Fla., 1934, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South.

LONSDALE, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Juanita Russell, Sheffield 1, 1915.) B.T. Served in Japan. Ww. Col. James H. L.; p.G. 1965.

LORD, Hilton Frederick. (Sydenham, 1924.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Ivy Stevens, 1927.

LOVEGROVE, George. (Birmingham, U.K., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in India S., Ceylon & B.T. *m.* Capt. Ruth Woods, 1931.

LUDBROOK, Arthur. (Stoke Newington, 1909.) Col. B.T. Served in India W. & as T.C., China N. *m.* Capt. Eva Wilkinson, 1920.

LUMMUS, Kate. (Bedford, 1902.) Lt.-Col. B.T.

LUNDELL, Erik V. (Trollhättan, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Brigr. Edith Lundberg, 1968.

LUNDKVIST, Rudolf. (Strängnäs, 1909.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Author of *Fanfares of Victory* (Swedish). *m.* Capt. Karin Winther, 1923.

LÜTHI, Hans. (Budapest, Hungary, 1934.) Lt.-Col. Switzerland. Served in Hungary. *m.* Capt. Johanna Handel, 1935.

LYDAHL, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Carin Leidzén, Copenhagen, Den., 1910.) Swdn. Ww. Col. Axel L.; p.G. 1948.

LYNN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Olive Speed, Staveley, 1932.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Samuel L., p.G. 1970.

LYSTER, Gullborg. (Major Jordan, Stavanger, 1931.) Lt.-Col. Norway. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hans L.; p.G. 1963.

M

MACKENZIE, Charles Theodore. (Cambridge 1, Mass., 1932.) Col. C.S., U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Lt. Muriel Taylor, 1935.

MacMILLAN, David. (Bridgeton, 1922.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Ruby Mullis, 1932.

McCLURE, Reuel H. (Perth, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Marjorie Simmons. 1923.

McCOY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Olive Briggs, Inglewood, Vic., 1920.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Donald McC.; p.G. 1957.

McDONALD, George William. (Uitenhage, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Sylvia McCoy, 1929.

McDOWELL, Sadie Playford. (Dorrigo, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

McGOWAN, William E. (Gateshead Citadel, 1919.) Col. S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Sarah Jackson, 1922.

McHARG, William J. (Denver Citadel, 1927.) Col. U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Inga Skeels, 1927.

McINNES, Archibald. (N. Richmond, Vic., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Mrs. Mcl. p.G. 1968.

McKERNAN, Agnes. (Partick, Scot., 1907.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.

McMAHON, Milton I. (New York 4, N.Y., 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East (serving National U.S.O.). *m.* Capt. Lillian Bayes, 1925.

MADSEN, Harold. (Chicago, 1911.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. Cent. & West. *m.* Capt. Anna Person, 1919.

MADSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Augusta Nitschke, Copenhagen, St. Kongensgade, Den., 1915.) India N. Served in Den. Ww. Lt.-Col. Niels M.; p.G. 1943.

MAGNUSSEN, Andreas H. (Bergen 1, 1914.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *m.* Capt. Ragna Nordby, 1922.

MALMSTRÖM, Stina Ester. (Stockholm 1, 1943.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *b.* 26.8.1909. Phil Cand. (Stockholm).

MALPASS, Fred. (Boston 5, Mass., 1910.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Mrs. M. p.G. 1959.

MALTBY, William. (Pittsburgh, 1921.) Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Major Ethel Dinwoodie, 1951.

MARION, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lily Day, Maylands, W.A., 1914.) Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Charles M.; p.G. 1953.

MÄRKI, Hans. (Zürich 2, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Capt. Karoline Laigast, 1921.

MARSHALL, Ernest A. (Newark, N.J., 1936. w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.

MARSHALL, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Blanche B. Frances, Minneapolis, 1915.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East, N.Z. & U.S.A. West. Ww. Col. Geo. H. M.; p.G. 1966.

MARSHALL, John C. (Minneapolis, 1916.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Frce. *m.* Lt. Emma Marcussen, 1920.

MARSHALL, Norman S. (Minneapolis, 1915.) Comr. (National Commander, U.S.A.) Served as T.C., U.S.A. Cent. & East. Order of Vasa (1959). *m.* Capt. Marjorie Miles, 1917.

MARTIN, T. Herbert. (St. John's, Nfld., 1922.) Col. U.S.A. National & East. Served in Can. & U.S.A. Cent. Mrs. M. p.G 1969.

MASIH, Ghulam (son of Mahla). (Dhariwal, 1926.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. *m.* Lt. Rosie Pahalwan, 1928.

MASIH, Ghulam (son of Prem). (Lahore B.B.S., 1922.) Lt.-Col. India N.-E. *m.* Lt. Sharifa, 1927.

MASON, Bramwell J. (Plumstead, 1925.) Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Eva Blake, 1929.

MATSUDA, Teppei. (Kyobashi, Tokyo, 1929, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Japan.

MATTHYSSENS, Alexandre. (Paris Central, 1922.) Lt.-Col. France Served in B.T., Switz., S. Afr. & Congo (G.S.). *m.* Capt. Jehanne Peyron, 1925.

MAWBY, Hilda Ivy. (Scarborough, 1933, w. husband.) Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. Author of *On My Desert Island.* Ww. Major Arthur M.; p.G. 1943.

MEAD, Horace Arthur. (Southall Citadel, 1923.) Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Evelyn Snelling, 1927.

MEAKINGS, James Basil. (Calgary, Alberta, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 27.11.1905. *m.* Capt. Florence Billyard (Yorkton, Sask., 1928), 1931.

MENZIES, Marion Constance Hope. (Granville, N.S.W., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

MERRETT, Fred. (Winnipeg 1, 1916.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Edith Ferguson, 1917.

MEYER, Henry Frederick. (Leytonstone, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in Czsl., Belg., France (C.S.) & at I.H.Q. *m.* Major Mrs. Annie Saggers (*née* Gearing), 1961.

MIDDLETON, William. (Trowbridge, 1925, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. M. p.G. 1963.

MILDE, Mathias. (Bergen 2, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Nor. Served in Den. & Fin. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Astrid Aamot, 1955.

MILLAR, Leonard Oleson. (Leeston, 1928.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Elsie May Feilding, 1931.

MILLER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Florence Rennison, Tyne Dock, U.K., 1898.) S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jas. M.; p.G. 1960.

MILLER, Ralph T. (Schenectady, N.Y., 1919.) Col. U.S.A. National. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Major Hulda Carlson, 1947.

MILLER, Rankin. (Lewisham, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Mrs. M. p.G. 1968.

MITCHELL, Alex. (Haggerston, 1898.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Auditor-General). A.L.A.A. Certified Accountant. Mrs. M. p.G. 1957.

MITCHELL, C. Herbert. (Clapton, 1916.) Comr. I.H.Q. (Chancellor of the Exchequer). Served as Chief Accountant & Finance Sec., I.H.Q.; also in India (Poona) & India N. *m.* Ens. Klara Muskaug, 1927.

MITCHELL, Gordon. (Tottenham Citadel, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T., W.I. & at I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Dorothy Carey, 1948.

MOBERG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Anna Olsson, Lund, 1919.) Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. David M.; p.G. 1950.

MOFFAT, Mrs. Comr. (Brigr. Mrs. Penn—Capt. Annie Heath, Oldham, 1916.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., China, E. Afr. & India W. Ww. Comr. Archibald M.; p.G. 1961.

MØLLER, Georg. (Copenhagen, Nicolajvej, 1913.) Col. Den. *m.* Major Hertha Silfverberg, 1948.

MORGAN, James. (Merthyr, 1921.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served at Fire Insce. Corpn., in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Mavis Alexander, 1926.

MORRISON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Ruth Stillwell, Chicago, 1914.) U.S.A. South. Ww. Lt.-Col. John A. M.; p.G. 1964.

MORRISON, Robert. (Port Glasgow, 1916.) Col. S. & I. (G.S.). Served in W. Afr., W.I., Can. & Aus. S. Mrs. M. p.G. 1968.

MORTIMER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Gertrud Borg, Borås, Swdn., 1920.) Ceylon. Served in Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frank M.; p.G. 1957.

MOSIMANN, Charles. (Moutier, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in Frce. *m.* Lt. Cora Eblé, 1925.

MOTTE, Georges. (Quaregnon, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Belgium. Served in Indonesia and Congo. *m.* Capt. Rinske Fekkes, R.N., 1932.

MOULTON, Frank. (St. John's 2, Nfld., 1926.) Col. Canada. *b.* 28.8.1906. *m.* Capt. Irene Wright (Earlscourt, 1931), 1935.

MUIR, Hugh P. (Kilsyth, 1919, w. wife.) Comr. (Managing Director S.A.A.S. and S.A. Fire Insce. Corpn.) Served in B.T., as Manager Hadl. L. Col., C.S. M.S.W., G.B. & I., and Sec. for Trade.

MUIRHEAD, A. Dorothy. (Wood Green, 1924.) Comr. W.S.S., G.B. & I. (Leader). Served at I.T.C. & in B.T.

MULJI, Maganal. (B.B.S., Anand, 1919.) Col. Was C.S., India W. *m.* Miriam Bhana, 1923.

MÜLLER, J. Adam. (Solothurn, 1908.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Mrs. M. p.G. 1964.

MUNDY, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Barbara Currie, Winnipeg 1, 1918.) Can. Ww. Col. Thos. H. M.; p.G. 1962.

MUNN, John Knox. (Bristol 9, U.K., 1922.) Lt.-Col. E. Afr. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Florence Whitehurst, 1927.

MUNN, Frederick Kevin. (Ilfracombe, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1. 12. 1904. Served in B.T., E. Afr., W. Afr. (G.S.) and Pak. Mrs. M. p.G. 1969.

MURPHY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Minneapolis, 1915, w. husband.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. James M.; p.G. 1950.

MURRAY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Winifred Killey, Clapton Cong. Hall, 1922.) B.T. Served in India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert M., p.G. 1961.

MURRAY, William. (Ballymoney, 1929.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 23.4.1905. Served in B.T. Mrs. M. p.G. 1967.

MUSKEE, William. (Amsterdam V, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Lt. H. C. Govaars, 1931.

MYERS, Mrs. Col. Beatrice. (Capt. Nicholson, Wood Green 1922.) Fire Ins. Corp. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Edward M.; p.G. 1968.

N

NAKKEN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lovise Førde, Bergen 1, 1916.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Hans Th. N.; p.G. 1956.

NELSON, Fritz. (Brooklyn 6, 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Sigrid Olson, 1923.

NELSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Nellie. (Capt. Carmichael, Wellington, N.Z., 1929.) Aus. E. Served in N.Z. Ww. Lt.-Col. John N.; p.G. 1967.

NEWBOULD, Eric. (Long Beach, Cal., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in Alaska. Mrs. N. p.G. 1966.

NEWMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lily Nelson, Winnipeg 1, 1919.) Canada. Served in Japan & Korea. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert N.; p.G. 1967.

NICHOLSON, Edward. (Hull Icehouse, 1922.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in N.Z. Mrs. N. p.G. 1963.

NIELSEN, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Capt. Karoline Kramer, Copenhagen, Helgesensgade, 1915.) Den. Served in Swdn., Ger. Czsl. & Hun. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Julius N.; p.G. 1941.

NIGG, Emil. (Liestal, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Mrs. N. p.G. 1952.

NILSON, Georg. (Vetlanda, Swdn., 1911.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. Served in Swdn. (C.S.) & U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Karin Wigén, 1932.

NOBLE, William A. (Atlanta, U.S.A., 1919.) Col. India S. Served in India W. M.D., Oto. Laryngology, F.A.C.S., F.I.C.S., Kaiser-i-Hind Silver Medal (1931). O.F. (1957), D. Hum. (Hon.) (1964). *m.* Cadet Etna Dodd, 1919; p.G. 1965. *m.* Lt.-Col. Lillian E. Hansen, 1967. Author of *The Double Yoke* (biography).

NORDENGRAN, Henning. (Charlottenberg, 1917.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Adjt. Ruth Jonsson, 1935.

NORRIS, Douglas Edward. (Flint Citadel, Mich., 1928.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Ruth Stauffer, 1929.

NORTON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Gertrude A. H. Sparks, Luton Temple, 1913.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert N.; p.G. 1963.

NUNN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Martha. (Ipswich Citadel, 1919, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert W. N.; p.G. 1968.

O

OAKE, Wm. (Glace Bay, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Major Margaret Walker, 1949.

OESTERLEN, Wilhelm. (Görlitz, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Ger. *m.* Lt. Henriette Unnasch, 1927.

ÖGRIM, Frithjof. (Stockholm 1, 1916.) Col. Sweden. *m.* Lt. Ellen Nilsson, 1925.

ÖGRIM, Mrs. Comr. Otonie. (Oslo 8, Nor., 1922, w. husband.) Sweden. Served in Japan, Den., Nor. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Comr. Tobias I. Ö.; p.G. 1962.

OHLSSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lisa Landin, Kristianstad, 1924.) Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Uno O.; p.G. 1965

OLSSON, Harry Edgar. (Karlshamn, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Alice M. Sjögren, 1935.

ORD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Rosanna Watt, Aberdeen Cit., Scot., 1909.) Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Norman O., p.G. 1970

ORDELL, Judit K. (Norrköping, 1921.) Col. Swdn. B.A. *(Filosofie Magister.)* Author of *Youth at the Cross Roads.* Illis Quorum Medal (1957).

ORSBORN, Mrs. General. (Comr. Mrs. Phillis Taylor—Capt. Higgins, Leyton, 1911.) I.H.Q. World President of the Home League and responsible for retired officers and residences (1947-54); served in the British Territory, Canada, U.S.A. East; as Chief Side Officer at the I.T.C.; and Leader of the W.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. General Albert W. T. O.; p.G. 1967; also ww. Lt.-Col. Bramwell T.; p.G. 1928.

OSBORNE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Sarah Drew, Newcastle Temple, 1930.) Rhod. Served in B.T. and E. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Edward O.; p.G. 1971.

OSBORNE, Wilfrid. (Liverpool 8, 1925.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Brigr. Martha Field, 1969.

OVERSTAKE, Charles Curtis. (Decatur, Ill., 1924, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent.

P

PAALANEN, Vieno. (Tampere 1, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *b.* 26.12.1908.

PACK, Norman H. (Mudgee, 1922.) Col. Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Ethel Walker, 1927.

PACKIANATHAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Packiam, Perumcodu, 1909.) India S.-E. Ww. Lt. Col. S. P.; p.G. 1967.

PAGE, Henry. (West Wickham, 1913.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Mrs. P. p.G. 1963.

PAGE, Robert. (Long Eaton, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Doris Orchid, 1930.

PALLANT, Mrs. Comr. (Ens. Eva Stevens, Bristol 2, 1923.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and Rhod. Ww. Comr. Arthur P., p.G. 1969.

PALMER, Garnet S. (Perth, W.A., 1932, w. wife.) Col. Aus. E. (C.S.). Served in Aus. S. Mentioned in military dispatches (1941).

PALMER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Jessie Hurst, Walthamstow Higham Hill, U.K., 1906.) Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in Kor., S. Am. E. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. George P.; p.G. 1963.

PALSTRA, William F. (Weltevreden, Indonesia, 1925.) Comr. I.H.Q. Served in Indonesia, & Netherlands (T.C.) and as I.S. for Europe. Officer of the Order of Oranje Nassau (1962). *m.* Capt. Johanna Lenaarts, 1962.

PARKER, Jessie M. (Birmingham, 1910.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

PARKHOUSE, William E. (Clapton Congress Hall, U.K., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Alice Cranshaw, 1926.

PARKINS, William John. (Boston 3, Mass., 1924; San Francisco Citadel, 1951.) Lt.-Comr. T.C., U.S.A. West. *b.* 28.12.1905. Served in U.S.A. East, South & Hawaii. His Majesty's medal for services in the Cause of Freedom, Gt. Britain. D.D. (Azusa). *m.* Lt. Eva E. Granger (Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., 1938), 1938.

PARKINSON, William Booth. (Collingwood, Vic., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Gladys Sandilands, 1929.

PARSONS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Nora Bevan, Holloway, 1915.) M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter P.; p.G. 1954.

PARSONS, Nora May. (Castleford, 1928.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

PATERSON, Brian Frederick. (Caboolture, Qld., 1927.) Col. Aus. E. *b.* 5.5.1905. *m.* Capt. Emily Weston (Marrickville, N.S.W., 1927), 1933.

PATRICK, Mary Margaret. (Hadleigh, 1931.) Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. (C.S.).

PATTERSON, Elizabeth. (Portage La Prairie, Can., 1930.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in Can.

PAWASKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Shevantibai, G.B.S., Satara, 1923.) India W. Ww. Lt.-Col. Jai Singh P.; p.G. 1960.

PAYNE, Ida Evelyn. (Ashland, Ky., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South.

PÉAN, Charles. (Audincourt, France, 1920.) Comr. T.C., Switz. *b.* 28.2.1901. Served as T.C. in France & Algeria. *Médaille de vermeil de la ville de Paris* (1965). *Grand Officier de l'Ordre National du Mérite* (1965); *Officier Legion d' Honneur* (1959); *Médaille Pénitentaire* (1948). Pioneered in French Guiana. Author of *Devil's Island, Le Christ en Terre de Bagne (Christ In Convict Land),* etc. B.Th. (Paris.) *m.* Lt. Marie-Pascale Chaligne. B.A., B.Maths. (Paris); (Palais de la Femme, 1928), 1929.

PEDLAR, Willison. (Feversham, Ont., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Lt. Maisie Pelletier, 1935.

PENNICK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Gertrude Simpson, Shipley, 1904.) B.T. Served in Czsl. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. P.; p.G. 1941.

PEPPER, Albert G. (Cadillac, 1921.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Mrs. P. p.G. 1962.

PERRETT, Edwin J. (Manchester, Conn., 1906.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Mrs. P. p.G. 1970.

PERRY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Inga Åberg, Chicago 7, 1932.) U.S.A. Cent. Served in Swdn. Ww. Lt.-Col. George P.; p.G. 1969.

PETTERSEN, Bernhard. (Oslo 8, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Norway. Served in China and Iceland. *m.* Lt. Marie Johannesen, 1923; p.G. 1969.

PICKERING, Ernest. (Carbondale, Pa. 1923.) Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Evelyn Dinwoodie, 1926.

PIVONKA, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lydia Trojanová, Hradec Kralove, 1921.) Czsl. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frantisek P.; p.G. 1959.

POLETTI, Pierre. (Yverdon, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Switz. Served in France. *m.* Capt. Marta Liniger, 1929.

POLLEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Sen.-Major Alice Bell, Manchester Temple, 1920.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Percival P.; p.G. 1963.

PONS, Suzanne. (Paris, Quartier Latin, 1928.) Lt.-Col. France. Knight, Order of Merit (1966).

PONTING, Ralph Walter Meredith. (Edinburgh Congress Hall, Scotland, 1924.) Lt.-Col. India S. Served in B.T. & Hong Kong. *m.* Capt. Annie Blair, 1928.

POULTON, William Charles. (St. Catharines, Ont., 1933, w. wife, *née* Frances Eacott.) Col. Canada. M.B.E. *b.* 21. 6. 1906.

POST, Vernon R. (Boston, Mass., 1903.) Col. U.S.A. West. (C.S.) *m.* Adjt. Elsie Allemann, 1931; p.G. 1970.

POUJOL, Blanche. (Ganges, Herault, Frce., 1918.) Lt.-Col. Italy (O.C.). Served in Frce.

POUTIAINEN, Elna E. (Lt. Borg, Hangö, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Finland. Served in Indonesia. Ww. Major Toivo P.; p.G. 1938.

POWELL, Frank. (Buckley, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 1.1.1906. *m.* Capt. Emily Clarke (Clapham, 1926), 1930.

POWELL, Ingrid E. C. (Leyton Lea Bridge Road, U.K., 1923.) Col. Nor. Served in Den. & W.S.W. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. Olav V Gold Medal (1961).

PRITCHARD, Thomas Lloyd. (Brymbo, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in M.S.S., G.B. & I. F.B.A.A. *m.* Capt. May Solomon, 1932.

PRITCHARD, William H. (Cannock, 1911.) Lt.-Col. Campfield Press, S.P.S. *m.* Capt. Florence A. Coley, 1918.

PUGMIRE, Herbert. (Port Huron, Mich., 1916, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. Mrs. P. p.G. 1966.

PUGMIRE, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Grace Vickers, Toronto, Can., 1908.) U.S.A. National. Served in China, Japan & Can. Ww. Comr. Ernest P.; p.G. 1953.

PUGMIRE, Percy C. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1926.) Col. C.S., M.S.S., G.B. & I. *b.* 12.2. 1905. Served in East Africa, at I.H.Q. & in Scotland. *m.* Lt. Nellie Murray (Clapton C. Hall, 1927), 1928.

PURVIANCE, Helen. (Washington, Indiana, 1908.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.

PUTT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Pearl Coombs, Vancouver 2, 1923.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter R. P.; p.G. 1963.

Q

QUIRK, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Annie Harrison, Cleveland 2, Ohio, 1895.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. Q.; p.G. 1949.

R

RADER, Lyell. (Newark, N.J., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Gladys Damon, 1928.

RAI, François (Marseille, 1928.) Lt.-Col. France. *m.* Capt. Idelette Martin, 1931.

RAMAKER, Derk. (Surabaja 1, Indonesia, 1923.) Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia (C.S.). *m.* Ens. Evangeline Warnes, 1926.

RANCE, Ernest E. (Gillingham, 1919.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I., & B.T. F.R.S.A. *m.* Capt. Elsie Lavery, 1925.

RANGE, William. (Columbus, O., 1925.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. South. *m.* Lt. Nellie Hillis, 1928.

RAVEN, Walter H. (Brunswick, Vic., Aus., 1914.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. Served in Aus. S. *m.* Lt.-Col. Constance Day, 1953.

RAYMER, Rufus. (Yorkville, 1906.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Major Winnie Jones, 1936.

RAYNER, Arthur George. (Thornton Heath, 1922.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Ivy Gooch, 1926.

READ, Harold James. (Norwich Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served at I.T.C., M.S.S., G.B. & I., & I.H.Q. Mrs. R. p.G. 1965.

READ, Thomas Stanley. (Ipswich Citadel, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Dora Mitchell, 1929.

REINKING, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adjt. Thelma Hix, Tulsa, 1918.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frederick R.; p.G. 1960.

RENDELL, Doris N. (Regent Hall, 1922.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served at I.H.Q.

RENSHAW, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Muriel Brown, Newcastle 1, 1923.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arthur R.; p.G. 1966

RICH, Frederick Herbert. (Fort Rouge, Winnipeg, Can., 1928.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q Served in B.T., S. Afr. & Pakistan. *m* Capt. Ivy Wakefield, 1935.

RICH, Victor. (Catford, 1922.) Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q., in Japan, U.S.A. Cent. & S. Am. E. *m.* Capt. Teresa Pearce, 1925.

RICHARDS, Carl Oscar. (Yorkville, Can., 1922.) Comr. S.Afr. (T.C.). Served in B.T., at I.T.C., and in India, at I.H.Q. (Auditor-General), and as T.C. in Pakistan and Rhod. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Germaine Kern, 1953.

RICHARDS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Minnie McAlonan, Bern 1, Switz., 1909.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in Germany. Ww. Lt.-Col. Samuel R.; p.G. 1950.

RICHARDS, Miriam Mary. (Clapton Congress Hall, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 12.4.1911. Served at I.T.C., in B.T. & W.S.S., G.B. & I.

RICHES, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (*née* Polly Parsons; Chatham, Ont., 1910.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Frederick R.; p.G. 1969.

RILEY, Mrs. Anna. (Capt. Keller, Boston 5, Mass., 1929.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *b.* 29.7.1907. Ww. Sen.-Major Fred R.; p.G. 1955.

RINGSTAD, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Olaug Øien, Ålesund, 1927.) Nor. Ww. Col. Einar R.; p.G. 1962.

RISELEY, Ernest H. (Sydenham, 1924.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Constance Mills, 1928.

RITCHIE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Amy Brackett, Yarmouth, N.S., 1907.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Harold R.; p.G. 1954.

RIVE, Philip C. (Whangarei, N.Z., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in N.Z., S. Afr. & Rhod. B.A. *m.* Major Margretta Nelson, 1956.

ROBERTS, Horace. (Moncton, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Canada. *m.* Lt. Ena Parsons, 1935.

ROBERTS, Violet. (Leigh, Lancs., 1931.) Lt.-Col. B.T.

ROBINSON, Albert. (Shepparton, Vic., Aus., 1916.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Finance Sec.). Served as Chief Accountant, I.H.Q.; also in Aus. & N.Z. *m.* Capt. Maggie Smyth, 1920.

ROBINSON, John A. (Lye, 1919.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. R. p.G. 1971.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Sen.-Major Mrs. Hilda Collier, *née* Firth, Hull 5, 1923.) M.S.W., G.B. & I. Ww. Lt.-Col. Herbert J. R.; p.G. 1961.

RODDA, Bertram. (St. Helier, B.T., 1908.) Col. U.S.A. National. Served at I.H.Q., in U.S.A. Cent. & South, & as C.S., U.S.A. East & B.T. B.A., Ph.B. *m.* Lt. Winifred Jenkins, 1917.

ROGGLI, Lina. (Schwarzenburg, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Switz.

ROLFE, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Lt. Brunnhilde Slater, Wood Green, 1913.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Japan & China S. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Victor R.; p.G. 1961.

ROLLS, Bertie. (High Wycombe, 1905.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Mrs. R. p.G. 1968.

RØNAGER, Aage. (Gartnergade, Copenhagen, 1919.) Comr. Denmark (T.C., 1966-70). Served in Fin. (T.C., 1957-62) & at I.H.Q. (I.S. for Europe, 1962-66). Knight, Order of Dannebrog (1965). *m.* Capt. Hilda Persson, 1924.

RØPER, Ketty I. (Copenhagen Temple, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Den. Author of *Historien om en Haer* (The Story of an Army).

ROSE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Bertha Moore, Buffalo 1, N.Y., 1912.) U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. George R.; p.G. 1946.

ROSE, Robert. (Buffalo, N.Y., 1916.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Brigr. Mrs. Emmeline MacGillivray (*née* Green), 1961.

ROSS, William F. (Regina 1, 1930.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Sadie Stevenson, 1933.

RØSSBERG, Karl Johan. (Ålesund, 1927.) Lt.-Col. Nor. *m.* Capt. Edith Halvorsen, 1935.

ROSTETT, Henry T. (Minneapolis 4, 1917.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Capt. Elsie Harper, 1925.

ROUT, Frederick Owen. (Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in S. & E. Africa. Mrs. R. p.G. 1971.

RUIJSINK, Jacob Bernard. (Zutphen, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Mrs. R. p.G. 1967.

RUPP, David. (Kreuzlingen, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Ens. Cécile Blanc, 1929.

RUSSELL, George. (New York 1, 1931.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Capt. Lily Green, 1934.

RUSSELL, Leslie. (Guelph, 1924.) Col. Can. (C.S.). Served in India E. & W., India (Poona), & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Nellie Jones, 1928.

RUSSELL, Mina W. (Lawrence, Mass., 1923.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. B.A., M.Sc. (Columbia).

RUSSELL, T. Eustace. (St. Albans, 1921.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Special service.) Served in M.S.W., G.B. & I., & as Property Sec. & Finance Sec., I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Ethel Hammond, 1924.

RUST, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Louie Lloyd, Footscray, Aus., 1916.) India S. Served in Aus. & Ceylon. Ww. Lt.-Col. Roy L. R., p.G. 1947.

RYAN, Glenn. (Rockford, 1918.) Comr. U.S.A. South (T.C.). Served in U.S.A. Cent. (C.S.) & West (T.C.). *m.* Lt. Annie Blurton, 1921.

S

SADLER, Sylvia M. (Newcastle, N.S.W., 1910.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

SALHUS, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Marthe Dahle, Bergen 1, Nor., 1917.) Rhod. Served in

Nor., S. Afr., and W. Afr. Ww. Col. Alfred S.; p.G. 1968.

SALOMON, Johannes H. (Rotterdam Industrial Inst., 1926.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Knight of the Order of Oranje-Nassau (1963). *m.* Ens. Hillie Paasman. 1930.

SALOMONSON, Karl Gösta. (Linköping, 1926.) Col. Sweden. *b.* 12.11.1905. *m.* Lt. Ingrid Svensson (Göteborg 1, 1938), 1940.

SAMARAVEERA, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Adjt. Jayawanti, Beligodapitiya, 1906.) Ceylon. Ww. Lt.-Col. Simon S.; p.G. 1935.

SAMPSON, Lily K. (Dulwich Hill, N.S.W., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. Served at I.H.Q., in India W. & S.

SANDBØL, Jens C. (Copenhagen Temple, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Den. *m.* Lt. Karla Eriksen, 1931.

SANDELLS, Mrs. Comr. (Lt. Flora Spice, Guildford, W.A., 1919.) Aus. S. Served in Cent. Am. & W.I. Ww. Comr. George W.S.; p.G. 1963.

SANDGREN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Aivah Severson, Grand Forks, N.D., 1913.) U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Lt.-Col. Otto S.; p.G. 1954.

SANDSTRÖM, Karl Otto. (Holmsund, 1922.) Col. Sweden. *m.* Capt. Berta Sörenson, 1932.

SANJIVI, Donald A. (Trivandrum, S. Ind., 1922.) Col. India S. (T.C.). Served in Ceylon (G.S.) & India W. (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Vimala Oomen, 1930

SANSOM, Ernest R. (Hamilton, 1924.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Jessie Inger, 1932.

SANSOM, Wm. P. (Leeds, B.T., 1907.) Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. (T.C.). Served at I.T.C., in B.T., U.S.A. Cent. & West, S. Afr. (C.S.) & E. Afr. (T.C.). *m.* Capt. Amy East, 1913.

SAPART, Marthe. (Paris Bastille, France, 1930.) Lt.-Col. Indonesia. Served in France.

SARER, John. (Springfield, Mass., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Florence Hansen, 1931.

SARRAN, Marcel. (Ganges, 1932, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. France.

SASHIDA, Shizu. (Capt. Takano, Yokohama, 1909.) Col. Japan. Ww. Brigr. S.; p.G. 1923.

SAUNDERS, Frederick Frank. (Wellington, City, N.Z., 1932.) Lt.-Comr. Carib. & C. Am. (G.S. 1958-63, C.S. 1963-66, T.C. 1969-71). *b.* 9.9.1906. Served in N.Z. & Aus. S. (C.S., 1966-69). Chaplain, 2nd A.I.F. *m.* Lt. Thelma Scotney (Wellington City, N.Z., 1932), 1933.

SAUNDERS, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Florence Cooper, Hawthorn, Vic., 1925.) Aus. S. Ww. Col. Herbert W. S.; p.G. 1962.

SCHMIDT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Martha. (Adjt. Hänni, Schwarzenburg, 1923.) Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Aaron S.; p.G. 1968.

SCOTT, Percy. (Pretoria, 1925.) Lt.-Col. S. Africa. Served in Rhodesia. *m.* Capt. Ivy Tripp, 1932.

SCOTT, Walter G. (Newport Maindee, 1911.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Kate Ransom, 1917.

SCRIVENOR, Graham. (Mildura, Vic., 1943, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S.

SEARLE, Wilfred. (Te Aroha, 1921.) Lt.-Col. N.Z. *m.* Capt. Janie Thompson, 1924; p.G. 1969. *m.* Major Gwendolin Hatch (Newton, 1937), 1971.

SEGAWA, Yasowo. (Kanazawa, 1909.) Col. Japan. Served as C.S. & Joint T.C. Order of the Sacred Treasure (Third Class), 1966. O.F., 1968. *m.* Lt. Yuko Soyeda, 1915.

SEHL, Lulu M. (New Haven, Conn., 1923.) Col. U.S.A. East.

SEILER, Paul. (Cumberland, Md., 1925, w. wife.) Col. U.S.A. East.

SELBY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Florence. (Lt. Harrison, Preston 1, 1915.) B.T. Served in India W. & Ceylon. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S.; p.G. 1968.

SELVA RAJ D. (Nagercoil, 1927.) Lt.-Col. India S.-E. *b.* 8.10.1907. *m.* Lt. Gnanasoundram (Chinnammalpuram), 1939.

SENAPUTRA, Albert. (Mannady, w. wife, 1935.) Lt.-Col. India W. (C.S.). Served in India, M. & A. *m.* Annamma, p.G. 1970.

SHARMAN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Mrs. Sen.-Capt. Beatrice Greatrick, *née* Cordon.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S., p.G. 1969.

SHARP, Allen. (Melbourne City, 1926.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Ivy Lonnie, 1928.

SHARP, Leonard. (Wellingborough, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Capt. Eva Riley, 1920.

SHARPE, Lincoln Edward. (Seacombe, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Kathleen Saunders, 1949.

SHEARD, Mrs. Col. (Blackpool, 1913, w. husband.) I.H.Q. Served in India, N., E., W., & S. Ww. Col. Edwin H. S.; p.G. 1963.

SHIPLEY, George. (Scunthorpe, 1925.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Laura Alborn, 1928.

SHIRSATH, Sulochana Bai. (Satara G.B.S., 1923.) Lt.-Col. India W.

SIEBRITS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Catherine Esplin, Cape Town, S. Afr., 1908.) I.H.Q. Served in S. Afr. Ww. Lt.-Col. Bartholomew J. S.; p.G. 1948.

SIM, Charles. (Kitchener, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Margaret Campbell, 1932.

SIMMONDS, Albert. (Paddington, Qsld., 1914.) Col. Aus. E. Served in S. Afr. *m.* Capt. Ada Wallis, 1918.

SIMONIN, Georges. (La Villette, 1929, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. France. Knight Order of Merit (1966).

SIMPSON, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Frances Balsaitis, Riga, Latvia, 1925.) I.H.Q. Served in Latvia & Estonia, Fin., Carib. & Cent. Am., U.S.A. Cent., Den. & Nor. Ww. Comr. W. Gordon S.; p.G. 1969.

SJÖBERG, Sixten David. (Karlskoga, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. *m.* Adjt. Else Book, 1935.

SKINNER, Evelyn. (Springfield, Mass., 1927.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.

SKJAERSTAD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Edith Jensen, Randers, Denmark, 1931.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ludvig S.; p.G. 1971.

SKJOLDHAMMER, Harald. (Arendal, Nor., 1923.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. & Nor. *m.* Capt. Dagny Birkelo, 1927.

SKJOLDHAMMER, Thor. (Oslo 1, Nor., 1926.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. *b.* 5.7.1905. Served in Norway. *m.* Capt. Asta Kristiansen (Oslo 1, Nor., 1927), 1931.

SKOGSRUD, Dorthea. (Hamar, 1919.) Lt.-Col. Nor.

SKREPPEN, Betzy. (Amot, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Norway.

SLADEN, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Motee Booth-Tucker, Simla, India, 1913.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Fin. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1941). Ww. Comr. Hugh S.; p.G. 1962.

SLATER, William. (Schenectady, N.Y., 1919.) Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Sen.-Capt. Lois Hargreaves, 1954.

SLATTERY, Edward. (Cooma, N.S.W., 1899.) Col. Aus. S. (C.S.). Served in N.Z. Mrs. S. p.G. 1947.

SLOTTE, Nils E. (Strängnäs, 1922.) Col. Sweden. Served in Latvia, Estonia & Fin. *m.* Adjt. Gertrud Tofte, 1934.

SLOUS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Elsie. (Muscatine, Iowa, 1926, w. husband.) U.S.A. West. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alfred G. S.; p.G. 1962.

SMAEL, Mrs. Col. (Major Janna Joose Vlissingen, 1919.) Netherlands. Ww. Col. Jacob S.; p.G. 1963

SMEDS, Joel. (Vasa 1, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Finland. *m.* Lt. Gertrud Nyman, 1937.

SMEETON, Helen. (Oakland, Cal., 1936.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West.

SMITH, Arthur. (Ellesmere Port, 1926.) Col. B.T. *m.* Lt. Cissie Glazzard, 1930.

SMITH, Elsie. (Attercliffe, U.K., 1916.) Lt.-Col. India W. Served in B.T., India M. & A. and South.

SMITH, George Bramwell. (Gravesend, 1922.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C. (G.S.) Author of *For the Ordinary Man*. *m.* Capt. Eva Baritrop, 1925.

SMITH, Gladys Winifred. (Reading East, 1929.) Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D. Served in S. Africa.

SMITH, John James. (Lisgar St., Toronto, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Can. *b.* 2.5.1906. *m.* Lt. Hazel Markell (Toronto 1, 1934), 1935.

SMITH, Joseph. (Carlisle Citadel, 1925.) Col. I.H.Q. (Special Service). Served in B.T., M.S.S., G.B. & I. and at S.A. Farm Colony, Hadleigh. *m.* Capt. Grace Little, 1929.

SMITH, Mrs. Comr. Barbara (Brigr. MacFarlane, Clapton, 1919.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., S. Afr. & Aus. S. M.B.E. (1953). Ww. Comr. John E. S.; p.G. 1958.

SMITH, Mrs. Col. Lily. (Capt. Henderson, Walthamstow 2, 1905.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Reliance Benefit Society. Ww. Col. Wm. H. S.; p.G. 1967.

SMITH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Loveday. (Ens. Webber, Montreal, 1901.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. George S.; p.G. 1962.

SMITH, Sydney A. (Ipswich, Qsld., 1907.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Served in N.Z. Mrs. S. p.G. 1968.

SMITH, William H. (St. Albans, 1916.) Col. I.H.Q. (Special Service.). Served in B.T., Korea, N.Z. & India S. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Dorothy Woulds, 1923.

SÖDERSTRÖM, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Ruth Pearson, New York 2, N.Y., 1915.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Carl S.; p.G. 1964.

SOINI, Martta. (Helsinki 4, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Fin.

SOMERVILLE, Stephen. (Fairfield, 1915.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *m.* Major Letty Taebring, 1943.

SOUTHALL, Richard. (Blackheath, U.K., 1915.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T. & Congo (G.S.). Mrs. S. p.G. 1966.

SOUTHWELL, Florence. (Capt. Lonnie, Thornbury, Vic., 1927.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. Ww. Lt.-Col. David J. S.; p.G. 1957.

SOWTON, Anna. (Mount Vernon, N.Y., U.S.A., 1913.) Col. I.T.C. Served in Can., Aus. & B.T.

SOWTON, Chas. (Winnipeg 1. Can., 1920.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in Can. & China N. (C.S.). Mrs. S. p.G. 1971.

SPATIG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Sen.-Major Dora Pickup, Holyoke, Mass., 1923.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. S.; p.G. 1966.

SPENCER, George Alfred Paling. (Ilkeston, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Col. Singapore & Malaysia (O.C.). Served in B.T. & S. Afr. Mrs. S. p.G. 1971.

SPJØTVOLD, Henry. (Trondheim, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Norway. *b.* 27.1.1905. *m.* Capt. Lilly Gregersen (Fredrikstad, 1922), 1929.

STAIGER, Charles Stanley. (Chicago 14, 1925.) Col. U.S.A. Cent. *m.* Capt. Violet Dean, B.A. (Wheaton, Ill.), 1932.

STANKUWEIT, Mrs. Lt.-Comr. (Staff-Capt. Katharina Tinssen, Mülhausen, 1907.)

Ger. Was T.P. & T.H.L.S. Served in Switz. & Netherlands. Ww. Lt.-Comr. Franz. S.; p.G. 1940.

STANNARD, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Evangeline Wood, St. Helier, C.I., U.K., 1920.) Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. & France. Ww. Col. John S.; p.G. 1962.

STARBUCK, Mrs. Col. (Lt. Lily Piggott, Attercliffe, 1910.) B.T. Ww. Col. Thos. W.S.; p.G. 1950.

STEAD, Doris Gladys Gwen. (Tighe's Hill, N.S.W., 1928.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

STECK, Robert. (La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Capt. Luise Mugwyler, 1932.

STEELE, John. (Winnipeg 3, 1925.) Lt.-Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Henryetta Lyons, 1930.

STEINACKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Rosa Nunn, Wandsworth, B.T., 1897.) Ger. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Arno S.; p.G. 1951.

STENBERG, Mrs. Col. Irma. (Lt. Svendbäck, Östersund, 1925.) Sweden. Ww. Col. Lennart S., p.G. 1971.

STEPHAN, Gustav. (Atlanta, Ga., 1918.) Col. U.S.A. South. *m.* Capt. Lulua Whitehouse, 1922.

STEVENS, Ada Edith. (Hadleigh Colony, 1926.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

STEVENS, Henry. (East Peckham, 1913.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served in India N., M. & A, also West (C.S.). *m.* Capt. Hannah Wood, 1917.

STEVENS, Hilda Marion. (Capt. Mitchell, Mosborough, 1927.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. & in B.T. Ww. Adjt. Alfred S.; p.G. 1937.

STEVENS, William James. (Chalk Farm, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 2.8.1906. *m.* Capt. Amy James (Chalk Farm, 1927), 1930; p.G. 1966. *m.* Mrs. Lt.-Col. Violet Williams (*née* Taylor) (Barrow-in-Furness, 1928), 1968.

STEWART, Jean. (Stirling, 1915.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.T.C.

STEWART, Wm. (Tottenham Citadel, 1915.) Lt.-Col. I.T.C. Served at I.H.Q. & Hadl. L. Col. Croix de Guerre. *m.* Lt. Olive Harrison, 1919.

STILLWELL, Harry B. (Chicago 1, Ill., 1918, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Mrs. S. p.G. 1985.

STIMSON, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Ethel Smith, Brooklyn 7, N.Y., 1916.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Herbert S.; p.G. 1964.

STJERNLÖF, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Anny Ahlund, Kalmar, 1921.) Sweden. Ww. Lt.-Col. Gustaf S.; p.G. 1959.

STOBART, Violet Minnie. (Capt. Davey, Upper Clapton, U.K., 1926.) Lt.-Comr. Switz. (T.C.). Served in B.T., C. Am. & W.I. & Ceylon (T.C.). Ww. Col. John S.; p.G. 1960.

STOKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Ellen E. Adams, Leeds 1, 1917.) M.S.S. (G.B. & I.) Served in S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fred S.; p.G. 1969.

STRAHM, Klara. (Herne Bay, U.K., 1933.) Lt.-Col. Congo. Served in Switzerland.

STRANKS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Florence Holmes, Brunswick, Vic., 1913.) Aus. S. Served in China. Ww. Lt.-Col. Leonard S.; p.G. 1960.

STRETTON, Richard F. (San Francisco, Cal., 1908.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served as C.S., U.S.A. South. *m.* Adjt. Hazel Bush, 1932.

SUBANANTHA RAJ, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Nagercoil, 1919, w. husband.) India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. S. R.; p.G. 1958.

SULLY, Walter Thomas. (Hastings Citadel, 1921.) Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. and as G.S. in W. Afr. & E. Afr. *m.* Capt. Joanna Morrison, 1924.

SUNDIN, Mrs. Comr. Karin. (Lt. Ågren, Västerås, 1921.) Nor. Served in B.T., Swdn. & Den. Ww. Comr. Emanuel S.; p.G. 1968.

SUNDIN, Eva. (Stockholm 1, 1910.) Lt.-Col. Swdn.

SUTTOR, Mrs. Col. (Major Anna Monod, Ballarat E., 1908.) Aus. S. Ww. Col. Walter S.; p.G. 1949.

SUVANTO, Ilmari. (Sordavala, 1922.) Col. Fin. *m.* Lt. Soja Nieminen, 1934.

SWYERS, Walter John. (Washington 4, D.C., 1938, w. wife, *née* Anne G. Strain.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *b.* 16.6.1907.

SYKES, Joseph Bramwell. (Ilford, 1931.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. *m.* Capt. Ruth Walkley, 1932.

SYLVESTER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Nellie Harling, Preston Central, 1909.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Korea, Rhod. & India S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. S.; p.G. 1953.

T

TARAMASCO, Santiago Esteban. (Montevideo 2, 1927.) Lt.-Col. S. Am. E. *b.* 2.9.1905. *m.* Capt. Emma Booth (Buenos Aires Cen.,1926), 1930.

TAYLOR, Chester O. (Bellingham, 1907.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Grace Atkins, 1915.

TAYLOR, Edmund W. T. (Plymouth, Exeter Hall, 1921.) Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Winifred Cox, 1926.

TAYLOR, Harry. (Ilford, 1912.) Lt.-Col. S. & I. Served in Neth., S. Afr., Indonesia & M.S.W., G.B. & I. Mrs. T. p.G. 1964.

TAYLOR, Jane C. (Saltcoats, 1919.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. & Iceland (O.C.).

TAYLOR, Miriam Gwendoline. (Penge, U.K., 1924.) Lt.-Comr. Pakistan (T.C.). Served in B.T., W.S.W., G.B. & I., at I.T.C. & as T.C. Ceylon. Author of *William Booth, Prophet and General.*

TEBBE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Major Paula Weidner-Steinkopf, Berlin 6, Ger., 1925.) Hungary. Ww. Lt.-Col. Albert T.; p.G. 1969.

THOMAS, Flora B. (Holloway, 1907.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

THOMAS, L. Clayson. (Battersea 2, 1925.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in India N. & E., & Burma (O.C.). M.B.E. (1951). *m.* Major Eileen Gellatly, 1956.

THOMAS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Myrtle White, Buffalo, N.Y., 1914.) U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Alexander S. T.; p.G. 1959.

THOMPSON, Muriel. (Capt. Trounce, Trivandrum, S. India, 1927.) Col. S.P.S. Served in India South, East and M. & A.; also Ceylon & Rhod. Ww. Col. Victor T.; p.G. 1960.

THOMSON, Agnes. (Leven, 1921.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M.

THORNETT, William Bramwell. (St. Albans, 1926.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *b.* 20.12.1905. Served at Campfield Press. *m.* Capt. Jessie Whitehead (Leyton 1, 1927), 1931.

THORNILEY, Jessie. (Stockport Citadel, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.C.M.

THYKJAER, Mrs. Comr. (Major Maggie Larsson, Stockholm 1, Swdn., 1921.) Netherlands. Served in Swdn., S. Am. E., Nor., Czsl., Den. & Fin. Order of the White Rose of Finland (1950). Ww. Comr. Ejner C. T.; p.G. 1964.

THYRÉN, Karl Bertil. (Fjugesta, 1923.) Lt.-Col. Swdn. Served in Estonia and Fin. *m.* Capt. Henny Karlson, 1935.

TILLEY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Susiet Pynn, St. John's, Nfld., 1907.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Robt. T.; p.G. 1941.

TOFT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (New York 2, 1931, w. husband.) U.S.A. Cent. Served in U.S.A. East. Ww. Lt.-Col. Samuel T.; p.G. 1964.

TOPLEY, Bernard Fred. (Plumstead, 1928.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & I.H.Q. *m.* Adjt. Edith A. Newman, 1944.

TOWNS, Albert. (Hull Icehouse, 1922.) Col. Campfield Press, S.P.S. Served in B.T. & at I.H.Q. *m.* Lt. May Abery, 1932. Mrs. T. member Executive Council, N.C.W., U.K.

TRAINER, Jean Fraser. (Hamilton, Scot., 1932.) Col. I.T.C.. Served in N.Z. & at I.C.O.

TREFFONE, Marguerite. (Newtown, N.S.W., 1925.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E.

TREITE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Henderika Schmucker, München, Ger., 1908.) Switz. Served in Ger. Ww. Lt.-Col. Sidney T.; p.G. 1942.

TRITTON, Charles. (Greensboro, N.C., 1925.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. *m.* Capt. Pauline Blackwell, 1929.

TROTH, Kathleen. (Ilford, 1922.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M., M.T.D.

TROTH, Mrs. Comr. (Brigr. Florence Carter, Leyton Citadel, 1918.) I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. Ww. Comr. Geo. T.; p.G. 1958.

TROTTER, John P. (Natimuk, Vic., 1924.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S. *m.* Capt. Emily Matson, 1930.

TUCKER, Ernest John. (Newton Abbot, 1922.) Col. B.T. Served as G.S., Scotland. *m.* Lt. Edith Bowen, 1928.

TUCKER, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Janet Smith, Calton, Glasgow, 1909.) Campfield Press, S.P.S. Served at I.H.Q. Ww. Col. Samuel T.; p.G. 1946.

TURKINGTON, Florence. (Manchester, Conn., 1918.) Col. U.S.A. East. R.N.

TURNER, Frank C. (Lilydale, Tas., 1912.) Lt.-Col. Aus. E. *m.* Capt. Elizabeth Heale, 1915.

TURREL, Lawrence. (Detroit 1, 1923, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South Served in U.S.A. Cent. Mrs. T. p.G. 1970.

TUTT, Myrtle Iris. (Upper Norwood, 1929.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I.

TYNDALL, Jos. (Staple Hill, B.T., 1906.) Col. Can. Served in B.T., India, & at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Gladys Pickering, 1924.

TZAUT, Paul. (Nîmes, Frce., 1921.) Col. Switz. Served in Frce., Belgium (O.C.), & Italy (O.C.). *m.* Capt. Lily Dellenbach, 1929.

U

URQUHART, Lucy. (Ansonia, Conn., 1924.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East.

URSAKI, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Lulu Large, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1907.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Ludwig U., p.G. 1970.

USHER, John Tudor. (Bulawayo, Rhod., 1923.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Author of *Boy from the Kraal.* *m.* Capt. Ellen Henn, 1926.

USUI, Torasaburo. (Azabu, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Japan. *m.* Major Kimmie Usui, 1962.

UYEMURA, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Koto Matsudo, Shiba, 1908.) Japan. Ww. Comr. Masuzo U.; p.G. 1969.

V

VALENTINE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Nellie Collins, Stockwell, 1903.) S.P.S. Served in B.T., at I.T.C., M.S.W. (G.B. & I.) and I.H.Q. Ww. Lt.-Col. James V.; p.G. 1958.

VANDERKAM, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Jeanne Babando, Paris, France, 1917.) Belg.

Served in Frce. Ww. Lt.-Col. George V.; p.G. 1962.

VARNALS, Herbert George William. (Haggerston, 1928.) Lt.-Col. S.P.S. *b.* 20.5. 1906. Served in B.T. *m.* Lt. Emily Jones (Haggerston, 1929), 1931.

VILLENEUVE, William Arthur. (Pontypridd, 1920.) Comr. (Managing Director, S.A.A.S. and S.A. Fire Ins. Corp.) Served in India E. & S. & Burma. *m.* Capt. Winifred Burgess, 1924.

VINT, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Ellen Medhurst, Leyton Citadel, 1915.) I.H.Q. Ww. Col. Jas. H. V.; p.G. 1952.

VINTI, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Bice Fiocchi, Milan, 1926.) Italy. Served in Switz. Ww. Lt.-Col. Baldassare V.; p.G. 1961.

VOGT, Alice. (Wädenswil, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Switz.

VOGT, Walter. (Wädenswil, 1924.) Lt.-Col. Switz. *m.* Lt. Rosa Strickler, 1927.

VON KLEIST, Robert. (Fordsburg, 1932, w. wife, *née* Ellen de Beer). Col. C.S., S. Africa. *b.* 24.4.1907. Served in Hong Kong (O.C.).

VOOGT, Adriaane. (Vlaardingen, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Netherlands. Served in Indonesia. *m.* Capt. Cornelia Boom, 1931.

VOWLES, John. (Trealaw, 1925.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. *m.* Ens. Hilda Collins, 1930.

W

WAARA, Helen Carolyn. (Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1929.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. Cent. B.Sc. (Loyola), M.A. (Chicago).

WAINWRIGHT, John. (Birmingham, 1915.) Lt.-Comr. Campfield Press, S.P.S. (Director). Served in B.T., M.S.W., G.B. & I., Malaysia (O.C.), S.A. Farm Col. (Manager) and S.P.S. (C.S.). Author of *After the Verdict*. *m.* Capt. Winifred Bunn, 1918.

WALKER, Eveline. (Wood Green, 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served on S.A.A.S.

WALKER, José. (Northampton, B.T., 1896.) Lt.-Col. Cent. Am. & W.I. Served in B.T. & S. Am. E. *m.* Capt. Anna Högman, 1913.

WALKER, Leonard G. (Newington Green, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Eveline Gurney, 1928.

WALKER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Jessie Butler-Nixon, Waverley, Vic., 1914.) Aus. E. Served in China & India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Geo. H. W.; p.G. 1952.

WALLACE, Annie. (Broxburn, U.K., 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. Served at I.H.Q., in Frce. & Belg. (G.S.).

WALLACE, Herbert G. (Auckland City, N.Z., 1924.) Col. Can. (C.S.). Served in Aus. S., N.Z. & Aus. E. (C.S.). *m.* Lt. Gladys Hoare, 1928.

WALLIS, James. (Bradford, 1905.) Lt.-Col. M.S.W., G.B. & I. *m.* Capt. Beatrice Towell, 1911; p.G. 1970.

WÄLLY, Guillaume. (Montparnasse, 1930.) Lt.-Col. France. Served in French Guiana. *m.* Adjt. Mathilde Didier, 1938.

WARD, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Ethel Manning, Northampton Central, 1925.) B.T. Served in India. Ww. Lt.-Col. Thos. W.; p.G. 1962.

WARE, William Dudley. (Oldham Citadel, 1920.) Col. I.H.Q. Was G.S., I.T.C. *m.* Capt. Grace Grattan, 1923.

WARRANDER, Cornelius. (Yorkville, 1922.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served as Chaplain w. Canadian forces overseas. *m.* Ens. Ethel Hussey, 1925.

WARREN, Ellen Ivy. (Wellington, 1930.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S. (G.B. & I.). S.R.N., S.C.M.

WARREN, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (*née* Martha Askew, Mansfield, 1911, w. husband.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Fredk. W.; p.G. 1969.

WATERS, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Julia Fletcher, Southampton 2, 1909.) B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Wm. W.; p.G. 1953.

WATERSTON, Ervin. (Wetaskiwin, 1915.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Winnifred Sill, 1919.

WATSON, Bernard. (Newbridge, 1926.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 1.5.1906. Served in B.T. Author of *The Tender Years, A Hundred Years' War, A Unique Society* (S.A.A.S.), *The Ninth General*, etc. *m.* Capt. Lilian Parker (Sutton, 1929), 1939.

WATSON, Eleanor. (Wallsend, 1924.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T.

WATT, Robert. (Brandon, 1924.) Col. Can. *m.* Capt. Frances Neill, 1927.

WATTS, Mary. (Sheffield 1, 1933.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. *b.* 21.4.1911. Served in B.T., at I.T.C. and in W. Afr.

WATTS, William Bramwell. (Ealing, 1923.) Col. I.H.Q. Served at I.T.C. & B.T. *m.* Major Phyllis Staniford, 1963.

WEATHERLY, Horace E. (Lawrence, Mass., 1924.) Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Lt. Mina Maxwell, 1930.

WEBBER, Ernest. (Exeter Temple, 1921.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Major Annie Watson, 1948.

WEBBER, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Lt. Emma Bond, Chester, 1917.) Can. Ww. Lt.-Col. Chas. W.; p.G. 1960.

WELANDER, Mrs. Col. Ruth (*née* Kristoffersen, Oslo 1, 1925.) Norway. Ww. Col. David W., p.G. 1967.

WELBOURN, Oliver G. (Hamilton, 1, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in China N. & Manchuria. Mrs. W. p.G. 1969. *m.* Brigr. Muriel Acey (Regina, 1925), 1971.

WELLMAN, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Elsie Clarke, Clapton, 1922.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Col. Ernest W.; p.G. 1962.

WELLMAN, William D. (Cambridge Heath, 1913.) Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q. *m.* Capt. Rosina Halsey, 1917.

WELLS, Harold. (Frome, 1935, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. B.T.

WELLS, John. (Bedford, U.K., 1923.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in B.T., China & N.Z. *m.* Ens. Ethel Hoddinott, 1931.

WELSH, William John. (Fulham, 1933, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in S.A.A.S.

WESSELS, Hugo. (Lübeck, 1928.) Col. Ger. Served in China & Switz. *m.* Capt. Tabea Saak, 1931.

WEST, Maude. (Capt. Ewens, Nottingham Memorial Halls, 1917.) Lt.-Col. I.H.Q. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. Walter W.; p.G. 1949.

WESTBY, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Capt. Olga Andersen, Hönefoss, 1910.) Nor. Ww. Lt.-Col. Olaf W.; p.G. 1955.

WHANG, Mrs. Col. (Capt. Cho Kyung Sook, Ahyun [Seoul 2], 1918.) Korea. Ww. Col. Whang Chong Yul; p.G. 1961.

WHITTEMORE, Richard Thomas. (Boscombe, U.K., 1936, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served in B.T.

WIDDOWSON, Chris. (Pietermaritzburg, S. Afr., 1923.) Col. Indonesia (T.C.). Served in S. Afr.; as G.S., E. Afr., also T.C., Korea. Tai Kuk Gold Medal (1957). *m.* Brigr. Hilda Carter, 1965.

WIDDOWSON, David. (Durban, 1926.) Lt.-Col. S. Afr. Served at I.H.Q. *m.* Ens. Beatrice Morton, 1929.

WIGGINS, Archibald R. (Harlesden, 1915.) Lt.-Comr. I.H.Q. (Personal Lit. Sec. to the General). Was Ed.-in-Chief in Aus. & at I.H.Q. Author of *Father of Salvation Army Music* (Richard Slater), *History of The Salvation Army, Vols. IV & V*, etc. *m.* Lt. Grace Lyons, 1920.

WILDERODER, Erwin. (Bonn, 1929, w. wife). Lt.-Col. Germany.

WILKINS, Margaret. (Capt. Nelson, Calumet, Mich., 1920.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. South. Served in U.S.A. Cent. Ww. Sen.-Major Henry W.; p.G. 1949.

WILLE, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Ellen H. B. Erle, Copenhagen Thorsgade, 1917.) Den. Served in Indonesia. Ww. Lt.-Col. Vilhelm A. Wille, M.D.; p.G. 1944.

WILLIAMS, J. Richard. (Mitcham, 1923.) Lt.-Col. W.S.S., G.B. & I. Served in B.T., Rhod. & W. Afr. (G.S.). Author of *Missing!* *m.* Capt. Mary Edward, 1928.

WILLIAMS, Olive E. (Leyton Citadel, 1920.) Lt.-Col. W.S.W., G.B. & I. Served in B.T. & at I.T.C.

WILLIAMS, Walter. (Weston-super-Mare, 1921.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Ens. Elizabeth Nimmons, 1929.

WILMER, Frank E. (Los Angeles, 1923.) Col. U.S.A. East. Served in U.S.A. West. *m.* Capt. Audrey McNally, 1925.

WINTERBOTTOM, Norman James. (Cambridge, Mass., 1919.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. West. Served in U.S.A. East. *m.* Ens. Elsie Batchelor, 1930.

WOOD, Herbert. (Riverdale, 1921.) Lt.-Col. Can. Served in Rhod. & S. Afr. Author of *They Blazed the Trail.* *m.* Capt. Hazel Sheppard, 1923; p.G. 1970. *m.* Brigr. Dorothy Barwick, 1971.

WOODRUFF, Arthur. (Brooklyn 9, N.Y., 1921.) Lt.-Col. U.S.A. East. *m.* Mrs. Col. Hazel Clayton (*née* Swackhamer), 1962.

WOODS, Mrs. Comr. (Capt. Sybil Hurst, South Elmsall, 1921.) I.H.Q. Served in B.T., Germany, & Switzerland. Ww. Comr. Reginald W. W.; p.G. 1963.

WOTTON, Edith. (Hull, 1908.) Lt.-Col. B.T. Served at I.H.Q.

WRIGHT, Bramwell. (Springburn, 1927.) Lt.-Col. M.S.S., G.B. & I. *m.* Lt. Ivy Ellison, 1933.

WRIGHT, George Albert. (Chalk Farm, 1930, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

WRIGHT, Mrs. Col. (Major Emily Cordall, Folkestone, 1924.) S.P.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Col. Hector W.; p.G. 1949.

WRIGHT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (*née* Doris Le Butt, Wealdstone, 1930, w. husband.) S.A.A.S. Ww. Lt.-Col. Henry D. W.; p.G. 1971.

WRIGHT, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (Ens. Lilian Bennett, Norwich Citadel, 1909.) S.A.A.S. Served in B.T. Ww. Lt.-Col. John W.; p.G. 1964.

Y

YAMAMURO, Tamiko. (Kanda, 1928.) Lt.-Col. Japan (C.S.).

YEOMAN, Frederick. (Hove, 1910, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S. Mrs. Y. p.G. 1966.

YESUDASEN, Koshy. (Mavelikara, 1922.) Lt.-Col. India S. *m.* Capt. V. Aley, 1928.

YOUNG, Allan. (Footscray, 1931, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. Aus. S.

YOUNG, Ernest Edward Harding. (Reading East, 1931, w. wife.) Lt.-Col. S.A.A.S.

YOUNG, Louis Harold. (Kilburn 2, 1923.) Lt.-Col. B.T. *m.* Capt. Jessie Leigh, 1926.

YOUNG, Mrs. Col. (Mrs. Brigr. Helft—Comdt. Mary Robinson, Rochester 1, N.Y., 1910.) U.S.A. East. Ww. Col. Robert Y.; p.G. 1951.

YOUNG, Mrs. Lt.-Col. Eva M. (Houston, 1933.) U.S.A. South.

YOUNG, Thomas Harding. (Canterbury, 1928, w. wife.) Col. S.A.A.S. (General Manager). Served in Indonesia. B.E.M. (1947).

Z

ZORAWAR SINGH, Mrs. Lt.-Col. (*née* Josephine, Moradabad, 1917.) India N.-E. Ww. Lt.-Col. Z. S.; p.G. 1959.

Index

Notes:

In this section will be found reference to all continents, countries and Salvation Army territories mentioned in the book. The names of all persons (other than Salvation Army officers) mentioned in articles and territorial reports are listed; names of officers are included only when mentioned elsewhere than in the context of the territory or department in which they hold appointment. Major centres of Army work are listed here only if referred to outside the report of the territory in which they are situated.

Aspects of Army work found in the majority of territories (e.g. evangelistic endeavour, most kinds of social work, youth work, etc.) are not included here, unless mention of them occurs outside the territorial reports. Certain types of service found in only a few territories, such as educational and medical work, and forms of social undertaking of special interest such as work among alcoholics and drug dependents, missing persons inquiries, etc., are included, however.

For ready reference the name of a territory (country) or person should be consulted first.

A

Aarvik, Egil, 164
Abadie, Comr. Gilbert, 96
Abbreviations, 33
Abdullah, Bishop Clive, 107
Adams, Col. Bernard, 182
Addo, President Edward Akuffo, 131
Advisory Boards, 216-230; 89, 132, 134, 149
Agnew, Vice-President Spiro, 172
Agricultural centres, *see* Land
Akimoto, Brigr. Mitaro, 6
Alcoholics, work among (incl. Harbour Light centre), 10, 11, 12, 15, 60, 73, 74, 75, 88, 89, 90, 94, 103, 106, 107, 116, 124, 151, 159, 181, 184, 200, 201, 205, 207
Alexandra, H.R.H. Princess, 2, 73
Algeria, 1, 126
American Peace Corps, 118
Antigua, 84, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Apostol de Hispano America (Eduardo Palaci), 6
Argentina, 14, 84, 197, *see also* South America East
Army Beliefs and Characteristics—Book Three, 6
Army in the Apennines, The (Article), 23-26
Australia, 86; 16
  Eastern Territory, 87-92; 1, 11, 12, 84
  Southern Territory, 92-96; 12, 84, 166
Austria, 84, *see also* Switzerland and Austria

B

Back to the Land (article), 8-15
Bahamas, 84, 108, 109, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Ball, Eric, 197
Balmer, Brigr. Christian, 29, 30
Bands and other musical groups (campaigns outside own territories), 68, 89, 107, 116, 122, 129, 155, 159
Barbados, 84, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Becker, Capt. Gordon, 18
Beckett, Lt.-Col. Hal, 131
Belgium, 96-98; 1, 3, 5, 84, 126, 149
Bermuda, *see* Canada and Bermuda
Blind persons, *see* Handicapped persons
Blomberg, Comr. Gösta, 129
Bolivia, 84, 179, 204, *see also* South America West
Books, *see* Literature
Boone, Pat, 210
Booth, Catherine, 1, 34, 191
  Comr. Catherine Bramwell-, 5
  Mrs. Commandant Herbert, 15
  William, 7, 10, 34, 73, 191
  Wm. Bramwell, 191
  Mrs. Comr. Wycliffe, 96
Booth-Tucker, Comr. Frederick, 9
Bosveld, Brigr. Jan, 5, 155
Brazil, 98-100; 1, 29-31, 84
British Honduras, 84, *see* also Caribbean and C.A.
British Territory, 66-70; 5, 84
Brown, Comr. and Mrs. Arnold (Chief of the Staff), 1, 2, 67, 68, 69, 71, 128, 129, 155, 161, 186, 192, 196
Browne, Capt. Gordon, 142
Burma, 100; 84, 144

C

Campfield Press, The, 83
Canada and Bermuda, 100-107; 1, 3, 4, 12, 13, 15, 84, 118, 139, 143, 151, 166, 196, 205
Canadian Aid and Development Organization, 139
Caribbean and Central America, 107-111; 5, 84, *see also* separate countries
Central America, *see* Caribbean and C.A.
Ceylon, 111-112; 10, 84
Chacana, Capt. P., 178
Chevally, Lt.-Col. Robert, 97
Chief of the Staff, The, *see* Brown, Comr.

and Mrs. Arnold
Children's Year, 1, 68, 71, 93, 96, 111, 114, 118, 121, 122, 124, 129, 132, 138, 142, 143, 144, 151, 153, 155, 158, 161, 164, 166, 168, 174, 190, 201, 212
Chile, 3, 13, 84, 129, 180, 182, 187, *see also* South America West
Christian Children's Fund, Inc., 3, 15, 100, 109, 153, 180, 214
Christmas appeals, cheer and relief, 124, 126, 132, 149, 151, 153, 155, 168, 177, 178, 202, 206, 213
Chronological Table of Important Events in Salvation Army History, 35-38.
Church World Service, 168
Clinics, *see* Medical work
Cobb, Roland, 182
Collins, Major George, 5
Community Aid Abroad (Australia), 166
Congo (Kinshasa), 112-114; 84, 187
CORSO, 139
Costa Rica, 84, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Countries in which Salvation Army work is maintained, 52 (list), 84
Cox, Comr. Clyde, 129
Crippled persons, *see* Handicapped persons
Cross, Mrs. C. T., 172
Cuba, 84, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Cully, Miss Ruth, 206
Curaçao, 70, 84, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Cushing, Songster Leader Ken, 156

D

Dalen, Col. Philippus D. van, 5, 155
Dare, Lt.-Col. Francis, 6
Dates (1972), Special, 6
Davidson, Comr. Charles, 100, 139, 141, 143, 144, 166
Davies, Comr. Emma, 3
Davies, Mrs. P., 181
Deaf and dumb persons, *see* Handicapped persons
Dean, Lt.-Col. Harry, 6
Deghani-Tafti, Bishop Hassan, 166
Denmark, 114-117; 2, 5, 84, 182
Dental clinics, *see* Medical work
Dex, Col. Joseph, 29
Dibden, Comr. Edgar, 3
Dispensaries, *see* Medical work
Doctrines of The Salvation Army, 189
Dominican Republic, 1
Dorman, Sir Maurice Henry, 67
Douglas, Rt. Rev. Dr. Hugh O., 71
Drug dependents, work among, 11, 101, 205, 210

E

East Africa, 117-120; 84
Educational work:
  domestic science, 61, 114, 118
  primary and secondary, 19, 20, 21, 61, 90, 99, 114, 118, 119, 134, 135, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 148, 153, 162, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 179, 181, 184, 200, 213
  statistics, 61
  teacher training, 61, 114, 169, 170
  vocational training, 21, 92, 118, 134, 143, 197
  see also Handicapped persons *and* Salvation Army Students' Fellowship
Einarsson, Bishop Sigurdbjörn, 163
Eisenhower, Mrs. John, 97
Elizabeth II, Queen, 89
Emergency and relief services, 4, 5, 28, 61, 108, 139, 148, 161, 166, 168, 178, 180, 195, 205, 210
Emery, Dr. O. E., 192
Equatorial Africa (Brazzaville), 120-121; 84
Evans, Comr. Francis, 132, 167
Exline, Capt. Barbara, 5

F

Fabiola, Queen, 97
Family services and inquiries, *see* Missing persons
Farms, *see* Land
Faroes, 84, *see also* Norway and Iceland
Fewster, Comr. Ernest, 2, 151
Fifty Years in Brazil (article), 29-31
Finance (international costs, needs, etc.), 62, 85, 121, 215
Finland, 122-125; 3, 84, 172, 182
Fitzgerald-Moore, Mrs. B., 67
Fook, Corps Treasurer Ng, 172
Frälsningsarméns Årsbok, 183
France, 126-128; 2, 14, 84
Fraser, Major-General C. A. E., 88
Frederick IX, King, 116

G

Gaimari, Sgt.-Major, 24
Gearing, Lt.-Comr. Raymond, 178, 180
General, The, *see* Wickberg, General and Mrs. Erik
Generals of The Salvation Army, 191
Germany, 128-130; 2, 67, 70, 84
Ghana, 131; 5, 84, 204
Glossary of Salvation Army Terms, 57-59
Gomez, Band Instructor José, 176
Gowon, Major-General Yakubu, 161
Great Britain and Ireland, 62-83
Grenada, 84, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Guyana, 70, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.

H

Hadleigh Land Colony, 8, 9
Haiti, 84, 187, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Hamm, Capt. Erich, 5
Handicapped persons, work among:
  blind and visually handicapped, 13, 61, 108, 109, 110, 118, 119, 139, 167
  crippled and physically handicapped, 22,

67, 69, 73, 75, 91, 118, 120, 135, 141, 142, 143, 144
deaf and dumb, 61, 125, 182, 185
mentally handicapped, 22, 73, 135
Harbour Light centres, *see* Alcoholics
Hasegawa, Comr. Koshi, 3, 150
Hazell, Lt.-Col. Wm., 99
Heinemann, Dr. Gustav, 129
Help the Aged, 3, 4, 139, 143, 144, 147, 153, 166, 168, 180, 213, 214
Helping Hand Scheme, *see* Sponsorships
Hicks, Rev. Raymond R., 206
Ho, Mr. N. M., 134
Holz, Col. Richard, 159
Hong Kong, 132-135; 1, 2, 5, 17, 18-22, 84
Hong Kong—the Unequalled Opportunity (article), 18-22
Horsten, Director and Mrs., 115
Hosea, 87, 155
Hospitals, *see* Medical work
Hyun, Envoy Whang Sook, 4, 45

I

I Bibeln Finns en Skatt (There is a Treasure in the Bible) 6, 183
I Skilda Världar (In Different Worlds), 6, 183
Iceland, 70, 163, *see also* Norway and Iceland
Illustrations:
Dandenong Citadel, Victoria (Aust. S.), 92
Command Headquarters, Brussels (Belg.), 97
North York Temple, Willowdale, Ontario (Can.), 102
Østerbro corps premises and day centre (Den.), 115
Vocational Training Centre for Physically Handicapped women, Nagercoil (S.-E. Ind.), 141
Kieko-ryo Children's Home, Tokyo (Jap.), 150
Children's Home, Drammen (Nor.), 163
Corps building and officers' quarters, Punta Arenas, Chile (S. Am. W.), 180
Golden Age Center, Buffalo, N.Y. (U.S.A. East), 196
Corps and community center, Minneapolis, Minn. (U.S.A. Cen.), 201
Anchorage Booth Memorial Home, Alaska (U.S.A. West), 209
In Darkest England and the Way Out, 6, 8, 10, 72, 131
India, 136; 3, 129
Madras and Andhra, 137-138, 10, 84
North-Eastern, 138-140; 2, 84, 87
South-Eastern, 140-142; 5, 68, 84, 204
South-Western, 142-143; 5, 84
Western, 144-145; 9, 10, 84
Audit Office, 137
Literary and Editorial Offices, 137
Indonesia, 146-148, 2, 10, 84, 129
Ingrid, Queen, 116
Inquiry work, *see* Missing persons
Instrument factory, 82
International College for Officers, 65-66
International Conference on Social Welfare, 2, 89, 168
International Headquarters, 62-64
International Statistics, 60-61
International Training College, 64-65
Investigations, *see* Missing persons
Ireland, *see* Great Britain and Ireland
Italy, 148-149; 3, 23-26, 84

J

Jamaica, 13, 84, 107, 109, 204, 206, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Japan, 150-152; 6, 84
Jensen, Hr. Børge H., 115
Johannsson, Capt. Majken, 5
John the Unloved, 15

K

Kaiser, Lt.-Comr. Paul, 99, 177, 179
Kale, Bishop Seth, 161
Kaunda, President Kenneth, 212
Kenya, 3, 11, 84, 118, *see also* East Africa
Khuma, Lt.-Col. Kawi, 4, 139
Knudsen, Mrs. D., 181
Knutzen, Lt.-Comr. Laurids, 115, 122, 128
Korea, 152-154; 3, 4, 84

L

Lagercrantz, Herman, 6, 183
Land, agriculture and farm training, settlements, 8-15, 61, 90, 91, 110, 119, 127, 145, 159, 165, 166, 167, 170, 181
Languages, 53, 54-55 (list), 60
Larson, Col. Wm., 103, 155
League of Mercy in Canada and U.S.A., The (article), 15-17
Legacies, 31
Leopold, Brigr. Clementina, 5, 109
Leprosaria, *see* Medical work
Lewis, Mrs. Brigr F., 144
Lewis, Col. Thomas, 131, 161, 213
Liddle, Donald R., 71
Linlithgow, Marquis of, 71
Linnett, Col. Arthur, 137, 144, 190
Lions' Club, 118
Literature:
books, 6, 8, 63, 65, 82, 83, 99, 183, 187, 194, 212
translations, 5, 6, 8, 99, 143, 146, 166
periodicals, 30, 55-56 (list), 60, 63, 82, 83, 101, 102, 123, 137, 156, 164, 183, 194, 197, 202, 210
Living and Believing, 6
Logan, Dr. John Sutherland, 206
Lord, Comr. and Mrs. Herbert, 3

M

McIlveen, Brigr. Arthur, 6, 51
McIntyre, Mrs. Wm., 206
Major Barbara, 26
Malawi, 84, *see also* Rhodesia

Malaysia, *see* Singapore and Malaysia
Malta, 67, 70, 84
Maps:
  Africa, 113
  Australia and New Zealand, 86
  Caribbean and Central America, The, 108
  Europe, 123
  Far East, The, 133
  India, Pakistan, Ceylon and Burma, 136
  North America, 193
  South America, 177
Mar and Kellie, Countess of, 71
Märki, Lt.-Col. Karl, 6, 187
Marriage, Salvationist Articles of, 26
Martin, Col. T. Herbert, 168
Martin, Mrs. Brigr. Raquel, 6
Maternity, *see* Medical work
Matti, Hon. F., 118
Medical work:
  clinics and dispensaries, 19, 61, 90, 99, 110, 114, 120, 121, 131, 135, 137, 145, 147, 166, 167, 171, 173, 175, 178, 213
  dental clinics, 99
  general hospitals, 61, 92, 93, 94, 101, 106, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 151, 170, 171, 174, 175, 196, 197, 198, 199, 203, 213
  leprosaria, 61, 138, 143, 146, 213
  maternity homes and hospitals, 60, 61, 78, 79, 91, 96, 106, 147, 158, 159, 160, 175, 184, 200, 205
  nurses' training, 144, 146, 170, 213
  tuberculosis sanatoria and wards, 151
  see also Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship *and* Handicapped persons
Meissner, Capt. Adele, 5
Men's Social Services in Great Britain and and Ireland, 72-76
Mexico, 17, 84, 204, 205, 206, *see also* U.S.A. Southern
Miche, Lt.-Col. David, 29, 30
Migration and Travel, 80
Mingay, Comr. Albert E., 6
Missing persons, 61, 73, 89, 91, 95, 135, 164, 184, 205
Mol, Hon. Daniel Arap, 118
Month with Booth-Tucker, A, 6
Moonsawmy, Brigr. Clement, 5, 109
Moore, Mrs. Senior Field Captain May, 4, 51
Morris, Col. Walter, 5, 109
Mozambique, 84, *see also* South Africa
Music Editorial Department, 82
Musical sections, *see* Bands
Mwendwa, Hon. M. K., 118
My Day for Living, 6

N

Narayan, Shri Shriman, 144
Netherlands, 154-157; 2, 5, 6, 84, 120, 182
New Guinea, *see* Papua—New Guinea
New Zealand, 158-160; 5, 12, 84
Newfoundland, *see* Canada and Bermuda
Nigeria, 160-162; 2, 5, 84
Norway and Iceland, 162-165; 2, 14, 68, 84, 182
Nouel, Señor Carlos, 1
Nurses' Fellowship, *see* Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship

O

Obeng, Dr. Letitia, 131
Offiah, Brigr. Obadiah, 5, 161
Officer-training, 2, 64-65, 87, 97, 101, 111, 118, 121, 126, 131, 132, 139, 151, 153, 155, 161, 167, 170, 171, 174, 181, 182, 186, 187, 190, 200, 208, *see* college addresses under separate territories
Olav V, King, 163
Olsen, Brigr. Ellen, 144
Operation Handclasp, 168
Orden de Oficial de Bernardo O'Higgins, 181
Orden de Caballero de Bernardo O'Higgins, 181
Order of Distinguished Auxiliary Service, 32, 87, 159, 174
Order of Oranje Nassau, 5, 155
Order of the British Empire, 5
Order of the Founder, 39-51 (citations, full list), 4, 139
Order of the Silver Star, 22
Order of Vasa, 182
Overseas Service Funds, 85, 121
Oxfam, 3, 15, 109, 144, 147, 173, 214
Oyekan II, Oba Adeyinka, 161

P

Padre to the 'Rats', 6
Pakistan, 166-167; 10, 84
Panama, 84, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Papua—New Guinea, 12, *see also* Australia Eastern
Paraguay, 84, 176, *see also* South America East
Parkins, Lt.-Comr. Wm., 129
Péan, Comr. Charles, 2
Periodicals, *see* Literature
Perú, 84, 151, 178, 195, *see also* South America West
Philippines, 167-168; 2, 4, 5, 84
Portugal, 1
Prayer for an Army Headquarters, 83
Printing works, 83
Promotions to Glory (officers), 237-246; 3, 4, 144, 150
Publications, *see* Literature
Puerto Rico, 84, 197, *see also* U.S.A. Eastern

Q

Quevedo, Bandsman Reynaldo, 178

R

Rahman, Lieut.-General, 166
Railton, Comr. George S., 1
Ramjibhai, Bro. Ashirwad, 144

Reason to Believe, 6
Reconciliation work, *see* Missing persons
Red Shield Services (among servicemen), 67, 70, 200
Reinhart, Bandmaster Carol, 132
Reliance Bank Limited, 79
Relief work, *see* Emergency and relief services
Retirements from Active Service (officers), 231-237
Rhodesia, 169-171; 2, 10, 84, 155
Russell, Lt.-Col. Mina, 99

S

Sailors' Homes, *see* Seamen's Hostels
St. Helena, 84, *see also* South Africa
St. Kitts, 84, 108, *see* also Caribbean and C.A.
St. Lucia, 84, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
St. Vincent, 5, 84, 109, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Salvation Army Assurance Society Ltd., The, 80-81; 2, 3
Salvation Army General Insurance Corporation Ltd., 81-82
Salvation Army Nurses' Fellowship, 59, 69, 93, 101, 155, 178, 206
Salvation Army Service Extension (article), 27-28
Salvation Army Students' Fellowship, 68, 141 246
Salvation Army Territories and Commands, 84
Salvation Army Trustee Company, The, 64
Salvationist Articles of Marriage, 26
Salvationist Publishing and Supplies Ltd., 82
Sandberg, Mr. Finn, 144
Schnair, Mr. David, 192
Schools, *see* Educational work
Scotland, 71-72; 1, 4, 73, 84
Scotney, Comr. Hubert, 158
Seamen's Hostels, 70, 110, 179
Sein, Major Ba, 4, 144
Shaw, George Bernard, 26
Shepherd, Bandsman Winston, 131
Silver Star, *see* Order of
S.I.M.A.V.I., 147
Simpson, Songster Mrs. Maureen, 5
Singapore and Malaysia, 171-173; 3, 84
Sipley, Brigr. Clifton, 206
Smith, Comr. Joseph, 3
Soldier's Armoury, The, 6
Song for All Seasons, A, 6
South Africa, 173-175; 2, 10, 84, 155
South America East, 176-179; 84, 122, *see also* Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay
South America West, 179-181; 84, *see also* Bolivia, Chile, Perú
Spain, 1
Special Dates (1972), 6
Sponsorships, Home League and other project schemes (Helping Hand, etc.), 3, 67, 68, 73, 87, 93, 101, 118, 120, 129, 139, 143, 144, 149, 151, 153, 155, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 180, 183, 187, 190, 197, 204, 206, 213 *see also* Oxfam, Christian Children's Fund, Help the Aged, etc.
Statistics, International, 60-61
Steadman-Allen, Major Ray, 89
Stroessner, General Alfredo, 176
Students' Fellowship, *see* Salvation Army Students' Fellowship
Suriname, 84, 108, *see* also Caribbean and C.A.
Sweden, 182-185; 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 84, 143
Switzerland and Austria, 186-189; 1, 2, 5, 6, 14, 15, 84, 144

T

Taiwan, 190-191; 2, 84, 155
Take-over Bid, 155, 196
Tanzania, 84, 119, *see also* East Africa
Taylor of Gryfe, Lord, 71
Terms, Glossary of Salvation Army, 57-59
Territories and Commands (list), 84
Translations, *see* Literature
Travancore, Maharaja of, 143
Travascio, Sgt.-Major, 25
Trinidad and Tobago, 5, 84, 107, 109, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Turner, Major Leon E., 27
Tuttrup, Hr. V., 115

U

Uganda, 84, 119, *see also* East Africa
Under a Mango Tree, 6
Unie School en Evangelie (Holland), 166
Unitarian Service Committee of Canada, 139
United States of America:
National Command, 192-195; 3, 4, 5, 9, 15, 151, 169, 180
Eastern Territory, 195-200; 2, 3, 5, 16, 84, 118, 143, 153, 180
Central Territory, 200-204; 2, 5, 16, 27-28, 84
Southern Territory, 204-207; 16, 84, *see also* Mexico
Western Territory, 208-212; 3, 5, 13, 16, 17, 84, 180, 190
Uruguay, 70, 84, 176, *see also* South America East

V

Vietnam, 5, 17, 22, 88, 195, 206
Vinti, Major Miriam, 23
Virgin Islands, 84, *see also* Caribbean and C.A.
Voluntary Service Overseas, 118
Vorster, Prime Minister Johannes, 2, 174

W

Wahlström, Lt.-Comr. Tor, 146
Webb, Major Joy, 6, 156, 159, 187
Wesleyan and General Assurance Society, 2, 3, 81

Westcott, Comr. Herbert, 155
Westergaard, Comr. Kaare, 116, 122
What is The Salvation Army? 34
Who's Who: active officers, 247-
retired officers, 263
Wickberg, General and Mrs. Erik, 1, 2, 67, 68, 96, 114, 128, 162, 169, 170, 174, 182, 195, 196
Williams, Dr. Eric, 107, 108
Wiseman, Comr. and Mrs. Clarence D., 15, 107
' . . . with the tongues of men . . . ', 53
Wok, Inche Othman, 171
Women's Social Services in Great Britain and Ireland, 76-79
Workers Together, 6
World and the Word, The, 6
World Vision (Inc.), 100, 147, 153
Wrieden, Col. Jane, 194

Z

Zambia, 212-213; 5, 84

Made and printed
in
Great Britain
by
The Campfield Press,
St. Albans

DATE DUE

GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A.

GTU Library
2400 Ridge Road
Berkeley, CA 94709
For renewals call (510) 649-2500

All items are subject to recall.

GTU Library
3 2400 00325 6785